



King Charles, the Prince of Wales and Princess Royal salute as the coffin arrives at the Palace of Westminster. The Dukes of Sussex and York, no longer working royals, were not allowed to salute or wear uniform

A nation pays its respects

Valentine Low

The wait was over. As thousands queued across central London, the Queen was handed to the care of the nation to lie in state in Westminster Hall.

The public will be able to pay their respects until 6.30am on Monday. The mourning began last night after the Queen left Buckingham Palace, her home for 70 years, for the last time, borne on a gun carriage that processed along The Mall watched by tens of thousands of onlookers.

In bright early autumn sunshine, military bands played funeral marches as the King and members of the royal family walked behind the coffin, which was draped with the Royal Standard and bore the imperial state crown on a purple cushion.

For the family, the procession was an opportunity to put on a united front as King Charles walked with his sons, the Prince of Wales and Duke of Sussex, the first time all three have been seen in public together since the Queen died at Balmoral a week ago. Later the Prince and Princess of Wales appeared with the Duke and Duchess of Sussex at Westminster Hall, but there was little interaction between the couples. The

troubles that have beset the royal family in recent years were on stark display. Prince Harry and the Duke of York, both of whom are no longer working members of the royal family, were denied the chance to wear their military uniforms. As the procession passed the Cenotaph, those members of the procession in uniform, including the Princess Royal and the Earl of Wessex, saluted while Harry bowed

pany, 1st Battalion Grenadier Guards, was lifted on to the catafalque during a short service led by the Archbishop of Canterbury, as more than 50 members of the royal family looked on, together with 280 MPs and peers.

Shortly after the coffin arrived, President Biden said he had spoken to the King to offer his condolences, and that he shared the "great admiration of the American people" for the Queen.

The first vigil was mounted by four officers from the Household Division, two each from the Blues and Royals and the Life Guards. The Queen's children will take part in the ancient ceremony as she lies in state. As a final mark of respect to the late Queen, the Duke of York will be allowed to wear uniform for the vigil.

Just after 5pm, members of the public who had waited for days for positions at the front of the queue were allowed in, and filed past the coffin. Last night the queue was 2.4 miles long, and 750,000 people are expected to make the journey to see the Queen lie in state.

The King ended his day by returning to his Highgrove home in Gloucestershire for a day of reflection today, and to work in private. The Prince and Princess of Wales will visit Sandringham to view floral tributes left there.

INSIDE TODAY News and analysis Pages 2-15

The woman behind the throne 20-page supplement

and Andrew performed "eyes right" towards the memorial.

The Queen's coffin was transported on the George Gun Carriage, which carried George VI's coffin from Sandringham Church to Wolferton Station in February 1952 and was used for Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother's funeral in 2002.

Inside the hall the coffin, carried by a bearer party from the Queen's Com-

Crowds need no protocol to be moved by death's majesty

Quentin Letts Westminster Hall

They opened the weir gates just after five o'clock and the flow began, a pent-up stream of people who had queued for hours to see the Queen's lying in state. Royalty and its retinues had departed after vespers led by the Archbishop of Canterbury. When it wants, the Church of England does ceremonial like no other. Now here came the ordinary souls, the people who really matter. Fluttering attendance by magpie-robed clergy comes with the rations for a monarch. The obeisance of the British public is less easily acquired.

Arrival was via the St Stephen's entrance to the Palace of Westminster. It delivers you to one of the most dramatic views in architecture: the flagstone steps down to Westminster

Hall. As the pilgrims entered this 1,000-year-old building they blinked at its vastness, the hammerbeam roof forming a Norman barn. Late-afternoon sun shafted through the high windows. There in the centre, spotlight, was Elizabeth R's coffin under the royal standard. It was flanked by yeomen and swan-plumed guardsmen standing so still that they could have been waxworks at Madame Tussauds. The closer you approached, the less real it felt. The soldiers stood with their battle axes at the ready. Breastplates gleamed. Silence.

Youngsters, oldies, the stiff-backed, the half-bent, a few in coat and tie but many more in casual dark garb: the communicants, for that is what they could have been, were a mix. A foggy old gent with tangled grey hair carried a hessian bag. Twin sisters in their thirties stopped as one in front of the mighty catafalque, bowed as one, left as one. Not a word. A

Continued on page 2, col 3

News Queen Elizabeth II

All the pomp was stripped bare

Valentine Low

For more than 70 years the Queen kept good her promise to serve the people. Yesterday, in a solemn ceremony that wove together the personal and the majestic, centuries of tradition and the palpable grief of a family, she was returned to the nation she served so that the people too may mourn.

After a procession in which the King and other members of his family walked behind his mother's coffin on its journey from Buckingham Palace to Westminster Hall, the casket was placed on a raised platform, where the Queen will lie in state until Monday morning.

This was pomp and circumstance stripped bare: for the arrival of the coffin the hall was cleared of all seats to become just a cavernous stone space. There was no adornment, just the stained glass windows at either end and, in the middle, a red platform on which, covered in purple, stood the catafalque on which the coffin rests while hundreds of thousands of people file past.

Instead what filled the hall was the grief of the royal family as they handed back the Queen to the care of the nation. To the rest of the country she was the head of state, the head of nation; to the dozens of members of the royal family gathered there she was their mother, their grandmother, their matriarch.

Even before the procession arrived with the senior royals there were 40 members of the royal family in the hall, including Princess Beatrice and Princess Eugenie and their husbands; the Earl and Countess of Wessex's children, Viscount Severn and Lady Louise Windsor; Zara Tindall and her husband, Mike; and Princess Michael of Kent.

They were joined by the royals who had been driven from Buckingham Palace by car, including the Queen Consort, the Princess of Wales and the Duchess of Sussex. As they waited for the procession to arrive, Meghan cut a slightly lonely figure, standing between the Countess of Wessex, who was talking to the Princess of Wales, and the Duke of Kent. She seemed almost self-conscious until finally the countess turned to talk to her.

As the coffin was carried in, draped with the Royal Standard and topped with the imperial state crown that twinkled under the hall lights, Camilla, Kate, Sophie and Meghan curtsied before joining their husbands for their procession up the centre of the hall.

The choir, from Westminster Abbey and the Chapel Royal, St James's Palace, greeted the coffin with Psalm 139, *O Lord Thou Hast Searched Me Out*. The Archbishop of Canterbury, the Most Rev Justin Welby, read prayers and a lesson from John: "In my Father's house are many mansions." After a short, simple service, a cross was placed at one end of the coffin, and the company colours of the Queen's Company 1st Battalion Grenadier Guards were laid at the other end, symbols of the Queen's Christian faith and role as commander-in-chief of the armed forces. Then, four officers from the Household Cavalry — two from the Life Guards, two from the Blues and Royals — began the first vigil, taking their places at the corners of the catafalque. Timeless figures in scarlet and blue, as they stood there in plumed helmets they had the air of a Victorian tableau, a scene that belonged to history as much as the present day.

The Queen witnessed such scenes



when her father died in 1952, and 50 years later when her mother died. Every detail had been planned for decades, endlessly rehearsed and signed off by the Queen. One day it will all be repeated again.

When it was over, the royal family — led by the King — turned to leave. Then, slowly, the hall emptied: first, noisily with their stirrups and boots, His Majesty's Body Guard of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen at Arms; then, more quietly, the Heralds of the College of Arms. After that the MPs and peers filed out, 140 from each House. At last, they were gone. The Queen was alone with her silent body guards, their heads bowed. Another ritual — simple, moving, historic — was over: it was time to let the people in.

Amend the route for the Queen's final journey, leading article, page 31

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

The majesty of death

grandmotherly figure tugged at her shopping trolley. A chap in agricultural green jumper and patched trousers removed his flat cap, fingers nibbling at it while he gazed for a couple of seconds and then shuffled on his way.

Some bowed, some knelt, a few women curtsied. There was no right or wrong, no protocol. Plenty just walked past the coffin, rapt in thought. Plenty of tears. Some needed propping up by friends. One fellow, must have been 6ft 5in and 18 stone, was bereft, sadness pouring out of his crumpled eyes. Many turned as they neared the exit, reluctant to relinquish the woman they had come to honour.

Emotions had built from the moment the procession left Buckingham Palace at 2.22pm, to the strains of Beethoven's funeral march No 1. That was the point when Big Ben started tolling every minute. Each mournful clonnnnggg was followed by a round of distant cannon fire from the King's Troop Royal Horse Artillery. The double-thump of bell and boom acquired metronomic force. Nails into a coffin lid? The beat of life's inevitabilities? Majesty is a word that has been much heard but maybe what we were feeling was the majesty of death. We need dread it only if we have been very wicked.

The band's Beethoven, Mendelssohn and Chopin swirled up The Mall as the Queen's body made its way, escorted on foot by the King and his male kin. With the exception of the Princess

Royal (honorary bloke), the women were conveyed by car. High heels are not great for funeral marches. At the flanks of the procession were thickset bodyguards, scanning the crowds for trouble. But no one misbehaved. The mood was extraordinarily zen. The coffin was pulled across Horse Guards and turned right into Whitehall. At Westminster the dirges became clearer, along with the clatter and clomp of horses' hooves, the step of polished boots, the scratch of gun-carriage wheels on metal road. New Palace Yard was covered in sand, raked as for an Olympics long-jump pit, to enable the carriage wheels to come to a gentle halt. With a scrunch of heels the bearer party of tall young Grenadiers took the strain and carried the coffin to its stately catafalque, and there it will remain until Monday.

and solemn dignity reigned

The King led his family in the procession from Buckingham Palace along The Mall behind his mother's coffin



TIMES PHOTOGRAPHER JACK HILL; VICTORIA JONES/PA

Tens of thousands tune in to live stream Attenborough shares his memories and lifts hearts

George Sandeman

The live stream of the Queen lying in state was watched by more than 20,000 people during the first hour after it went online.

The BBC began broadcasting the scene from inside Westminster Hall at 5pm yesterday when members of the public were admitted to the oldest building on the parliamentary estate.

Some had been queuing for days, and many overnight, in order to file past the Queen's coffin, which was taken to Westminster Hall on the state gun carriage from Buckingham Palace yesterday afternoon.

Mourners, some in tears, walked past the coffin. Others crossed themselves, curtsied or bowed their heads.

The number of people watching the stream quickly rose to 20,000 and

figures stayed the same for much of the first hour of the broadcast.

As well as being available on the website, the livestream can be viewed on iPlayer, BBC Parliament and via the red button on televisions.

Hundreds of thousands of people were expected to brave a 12-hour wait on the banks of the Thames, with the queue approaching three miles long.

Officials estimate that the queue could eventually stretch for ten miles. To help avoid disappointment, it is understood that entry to the back of the queue may be closed early.

There will be more than 1,000 volunteers, stewards, marshals and police officers on hand at any one time as people brave the wait on the banks of the Thames.

This includes 779 professional stewards per shift, assisted by 100 civil ser-

vice volunteer marshals, 40 adult Scouts, and 30 members of the First Aid Nursing Yeomanry charity, as well as Metropolitan Police officers.

The government has issued guidance for those wishing to pay their respects. This includes what can be carried into the hall, the lavatory facilities available for those in the queue (there are more than 500 portable lavatories along the route) and the risk of having to wait through the night.

The Queen will lie in state until 6.30am on Monday, the day of her state funeral, when her coffin will be taken in a grand military procession from the Palace of Westminster to Westminster Abbey.

The day will end when she is interred in the royal vault in the King George VI Memorial Chapel at Windsor, with the Duke of Edinburgh.

George Sandeman

Mourners watching the BBC's coverage of the Queen's coffin procession have spoken of their delight at seeing Sir David Attenborough as a guest on the programme.

The broadcaster, 96, was born two weeks after the Queen and became a friend of Elizabeth and her family during his work as a natural historian and senior manager at the BBC.

He joined the royal historian Robert Hardman and news presenter Huw Edwards on yesterday's broadcast during which Sir David shed light on what the Queen was like as a person.

Viewers took to social media to thank him for his unexpected appearance and

called for the national treasure to be protected from the elements.

One person said: "Excuse me? It is a grey day. There's possibly damp air. Why is he out? Where is the cotton wool? Where is the bubble wrap?"

Another said: "It's all right everyone David Attenborough is still alive he's on the telly today!"

Commenting on the outpouring of national grief, Sir David said: "The actions of today symbolised dignity, and that life has a serious side — expressed by tens of thousands of people in a very moving afternoon."

He added that King Charles's passion for the environment was an asset for the country. "It could be more important now than ever [before]," Sir David said.

News Queen Elizabeth II

Miles to go before they sleep. Yet the line kept swelling

Thousands patiently wait as MPs skip queue, **Ali Mitib, David Brown, Henry Zeffman and Oliver Wright** report

Thousands of mourners joined a queue that reached more than two miles yesterday, becoming some of the first to see the Queen's coffin lying in state before her funeral on Monday.

Westminster Hall opened to the public at 5pm, after a sombre procession following the Queen's final journey from Buckingham Palace.

By the time the hall was opened to the public the queue stretched 2.5 miles eastwards past London Bridge on the other side of the Thames. An estimated 6,500 people waited patiently and in good humour, with a handful of the hardest having arrived at lunchtime on Monday. The hall is open around the clock and mourners queued through the night.

Once the public was allowed access, the line moved briskly towards the Houses of Parliament. An estimated 3,000 mourners an hour will pass through the hall, meaning that more than 300,000 will get to view the coffin before the doors close at 6.30am on Monday, the day of the state funeral.

However last night, according to one man's progress in the queue, it was estimated that only 1,200 mourners per hour were passing through the hall.

Government sources believe in the days ahead mourners will face queues of up to ten miles as up to 750,000 people try to see the Queen's coffin.

Trisha, who is No 2,026 in the queue, spoke about "sharing stories" with fellow mourners. She said: "Everyone's very friendly, and we're all here for the same thing, which is to honour the Queen. We've met some nice people and we shared stories. We've even shared contact details. I've met someone I was at school with. It's great."

But as mourners filed past the Queen's coffin, the mood was one of quiet respect. Footsteps were muffled by plush carpet running on both sides of the catafalque, with the silence pierced at times by quiet sniffles.

But there was an uneasy disconnect between the two lines of grief flowing either side of the Queen's coffin.

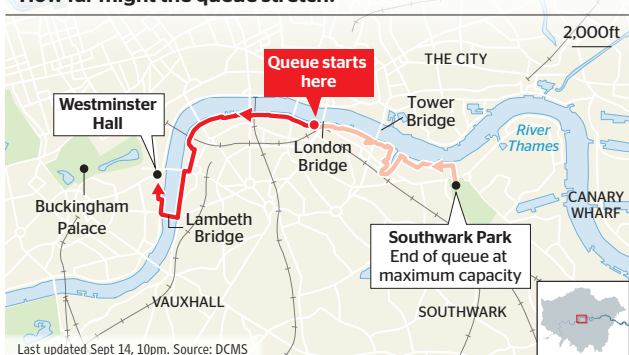
One was the bedraggled families who had queued in the rain for up to 24 hours. A second, passing on the other side of the coffin, was made up of dignitaries fast-tracked into the hall.

This perceived "queue-jumping" by parliamentarians and their families ahead of the public who had waiting for hours has led to a backlash for the Westminster authorities.

MPs, peers and up to four guests each are being given special access at arranged times. Michael Ellis, the recently appointed attorney-general, and other members of the cabinet were quick to take advantage of the privilege.

There are 650 MPs and 756 peers, meaning that altogether up to 7,000 spaces in Westminster Hall could go to parliamentarians or their friends when

How far might the queue stretch?



Rail firm off track with pay dispute

Ben Clatworthy
Transport Correspondent

One of the UK's busiest train companies is unable to meet surging demand for trips to the capital because of a long-running industrial dispute.

Avanti West Coast, which operates trains between London and the north of England and Scotland, has been able to lay on additional services only until tomorrow as the deadlock over pay and working conditions escalates.

The operator had to cut its four services an hour between London and Manchester to one this summer, after drivers withdrew their willingness to work overtime.

In a "stakeholder bulletin" issued to rail industry chiefs, the company said: "We are acutely aware that Saturday and Sunday are likely to be extremely busy with people travelling to London to pay their respects. Saturdays and Sundays are particularly difficult at the current time as they have the highest reliance on overtime."

The operator is understood to be in discussion with rival companies, including LNER and Chiltern, about laying on extra services for mourners. Avanti currently relies on many of its 3,000-strong workforce to "volunteer" to work at weekends because of legacy employment contracts.

The company said: "We have been able to put in place up to eight additional services a day on our busiest route between London and Manchester. This will add around 16,000 seats. We expect services to be very busy so ask people to allow plenty of time for their journey."

they might otherwise have gone to members of the public. Officials who work in the Commons and Lords are also jumping the queue.

Eric Burton, 23, who left his home on Isle of Wight at 9am to join the line, was one of the many disappointed by the news that a VIP queue was being formed inside Westminster Hall as he waited patiently outside.

"I don't really like how MPs always get the front row tickets," he said. "They should join in with the rest of the queue. We're all flesh and blood in the end and we all want to pay our respects to the Queen. We're all human, why should they be treated differently?"

There is also anger inside Westminster that only those directly employed by the parliamentary authorities get privileged access. It has not been extended to contractors such as cleaners, security staff and caterers who have been helping to prepare the Palace of Westminster for the sudden influx of mourners. Staff working for MPs and peers will also be expected to join the public queue.

One Conservative peer told *The Times* the mood was "revolutionary" and an "urgent rethink" was needed.

The coffin sits on a raised platform in the centre of the hall and is guarded around the clock by units from the Sovereign's Bodyguard, Foot Guards or the Household Cavalry Mounted Regiment. The guard changes every 20 minutes, halting the passing mourners for about five minutes, which could mean tens of thousands fewer people gaining access.

Malachi Carol, 19, who suffers from epilepsy and was using a wheelchair after fracturing his spine two months ago, joined the queue at about 12.30pm after taking the train from Nottinghamshire. Carol, who suffers up to three epileptic episodes a day, said: "We're looking at a six-hour wait and I don't mind. I just want to experience the occasion. It's history in the making."

Chloe Harkness, 11, was one of the youngest in the line as she had an inset day from school. Neither Chloe nor her father Lee, 51, a clinical psychologist, had had any sleep since setting off from Lancashire on Tuesday.

"I think I am going to be more grateful than sad," Chloe said. "I'm proud of what the Queen's done — it is going to be one of those goosebump moments."

First in the queue, *Times2*, pages 2-3



TIMES PHOTOGRAPHER RICHARD POHLE; PETER TARRY FOR THE TIMES; ALEX LENTATI/LNP

King retreats to Highgrove for day of reflection

Times Staff

The King is to have a private day of reflection after a momentous period in which he became monarch and travelled an estimated 1,500 miles around the realm, all while grieving for his "darling mama".

Charles has returned to his Highgrove home in Gloucestershire and is not expected to attend any public events today. In the detailed planning for the aftermath of the Queen's death — known as London Bridge — a day was set aside at this point for the new monarch to have some time away from public duties.

Yesterday the King led the royal family in a public display of homage to the late Queen. They walked behind her coffin as it was carried into Westminster Hall, where it will lie in state until the funeral on Monday.

Watched by tens of thousands lining the route from Buckingham Palace, the King delivered his mother to the hands of the nation for the next few days.

It was the culmination of an intense week for the new King. Last Wednesday, the then Prince Charles had spent the day working and hosting guests at Dumfries House in Cumnock, East Ayrshire, according to his friend Alan Titchmarsh, the broadcaster and gardener.

On Thursday, Charles travelled 150 miles from Dumfries House to Balmoral, the Queen's home in Aberdeenshire, when it became clear she was reaching the end of her life.

After her death was announced, he stayed overnight at Balmoral before making the 45-mile journey to Aberdeen airport.

Charles and Camilla, his Queen Consort, flew 400 miles to RAF Northolt, west London, landing at about 1.30pm on Friday. He then travelled 14 miles to Buckingham Palace, where he arrived to a

warm welcome from well-wishers gathered outside the gates.

Later that day, the King delivered a historic televised address to the nation, in which he paid a moving tribute to his "darling mama", and had a first audience with Liz Truss, the prime minister.

Charles spent the weekend in London, where he was formally declared head of state during a meeting of the accession council, had an audience with the cabinet and shook hands with members of the public as he returned to Clarence House, his official London residence.

On Monday he addressed parliament before flying 400 miles to a bustling Edinburgh airport to continue his tour of the home nations. Charles and the Queen Consort were met by Nicola Sturgeon, the first minister of Scotland and travelled 15 miles to the Palace of Holyroodhouse where the Queen's coffin lay at rest in the throne room.

The King led a procession behind the Queen's coffin along the Royal Mile to St Giles' Cathedral, joined by his siblings Anne, Andrew and Edward. On Tuesday he returned to Edinburgh airport, where he boarded a flight travelling 140 miles to Belfast City airport.

Continuing his Operation Spring Tide tour around the UK, Charles and Camilla were greeted by cheering crowds when they arrived at Hillsborough Castle in Co Down. The King attended a memorial service and pledged to "seek the welfare" of all Northern

Ireland's people before flying to RAF Northolt. On Tuesday evening he was back at Buckingham Palace, where he witnessed the arrival of the Queen's coffin.

It is understood he will use the rest period to prepare for his role and will be receiving red boxes of state papers.

King Charles III has travelled about 1,500 miles since his mother's death



Mourners file past the Queen's coffin in Westminster Hall, where it is guarded around the clock by different units, after first queuing for hours in a line that stretched along Lambeth Embankment and is expected to reach up to ten miles

RAF debunks theory of tail number tribute to Elizabeth

George Sandeman

Eagle-eyed royal watchers thought they had spotted a secret tribute to the late Queen by the Royal Air Force after some noticed that the plane carrying her coffin had a tail number which seemed to spell out a diminutive of her name.

On Tuesday social-media users pointed out that the C-17 Globemaster taking the coffin from Edinburgh to London had the tail number ZZ177, which appears to spell LIZZ when viewed upside down.

Screenshots of the tail number were shared on Twitter, with one user, Dr Benjamin Tripp, a former RAF officer, saying: "I don't believe in coincidences, never have, but love what the RAF did yesterday when

transporting the late HM Queen down to London.

"If you're not sure what I am on about, look at the tail number and turn the image upside down."

Paul Hennessey, who also served in the RAF, asked BBC Radio Lincolnshire if they could confirm whether the selection of the plane was a decision taken by the "top brass".

An RAF source explained that all eight of its C-17 transport aircraft share the first four of five letters and numerals on their tail numbers, according to the *Daily Mail*.

This means that they would all read LIZZ, if read upside down, and that it was completely coincidental that the aircraft used to transport the Queen was the seventh of the fleet, which provided the extra L.

News Queen Elizabeth II

A lifetime later, two brothers

Jack Blackburn History Correspondent

They were together in public at last — the King and his sons. They joined each other, despite estrangement, to grieve for a mother and grandmother.

Amid all the ceremony, the crowds and the regalia, the bonds of family were on full display. The King followed behind his mother's coffin but his status as the new monarch had all but vanished for the moment. He walked alongside his brothers and sister simply as another sibling, together in grief.

There were memories of tragic days that had come before. Princes William and Harry know the weight of these processions too well. And they were united again, more than 25 years on from when they did the same for their mother while they were still boys.

Yesterday, in the poignant 38-minute procession to Westminster, they walked behind their grandmother's coffin side by side. At their grandfather's funeral last year, their cousin Peter Phillips had walked in between them.

Their wives travelled in separate cars, with Meghan accompanied by the Countess of Wessex and Catherine joined by the Queen Consort.

There were reminders, however, of the difficulties that still haunt this family. When they passed the Cenotaph, all the royals in military regalia saluted. Princes Harry and Andrew, in their morning dress and out of "the Firm", kept their arms by their sides.

They had all come together nevertheless to mourn and to honour. So had the soldiers, the bands and the crowds. Not 15 weeks ago they had gathered on these very streets to celebrate the 70th year of Elizabeth II's long reign. They came again yesterday to take part in the long farewell.

Draped in the Royal Standard and bearing the imperial state crown, her coffin was borne by the King's Troop on the George Gun Carriage. That same carriage bore the Queen's father, George VI, and her mother, Queen Elizabeth — their daughter's coffin passed both their statues yesterday. The soldiers had mustered in the sunny early afternoon outside Buckingham Palace and marched into Parliament Square. More than 320 military personnel were taking part.



The brothers William and Harry as they were yesterday and in 1997

At 2.22pm the coffin of Elizabeth II left Buckingham Palace for the last time. A shouted order came, the bands of the Grenadier and Scots Guards struck up and the procession began.

They had little more than a mile to walk but the solemn strides stretched the march for 40 minutes. A beat of 75 steps per minute, which is reserved for funerals, marked their time. Dismounted troops from the Life Guards left the palace gates first as the Coldstream Guards looked on. A troop of mounted Household Cavalry joined.

Then came members of the Queen's household, ranging from the director of the royal collection to Paul Whybrew, one of her pages.

As the coffin was pulled into view, the crowd watched in silence. Some were still while others wept. The march was punctuated by the minute guns from Hyde Park and the tolling of Big Ben.

Thousands of people packed the route, across The Mall, through Horse

Guards Parade and down Whitehall. At times, the procession drew well-intentioned cheers from onlookers.

Beside the coffin marched pallbearers, each one a former equerry to Her Majesty. The coffin was escorted by an officer from the Grenadier Guards, including a bearer party from the Queen's Company. The royals followed. His Majesty wore his uniform as a marshal of the RAF, the Princess Royal was in the uniform of a Royal Navy admiral and the Earl of Wessex had a blues uniform of an honorary royal colonel of the Royal Wessex Yeomanry. The Queen's adult male grandsons came next, with Peter Phillips joining William and Harry, the former in RAF dress. Her son-in-law, Vice-Admiral Sir Timothy Laurence, her cousin the Duke of Gloucester, and her nephew the Earl of Snowdon also took part.

Members of the King's former household as the Prince of Wales and the Blues and Royals were ahead of another troop from the Household Cavalry. The procession was topped and tailed by the addition of mounted Metropolitan Police.

At Parliament Square members of each of the three services were gathered to greet their former commander-in-chief. The coffin arrived at Westminster Hall shortly after 3pm.

Other royals including Princesses Beatrice and Eugenie looked on as Her Majesty's coffin was laid upon the catafalque. After a short service, the Earl Marshal and the Lord Great Chamberlain led members of the royal family out of Westminster Hall.

The senior members proceeded in pairs, each lined up with their respective spouses. Some bade farewell to the late Queen before leaving. The Earl of Wessex and Duke of Sussex bowed their heads. The Princess of Wales and the Duchess of Sussex curtsied. The King and Queen Consort paused to thank the Archbishop of Canterbury. As they spoke, the Prince and Princess of Wales and the Duke and Duchess of Sussex, who first reappeared together at Windsor to greet mourners on Saturday, waited in the doorway. William and Catherine gazed solemnly into the distance while Harry and Meghan looked at each other.



PRINCES' FINAL FAREWELL TO THEIR MOTHER

Mournful royal processions are rare. They have taken place on only seven occasions in the past century. Despite that sweep of time, William and Harry have been involved in more than half of them (Jack Blackburn writes).

It is a reminder of the sadness and tragedy the pair have seen. In another unusual sighting of them together again, the princes marched behind a coffin for the fourth royal death they have experienced.

The last time was the lockdown-affected funeral last year of their grandfather the Duke of Edinburgh, and before then in 2002, of their great-grandmother the Queen Mother. But their thoughts must surely always turn to the first

and most tragic time they made this solemn march.

In 1997, after the death of their mother Diana, Princess of Wales, it was decided that they would walk behind her coffin. William was 15 while Harry was a few days short of his 13th birthday.

The Queen's decision to keep the boys at Balmoral and not return to London immediately was drawing fierce criticism, as the monarchy appeared uncaring for the death of a woman who had lost the title of Her Royal Highness after her divorce from Prince Charles. This resulted in the nadir of the Queen's popularity during her reign.

The debate over whether the boys should join the procession took in the new government of Tony Blair. Alastair Campbell, Blair's chief

press secretary, revealed in his diaries that Sandy Henney, then Charles's press secretary, had said that Diana would have wanted William to take part in it. "She [Sandy Henney] was obviously saying it was what his mother would have wanted whilst there was also the fact it would avoid the risk of Charles being publicly attacked," Campbell wrote.

Campbell would say the young William thought the plan was being contrived for the benefit of "the media and the public, not for their mother". In the end, they walked between their father and their uncle, Earl Spencer, Diana's brother. Prince Philip joined them having opposed the plan, supposedly telling No 10: "We are talking about two boys who have just lost their mother." He

supported his grandsons, telling them: "I'll walk if you walk."

The brothers placed wreaths on the coffin. On his, Harry left a letter in an envelope simply addressed to "Mummy".

"The princes' final farewell," declared the headline in *The Sunday Times* the following day, noting the "effort of will" it took for them not to cry and reporting cries of "the poor boys" from the crowd. "Prince William seemed numb, lost in his own thoughts," Margaret Driscoll wrote in the paper.

William would later describe it as "one of the hardest things I've ever done". Harry said it was something no child "should be asked to do", but later that he did not "have an opinion whether that was right or wrong" and was "very glad" to have taken part.



set off on another sad march

Captain's family traces duty back to the coronation

EMILIO MORENATTE; NARIMAN EL-MOFTY/AP; GREGORIO BORGIA/AFP; CHRISTOPHER FURLONG/GETTY IMAGES



Larisa Brown Defence Editor

A British Army captain whose grandmother was a maid of honour at the Queen's coronation in 1953 was among more than 170 military personnel taking part in yesterday's procession.

Thomas Muir, 27, from Berkshire, led the Life Guards of the Household Cavalry Mounted Regiment as the Queen's coffin was taken on a gun carriage from Buckingham Palace to Westminster Hall, where she will lie in state until her funeral on Monday.

Muir's grandmother, Lady Rosemary Muir, now 93, had the responsibility of escorting the Queen on her first journey as monarch in 1953. "Now, in 2022, her grandson will escort [the Queen] on her last," the Ministry of Defence said.

Muir said after the procession: "It was a hell of an experience. The preparations have been fast and furious. There were relentless rehearsals to get this right. We wanted to make sure we did our best by her."

He said that he was meant to have been deploying overseas last week but had been able to stay and take part. "I am absolutely honoured to be involved," he said. "The crowds today were absolutely astonishing. It shows just how much she meant to the country to stun that many to silence today."

Lady Rosemary, the daughter of John Spencer-Churchill, 10th Duke of Marlborough, was one of the six maids of honour who stood by the Queen as she was crowned at Westminster Abbey.

Muir, who has served three years in the military, said: "I think she would have been as honoured as I was today."

Muir has taken part in several other

parades, including the Queen's birthday parade, the Platinum Jubilee pageant and this year's Garter Service. He was commissioned into the Life Guards in 2019 and spent his first two years with the armoured side of the regiment on Salisbury Plain. In October last year he completed the riding course and took command of 1 Troop, the Life Guards.

He will play more parts later in the week, and in the funeral on Monday.

More than 320 military personnel from all three services are to take part in ceremonial activity on Wednesday.

The coffin was carried in procession by a bearer party of the Queen's Company 1st Battalion Grenadier Guards from a gun carriage and placed on a catafalque in Westminster Hall. The pallbearers were armed forces personnel from across the three services, and all served as equerries to the Queen.

The procession marched at a pace of 75 steps per minute that is reserved for funerals and keeps time with the slow pace of the gun carriage.

The George gun carriage carried George VI's coffin from Sandringham Church to Wolferton station in February 1952. It was also used in the funeral of the Queen Mother in 2002.

British troops were also on the streets to help the police with crowd control as huge numbers of mourners arrived in the capital.

Members of the Royal Military Police were among up to 1,500 troops expected to be sent to locations along the route to Westminster Hall to help with stewarding. Army bomb disposal teams and experts in disabling drones are also expected to support the police.



United in sorrow, the Duke and Duchess of Sussex joined the Prince and Princess of Wales in Westminster Hall for the lying in state before solemnly paying their respects at the catafalque. Catherine and the Countess of Wessex had

watched as the coffin bearing the imperial state crown was borne into the hall. Lady Louise Windsor, the daughter of the countess, wiped away a tear as Harry and Meghan left the silent hall



New chapters could result from delay to Harry's book

Ben Ellery

It is the most anticipated book of the year but the Duke of Sussex's memoir will now be delayed due to the death of the Queen and may not be published until next year.

The book provoked criticism when it was announced last summer over fears that it would further inflame tensions within the royal family.

There had been questions over whether the Queen's death may prompt Prince Harry to make edits to the manuscript, which is being published by Penguin Random House.

It was originally anticipated to be released in time for Thanksgiving in the US, at the end of November, and capitalise on the lucrative US market for Christmas. *The Daily Telegraph* reported that sources close to the Sussexes say the death of the Queen has thrown the plans into turmoil. The prince may now write additional chapters on the passing of the Queen.

In July it was revealed that the Prince and ghostwriter JR Moehringer had finished the book and the final manu-

script had been signed off by lawyers.

Penguin has previously announced that Harry will be donating proceeds from the book to charity. The publisher described the book as "a heartfelt memoir from one of the most fascinating and influential global figures of our time".

It has been reported that neither King Charles nor Prince William, nor their lawyers and advisers, have been given the opportunity to preview any parts of the manuscript.

On Friday the King announced that the royal family would remain in mourning until seven days after the Queen's funeral on Monday. Military and charity engagements will then gradually be phased in.

● A New York-based financial technology company backed by the Duke and Duchess of Sussex has raised \$50 million. The latest funding round will enable Ethic to continue its growth, the \$2 billion asset manager said. Last October it was revealed that the duke and duchess had invested in a previous funding round. The company has declined to say how much they invested or the size of their stake.

News Queen Elizabeth II



The imperial state crown lay atop the coffin in front of a wreath combining flowers from Balmoral and Windsor. Members of the Household Cavalry accompanied the George gun carriage along The Mall. Pulled by the King's Troop Royal Horse Artillery, the same carriage was used to bear the Queen's parents



Short shrift for mourners who

Squabbling in the crowd marred the occasion for some, **Lucy Bannerman, Charlotte Wace and Neil Johnston** write

"Put your phones down! Watch it later. The King's about to pass. Put them down."

Perhaps it was a sign of the emotions running high on the Queen's final journey from Buckingham Palace. Or perhaps tempers were fraying after six long days of state spectacle.

As the feuding royal family came together to follow the Queen's coffin down the Mall, her crown sparkling in the sun on its purple velvet cushion, some of the crowds were divided by a dilemma: to film or not to film?

"This is my last chance to say goodbye. I wanted to come in person to feel the atmosphere and pay my respects in my own way," Scott Pepe, 29, said.

But his view was blocked by the sea of mobile phones thrust above heads the moment the procession came into

sight. Instead of the solemn drumbeats of the band, the main sound he could hear as the new King walked by with his two sons was live news coverage being streamed from people's phones. He was so irritated he shouted across the crowd for people to put their phones away. "It was just a moment to bow your head in respectful silence," he said. "Surely people can do two minutes without putting everything on social media? There was no shortage of broadcast cameras, already capturing the event from every imaginable angle, he added.

Most people ignored him. Someone called him miserable. "They can do whatever they like," someone else protested. Others complained that all they could hear was him complaining.

It was a moment of discord in a meticulously choreographed afternoon that otherwise went off without a hitch.

At 2.22pm the coffin appeared, draped in the Royal Standard, followed by the Queen's four children, King Charles, the Princess Royal and the Earl of Wessex, in military uniform. The Duke of York, stripped of royal duties, wore a morning suit, though still insisted on wearing medals. It was so quiet that those at the front could hear

the seagulls land on the Palace gates. When the music began, some people held hands.

Joyce Peeke, 54, and Tracey Willis, 58, both nurses from Poole, had travelled up early in the morning. "I found it really moving, especially the quietness that came over," Peeke said.

For Willis, the most emotional moment was catching sight of Prince Harry. "It was really nice to see the brothers together," she said. "It takes you back to when they were children, and they walked together for their mum. I'm just glad they included him."

"I hope they can start to rebuild and become a family again."

"I wasn't expecting it to be so quiet," said Alex Munro, 41, who had come from Devon with his daughter, Chloe, 21. "I saw in Scotland they were cheering and saying 'God save the King'. Here it was dead silent, just the ring of the gun firing, and the band."

Among the crowds at the beginning of the route were royal household staff who turned out to pay their respects one last time. One woman who had worked for the Queen for 15 years said her whole team came out for the send-off. "We felt we had to be here for the

Richard Morrison Commentary

People talk about the "inexorable march of time". London can rarely have seen or heard a more spine-chilling evocation of that metaphor than was witnessed on The Mall yesterday afternoon. From Buckingham Palace to Westminster Hall, the mighty bass drums of the bands of the Scots Guards and Grenadier Guards never faltered: 74 beats each minute — unwavering, metronomic, commanding every footfall from that of king to humble guardsman.

And weaved musically around that, each

melodramatic chord and thudding cadence sealing the solemnity of this slow procession, the massed bands played a seamless medley of funeral marches by Mendelssohn, below, a frequent visitor to Buckingham Palace in Queen Victoria's day, Chopin and Beethoven — though, the pedantic will point out, the most famous funeral march attributed to Beethoven

is likely to have been written by his little-known contemporary, Johann Heinrich Walch.

The playing was faultless, and all the more impressive for being delivered by musicians maintaining an impeccable marching formation. The number of bands maintained by the British



KIRSTY O'CONNOR; VICTORIA JONES/PA; TIMES PHOTOGRAPHER RICHARD POHLE; DANIEL LEAL/AFP/GETTY IMAGES



The Queen's children, King Charles III, the Princess Royal, the Duke of York and the Earl of Wessex, followed the gun carriage. Behind them came her adult male grandchildren, the Prince of Wales, Prince Harry and Peter Phillips. Troopers of the Household Cavalry marched with their swords symbolically reversed



blocked view with their phones

Army has shrunk enormously in recent decades. Despite that, or perhaps because of it, the standard of performance by the uniformed musicians is generally acknowledged to have risen.

What hasn't changed is the nonsense, unsentimental delivery of funeral marches. The music is never overlaid with pathos, simply played forthrightly and as it was written, and is all the more stirring for that.

Then, in Westminster Hall, the complete antithesis of the metronomic military tread outside. As the coffin was carried in, the choirs of Westminster Abbey and the Chapel Royal sang Psalm 139 to a minor-keyed Anglican chant: the rhythms governed not by the thwack of drums but by the inflexions of speech and the majestic language of the King James Bible.

After the inexorable march of time, this felt, appropriately, like a prelude to time being suspended for eternity.

Queen leaving the Palace for the last time," she said. "It was very moving and very emotional, but she had all her family around her." Another member of the royal household added: "There was always a sparkle about her."

Yesterday it was the imperial state crown that sparkled in her absence, its diamonds, sapphires, emeralds and rubies flashing vivid colours from atop the gun carriage in the sunlight. Beside it lay a wreath of pine from the gardens at Balmoral and lavender from Windsor, as well as white roses and dahlias.

At Horse Guards Parade the crowds were more restless. They chattered and watched the approaching procession on their phones. One man complained loudly about being duped into paying for a fake hotel room. Throughout the 38-minute journey, guns were fired from Hyde Park by the King's Troop Royal Horse Artillery. Big Ben tolled at one-minute intervals. Horses, led by an officer's charger named Lord Firebrand, were on their best behaviour.

When the procession turned onto Whitehall, people actually "gasped" when they saw the crown, said Lucy Lucas, 61, from Winchester, Hampshire. "It was extraordinary," she said.

On Whitehall, where crowds were six or seven deep and some climbed on to window sills or lampposts for a better view, the procession was greeted by applause and shouts of "God save the King" and then three cheers.

Clare Greenaway, 39, a documentary maker from Hove, East Sussex, who wore red dreadlocks and piercings, was not a royalist in the traditional sense, but she still found the procession moving. As a film-maker, she wanted to be part of "archive footage of the future — that's the heartstring for me. You see so much historical footage of events like these. I wanted to witness for myself."

She had been hoping for a powerful, communal experience but it was marred slightly by the bad-tempered squabbles over mobile phones, she said.

"If only everyone could have put aside their differences for a moment," she said. The woman beside her agreed.

"What they did was beautiful," said Suki Allday, pointing in the direction of the procession as it disappeared through the arch of Horse Guards Parade. "What we did was not." She hoped that the two camps with opposing views on mobile phones could agree a truce in time for the funeral on Monday.

Heathrow cancels flights to cut noise during procession

Ben Clatworthy
Transport Correspondent

Flights were cancelled and others put in holding patterns as Heathrow introduced self-imposed noise restrictions during the Queen's procession.

The UK's biggest airport forced the cancellation of 16 British Airways flights despite being exempt from flying restrictions over central London.

The airport said in a statement that "out of respect" for the mourning period, it would be making "appropriate alterations to our operation".

This included flights being disrupted between 1.50pm and 3.40pm yesterday to "ensure silence over central London as the ceremonial procession moves from Buckingham Palace to Westminster Hall". More flights are expected to be cancelled during Monday's funeral.

Heathrow said: "Passengers will be notified by their airlines directly of any

changes to flights. We anticipate further changes to the Heathrow operation on Monday and will communicate those in more detail over coming days.

"We apologise for the disruption these changes cause."

Sources said that the airport had "taken matters into its own hands" and was enforcing noise limits that neither the government nor the Palace felt were necessary.

The Civil Aviation Authority (CAA) has also imposed a restriction on airspace over central London which bans aircraft — including drones — flying below 2,500ft above sea level. The order is in force until 7am on Monday.

The CAA will publish an updated "restriction of flying regulations" document to include the funeral in the next 24 hours. The current order exempts any aircraft making an approach to, or departing from, London City and Heathrow as well as RAF Northolt.

News Queen Elizabeth II

Aide who won't shy from speaking truth to royalty

The King's most trusted adviser is expert at seeing all the angles, write **Ben Ellery** and **Charlotte Wace**

When the Duchess of Sussex claimed that a member of the royal family had questioned the colour of her child's skin there was one person the monarchy turned to for advice.

Sir Clive Alderton, an aide to the King, provided Buckingham Palace

with the now infamous wording "recollections may differ", friends suggest.

"The famous phrase 'recollections may vary' was his," a friend said. "I just laughed and thought, that is so Clive. It would be a perfect example of how he is very good with language, he's

extremely articulate. He loves a debate and always wins an argument."

As Charles's most trusted adviser Alderton, 55, finds himself at the heart of power and will face scrutiny as never before. This was in evidence this week when he was criticised for a letter putting Clarence House staff on notice of redundancy during the thanksgiving service for the Queen at St Giles' Cathedral in Edinburgh on Monday.

Friends say he can handle the pres-

sure, having been an aide to the King since 2006, helping steer him through some of his most testing challenges.

The Duke and Duchess of Sussex were believed to have had difficult dealings with him as they tried to negotiate a future based in the United States.

"He has to make some tough calls that haven't always gone down well," the friend said. "On occasion he has to put his foot down ... and he's good at that. He's a born diplomat in that he's

very charming and understanding of someone else's perspective, accommodating it but somehow steering it round to what he wants.

"I've seen him in many meetings around the table with officials and they'll tell him what they want, he'll say 'great' but at the end they will have agreed to do what Charles wanted."

"He's one of the most, if not the most, intelligent people I've ever met. He didn't go to university, he got fast-tracked into the Foreign Office. He broke a record and was Britain's youngest ambassador. He was the definition of a high flyer."

As well as having a "calculating mind" that can "see all the angles" he is also liked by the King and Queen Consort for his "great sense of humour".

The friend said: "He makes Charles and Camilla laugh. He knows when to lift the spirits, puncture the atmosphere or change the subject. It's important — you must be good company because they spend a lot of time together."

Crownless King will face left on new coins

A coin expert has revealed the most likely design of British coinage featuring the bust of King Charles III.

Going with 400 years of tradition, the king will face left on all eight coins in circulation, the opposite direction to those of the late Queen.

Since Charles II, who chose to "turn his back" on Oliver Cromwell's Commonwealth of England, monarchs have alternated direction. Custom also dictates that Latin will be used for the title, along with the wording "CAROLUS III DEI GRATIA REX FID DEF" — Charles III, by the grace of God, King, defender of the faith.

Like George VI, Edward VIII and George V, Charles is expected to be featured without a crown, chiming with his wish for a more modern and "stripped-down" monarchy.

It is likely that the design for the head side of the coins will be the one used by the Royal Mint in 2018, when it issued commemorative £5 coins to mark Charles's 70th birthday. This design has already been approved by the mint.

It will be up to Charles to decide on the design for the other side of the coin, but given his passion for wildlife, British flora and fauna may feature.

Experts predict that the first "Carolus" coins will be issued in time for Charles to hand them out at the Royal Maundy Service next Easter. At the service, at Westminster Abbey, the monarch gives coins to recipients nominated by clergy. These will probably be commemorative pieces, before a mass issue to coincide with the coronation next summer.

Unless there is a change in the shape of coins, those with the Queen's portrait will remain in circulation for decades.

Gregory Edmond, a numismatist at the London auctioneers Spink and Son, said: "It is the tradition for kings and queens to alternate direction from reign to reign ... Only once has this custom been broken — infamously by Edward VIII, who abdicated in December 1936 to marry Wallis Simpson. He stubbornly chose to face left as his father, King George V."

Edmond added that banknotes with Charles on them probably would not be issued until at least 2025. This is largely because the seven-year programme to issue the new polymer notes has only recently been completed, and the last remaining paper notes are due to be phased out at the end of this month.



Ben Tubuna, 21, recruited by the British Army while at school in Fiji, said that volunteer pallbearers were sought two months ago. Tubuna helped carry the Queen's coffin in Edinburgh. He moved to Scotland to serve in the army in 2020



'Nervous but humbled' pallbearer learnt of his role on day Queen died

A pallbearer for the Queen has described his pride at being chosen and said that he was informed of his role on the day she died (Charlie Parker writes).

Ben Tubuna, 21, admitted he was nervous as he lifted Her Majesty's

coffin out of the hearse and walked slowly through the doors of Holyroodhouse Palace in Edinburgh on Sunday.

Images of the soldier from the Royal Regiment of Scotland were broadcast live across the world, with millions watching his every move.



Tubuna, who is from Rewa in Fiji, described feeling humbled as he shared the weight of the late monarch's lead-lined oak coffin with seven other soldiers.

He indicated that he would carry the coffin in London on the day of her state funeral next week.

Members of the regiment had been asked to volunteer to become pallbearers for Her Majesty two months ago and were selected "solely based on performance", the soldier said.

"I was informed by my superiors that I would be a pallbearer on the

"He loves socialising; he can socialise late into the night and get up first thing in the morning fresh as a daisy."

Alderton was educated at Abingdon School, an independent school in Oxfordshire, and joined the Foreign Office in 1986.

His diplomatic posts included stints in Poland, Belgium, Singapore and France. Between 2006 and 2008, he served as deputy private secretary to the King and Queen Consort, then the Prince of Wales and Duchess of Cornwall. He was promoted to private secretary for foreign and commonwealth affairs in 2009, a post he left in 2012 when he took up an appointment as ambassador to Morocco and non-resident ambassador to Mauritania. He returned to the royal household about seven years ago as Charles and Camilla's principal private secretary, the most senior position in their household.

A former aide who worked with Alderton for several years said: "He was specifically asked back, which in itself is



Sir Clive Alderton, left, spends more time with the King than his own family

unusual and a sign of the high esteem in which he is held by both of their Majesties." The former aide said the plans unfolding after the Queen's death were longstanding, "but the design and the really important context has been

crafted by Clive to make sure that they fit with the mood of the country now".

Alderton is said to have played an "integral" role during recent challenges around the future of the Duke of York and "Megxit", when the Duke and

Duchess of Sussex stepped down as working royals. The former aide said: "When I worked with him I used to say that he likes to play five-dimensional chess. His ability to predict how issues will play out over the long term is phenomenal."

"His understanding of the King and how he will react in certain circumstances is probably his greatest asset — coupled with an encyclopaedic understanding of the constitution and royal and political history. Taken together, what you have is an incredible strategist and problem solver wrapped up in a very charming demeanour."

"I would add that his way of defusing situations and perhaps persuading the King and Queen Consort with occasional use of bonhomie and humour is also extremely impressive."

"Court life is not without its challenges and to survive as long as Clive has is an absolute skill in itself and to have done it ... has been a testament to his abilities. You never see him lose his

temper, even in the most trying of circumstances. He's a realist. He understands the difference between the ideal outcome and the pragmatic solution."

Alderton lives in Haywards Heath, West Sussex, with his wife Catriona, an artist. They have two children, who are both adults and are believed to have finished university.

"He's a culture vulture," the former staff member said. "He loves art, loves the theatre. He's quite a cultured man but through his children is connected to what's happening in the world with audiences of all ages."

Kristina Kyriacou, a former communications secretary with Charles, said that Alderton was not afraid to disagree with the King.

"They respect one another," she said. "Clive sees him more than he sees his own family. Clive will have a view on most things and is not afraid to speak the truth to Charles. His experience will stand him in good stead. He is well equipped for the job."

More royal staff fear redundancy via 'death clause'

James Beal, Valentine Low

Royal staff are braced for further job losses after former Buckingham Palace employees claimed that they were given contracts which expired six months after the Queen died.

Former aides told *The Times* that a six-month grace period following the monarch's death was included in their employment agreements.

It follows redundancy letters being sent to about 100 employees of Clarence House just as they were working long hours to smooth the King's elevation to the throne.

Buckingham Palace staff could also now be facing an uncertain future.

One former aide, who did not want to be named, said that Buckingham Palace workers recognised that when the monarch died, their employment status could change. They said: "Each household has their own retinue of top advisers and it becomes a duplication of staff when the sovereign has gone."

The six-month specification in employment contracts was understood to be a grace period in which they could either be kept on by the new King, reassigned within the royal family or made redundant, sources said.

Buckingham Palace declined to comment last night but sources said they did not recognise the claims.

Dozens of Clarence House staff were given notices of redundancy as the offices of King Charles and the Queen Consort moved to Buckingham Palace.

Private secretaries, the finance office, the communications team and household staff are among those who received letters during a thanksgiving service for the Queen in Edinburgh on Monday.

Many staff are said to have assumed that they would be amalgamated into the King's new household.

One source told *The Guardian* that everyone was "absolutely livid" and some were left "visibly shaken" at the move, announced in a letter by Sir Clive Alderton, the King's top aide. Alderton's note did stress that certain staff providing "direct, close, personal support and advice" to the new King and Queen's Consort would remain in post.

No final decisions are understood to have been taken as a consultation period, which will begin after the state funeral on Monday, needs to be completed first.

Staff made redundant from Clarence House are expected to be offered opportunities to search for alternative employment across all royal households. They will also be offered an "enhanced" redundancy payment.

A Clarence House spokesman said: "Following last week's accession, the operations of the household of the former Prince of Wales and Duchess of Cornwall have ceased and, as required by law, a consultation process has begun."

"Our staff have given long and loyal service and, while some redundancies will be unavoidable, we are working urgently to identify alternative roles for the greatest possible number of staff."



day Her Majesty passed on," Tubuna told *The Fiji Times*. "I felt blessed that, being a Fijian, I was given such an important task, but I accepted it with humility because this is my job, it is a role I have to fulfil as a soldier."

"I informed my family back home

and they were so proud and happy for me."

"To be chosen to carry Her Majesty's casket is indeed an honour and I feel humbled to be bestowed with such a unique opportunity."

He said he was "excited to be part

of Her Majesty's burial ceremony" on Monday.

In a separate interview with the *Fiji Sun* he said that the pallbearers had been practising the day before her death was announced last week.

"Two months ago we were asked to volunteer to become pallbearers for the late Queen Elizabeth II's funeral. Me and another Fijian were selected to be part of the procession. Unfortunately, my fellow colleague could not participate."

Describing the moment he took the weight of the coffin, he said: "It felt so surreal. I was happy yet nervous at the same time. But we did a lot of rehearsals."

Tubuna moved to Inverness in northeast Scotland to serve in the armed forces in November 2020, according to his Facebook page.

He was drafted by the British Army while still a student at Dilkusha Methodist High School in southern Fiji in 2019.

The soldier is said to hold a similar role in his home country as "Qase ni Vale" for the paramount chief of Rewa. When a member of the chiefly clan dies his duties involve digging the grave, carrying the casket and burying the body, according to Ro Teimumu Kepa, a Fijian chief and an MP.

She said that he was very familiar with his role as a pallbearer as it was the role that his "ancestors did and has been passed down from generation to generation. It is nothing new to him."

"It is his role when it comes to the Roko Tui Dreketi [the paramount chief] and he is doing it now for Her Majesty the Queen."

Tubuna's father, Semi Tubuna, said: "I thank God for his provision in my son's life."

"I am proud of my son who has played such a pivotal role and I am sure he has made every Fijian proud wherever they may be."

"When Queen Elizabeth II died, the same night our son called to inform us that he had been chosen from his platoon to be a pallbearer."

"When I saw my son's picture on Facebook I felt this sense of pride. He was able to lift the name of our family and Fiji as a whole."

In posts on Tubuna's social media pages he says that "everything comes from hardworking", adding: "You never know how strong you are until being strong is the only choice you have."

Captioning one photograph of himself standing in front of a military helicopter, he said: "Never give up on your life. Just get up dress up and show up ... and make the job done."



Clarence House staff gather to watch the procession of the Queen's coffin

News Queen Elizabeth II

Met police may retake the oath of allegiance

Fiona Hamilton Crime Editor

Every officer in the Metropolitan Police may have to retake their oath of allegiance, to King Charles III, under a proposal by the new commissioner Sir Mark Rowley, *The Times* has learnt.

Rowley told rank-and-file officers on Tuesday that he had found it “very powerful” when he was sworn back into office as he took the helm of the force.

He is conducting an internal survey to determine whether there is support for 30,000 officers to retake their oath now that the Queen has died.

Under UK law, all serving officers must take the oath in which they swear to serve the monarch with “fairness, integrity, diligence and impartiality”.

Rowley, 57, the former national head of counterterrorism, had to take the oath again after spending four years in the private sector. There is no requirement for officers who gave allegiance to the Queen to retake the oath.

Rowley, who is embarking on a period of reform at the Met, is considering it as a symbolic gesture. He took over the force on Monday seven months after Dame Cressida Dick was ousted by Sadiq Khan, the mayor of London. Khan said he lost confidence in her after scandals involving misogyny and racism among her officers.

Rowley and Khan walked through Westminster together yesterday ahead of the procession for the lying in state of the Queen. They thanked officers who have come from across the UK to support the security operation and visited the Met’s specialist operations room at Lambeth.

Rowley is not setting out his plans until after the funeral but *The Times* has revealed he has described his mission

as “more trust, less crime, higher standards”. Rowley has said he wants to send an officer to every burglary, improve visible policing and clamp down on corruption. While he thanked officers for their hard work, in a recorded message, he also said he was “disappointed” to see, in weekend patrols, some officers’ attention was not fully on their duties or the public.

He may wish officers to retake the oath to refocus them, but it will be a big logistical challenge, as they must swear their oath in front of a magistrate. They either attend court for a ceremony, or a magistrate may travel to police premises to swear in large numbers of officers.

One police source questioned why Rowley was considering the oath when he expressed concern about the courts backlog, which has hit 60,000 cases.

Another said: “It’s a good idea to be reminded of your obligations. The oath is everything, if you stick to it you’ll be OK as a cop. It’s really important.”

After swearing his oath on Monday, Rowley paid tribute to the Queen for her “unstinting public service, stoicism in times of turbulence and dedication to the people she served”. He said the lying in state was a “massive challenge” but said preparations had been ongoing for years and “we will have a safe event”.

The Met said that Rowley had asked for feedback about retaking the oath in a staff Q&A, but that responses had not yet been collated.

Rowley has told colleagues he will enforce higher standards and be “ruthless” in removing corrupt and prejudiced officers. He has recognised that many staff were disillusioned due to a “blurred mission, too much bureaucracy and inadequate systems”.

“I promise I will do better,” he said.



US paper’s food banks jibe at Charles Hero’s son recalls kindness of Her Majesty at VC event

James Callery

King Charles’s financial gains over the last decade, at a time when the use of food banks in Britain doubled, have been criticised in *The New York Times*.

In an article published on Tuesday, the newspaper noted that Charles had “spent half a century turning his royal estate into a billion-dollar portfolio and one of the most lucrative money-makers in the royal family business”.

The report added that Charles had played a big part in developing the Duchy of Cornwall. The team he put together over the last ten years, it noted, had generated a 50 per cent increase in the value and profits of his portfolio.

Laura Clancy, author of *Running the Family Firm: How the Monarchy Manages its Image and Our Money*, told the paper: “The duchy has been steadily commercialising over the past few decades. It is run like a commercial business with a CEO and over 150 staff.”

She added that what had once been

considered simply a “landed gentry pile of land” was now run like a corporation.

The Duchy of Cornwall was established in 1337 to bring in money for the heir to the throne. The Prince of Wales is not entitled to the proceeds or profit on the sale of capital assets and receives only the annual income they generate.

As King, Charles will take over his mother’s portfolio of investments and land, and inherit a share of her personal fortune.

The New York Times reported that Charles’s lifestyle of “palaces and polo has long fuelled accusations that he is out of touch with ordinary people. And he has at times been the unwitting symbol of that disconnect.”

The article, written by Jane Bradley and Euan Ward, from London, said that the duchy had been “generating tens of millions of dollars a year” and “done so without paying corporation taxes like most businesses in Britain are obliged to, and without publishing details about where the estate invests its money”.

The paper noted that Charles and the royal family’s wealth had grown as the UK experienced economic struggle.

According to the Joseph Rowntree Foundation, 22 per cent of the UK population — 14.5 million people — now live in poverty. Of these, 8.1 million are working-age adults, 4.3 million are children and 2.1 million are pensioners. The overall figure has been at 20 per cent or above since 1994-95.

The Trussell Trust has reported that in the year to March its food banks distributed more than 2.1 million emergency food parcels, an increase of 14 per cent against the same period in 2019-20. The charity’s data indicates that there have been 2.4 million food bank referrals in the last year, compared with 1.1 million in the 2014-15 period.

In 2017, leaked financial documents known as the Paradise Papers revealed that Charles’s duchy estate had invested millions in offshore companies, including a Bermuda-registered business run by one of his best friends.

Hero’s son recalls kindness of Her Majesty at VC event

Peter Chappell

It was one of the most fabled acts of valour from the Falklands War. Yet little is known of the ceremony during which the Queen awarded Lieutenant Colonel “H” Jones a posthumous Victoria Cross. The medals, when they are posthumous, are presented behind closed doors.

Now his son, Major General Rupert Jones, has told *Times Radio* of the “special” moment his family received the award and how the Queen had managed to put Jones and his brother, teenagers at the time, at ease.

“We’d been cast into the spotlight,” he said. “I remember her asking my brother and me whether, like all brothers, we fought all the time. So yes, you know, that wonderful touch to make you feel special and relaxed.”

He added: “She’d been presented,

once upon a time, with a piece of the Crimea cannon, because the Victoria Cross is cut from a Crimean war cannon. And we all have this kind of image of her rifling through her drawers trying to find a bit of metal to show it to us. But it was a lovely memory and a great privilege to receive the medal from her.”

Lieutenant Colonel Herbert Jones, VC, OBE, became a hero of the Falklands War when he was killed at Goose Green. His VC citation recounts how he “seized a sub-machinegun, and, calling on those around him and with total disregard for his own safety, charged the nearest enemy position”. He was shot and killed, but his actions “completely undermined” the enemy’s morale.

The medal is the highest award of the British honours system, with only 1,358 awarded since its creation in 1856.

PETER BYRNE/PA; TERRY HARRIS; SPLASH NEWS; SOULSAND/COVER IMAGES

Courage, wisdom and curiosity, the Queen had it all

Her Majesty's lying in state gives everyone a chance to pay tribute, says **Robin Janvrin**, her former private secretary

As the crowds file past our late Queen's coffin in this last great mark of respect, I find myself reflecting yet again on that stardust which made Her Majesty so loved and revered.

A little magic perhaps but such a depth of affection can never be taken for granted — how did she do it? Much of the wonderful coverage since her death has been trying to find answers to this question — in her faith, her wisdom, her extraordinary sense of duty, her common sense and kindness, her wry humour, her sheer stamina day after day. All these attributes and more were certainly part of the mix but here let me single out her courage; her courage to be true to herself and to us, her people.

We know of her physical courage. We have seen the footage of the Trooping incident in 1981, when six blank shots were fired but she controlled her horse, Burmese; and have been reminded of the Michael Fagan break-in the following year as she coolly confronted the intruder in her bedroom.

When asked by one of my private secretary predecessors how she managed the incident, she replied: "You forget, I spend my life chatting to complete strangers." She knew about courage and took a close interest in bravery awards, knowledgeable about the distinction between reactive and premeditated courage. I saw her premeditated courage at first hand in 2005 a few days after the 7/7 terrorist bombings in London when there was a real fear that there might be further incidents.

Despite severe police misgivings she insisted that she should ride in the open-topped Land Rover down The Mall to a parade at Horse Guards. She knew the rest of London was having to go to work as normal. She should do the same. But it was her moral courage that was so much in evidence day after day.

For her the question was never: "Will this be popular?" That for her was entirely the wrong question.

Rather it was: "Is this the right thing to do and will it be seen to be the right thing to do in a year's time?" It took moral courage to take this long-term view, perhaps best exemplified by her willingness to take note of media coverage but not to be driven by it.

I learnt the hard way not to ask her to "do something for the media". Early in my time I persuaded her to give a photo opportunity with other members of the family with the Sandringham fire engine before Christmas because the press wanted some festive pictures, and on the understanding they would not pursue the royal family over the holiday season. The press got their pictures, the family did not get their privacy.

She recognised that the media had a job to do: she tried to ensure good media opportunities on public events and gave private receptions for the media party on overseas visits.

It took moral courage to continue to champion the Commonwealth when it was unfashionable. She understood



Lord Janvrin said the monarch was good at listening as she toured the UK

that the organisation has most to contribute at the people-to-people level. I recall a reception she gave for a group of Commonwealth auditors in London.

Discussing this with her, I might have hinted it was not the most exciting engagement of the week, to which she gave me a lecture about the importance of the fight against corruption and the usefulness of bringing these experts together to strengthen their resolve.

She also had the moral courage to know that in our information-saturated world less is more. She knew that "she had to be seen to be believed" and recognised the importance of the coverage of her going about her daily business — indeed so poignantly to the very end. When it came to expressing her views she knew the value of rarity — which gave the pitch-perfect Covid broadcast such power.

This is where her judgment and understanding about what people want were so important. She had an endless appetite for learning about who was thinking what. She worked at it — just as she did in fulfilling her constitutional role, including with the red boxes.

She read the newspapers assiduously and would often ask me at our daily meeting whether I had read a particular columnist that day. Every morning she read some of the many letters that came in for her. She prided herself on being able to pick the interesting — and critical — ones from the handwriting.

Above all she talked endlessly to people — in her daily audiences, to those sitting next to her at lunches and dinners, during the many receptions and garden parties, on her many visits up and down the country. She was a good listener with a knack of asking the right question and an enviable memory for what she had been told. She engaged with people above all because she enjoyed it — as the King put it at her Platinum Jubilee it was "what gets my mother up in the morning".

Our late Queen understood that respect and affection need to be earned. That she earned it is before our eyes as we witness the lying in state, the final tribute from us, her people. But Her late Majesty should have the last word.

When asked one evening after dinner whether she lay awake and worried about things, she is reported to have said: "I am not sure what you are talking about. I get up in the morning. I do the best I can all day. I go to bed in the evening, say my prayers, and go to sleep. What do you do?" True to us and true to herself, may she rest in peace.

Lord Janvrin, Queen's private secretary 1998-2007 and press secretary, assistant and deputy private secretary 1987-2007



Tugs perform a Fleur De Lis tribute in front of the Three Graces in Liverpool. Thousands of flowers have been left at the gates of Sandringham House in Norfolk, and in London, Tower Bridge was lit in purple. Claire Eason, a sand artist, posted an image of a stamp on Bamburgh beach, Northumberland, which she created for the Queen's Platinum Jubilee



King backs us, say climate protesters

Padraic Flanagan

Climate change activists defended a sit-in outside an oil terminal yesterday by claiming that King Charles, a prominent campaigner on environmental matters, would back their protest during a period of national mourning.

A group of 50 Just Stop Oil protesters with placards sat blocking the main entrance to the Kingsbury oil terminal near Tamworth, Staffordshire at noon, despite a High Court injunction.

The legal order means protesters can be arrested outside the terminal and at nearby road junctions. While police attended the scene, no arrests were made. Several fuel tankers were prevented from entering the site when the protest began. Others arriving through the afternoon were directed to alternative entrances.

Zoe Cohen, of Just Stop Oil, referred to Charles's comments at last year's UN climate change conference as a justification for the action, saying: "Our new



Just Stop Oil activists block access to the Kingsbury terminal in Birmingham

king, when he was still the Prince of Wales, back at Cop26 in November in Glasgow, he said — and he was right — that we're out of time.

"He said time has run out and we need to be on a war-like footing, and that's the level of transformation we need in society. He might not be saying

it so outwardly now, right now, but he knows, he gets it, and he's right."

At last year's conference, Charles told delegates that the Covid pandemic had demonstrated "just how devastating a global cross-border threat can be".

He said: "Climate change and biodiversity loss are no different, they pose an even greater existential threat, to the extent we have to put ourselves on what might be called a war-like footing."

"You do not need me to tell you the eyes and hopes of the world are upon you to act with all dispatch and decisively, because time has run out."

Cohen insisted that activists did not want to cause offence by protesting during a period of national mourning.

"It's not disrespectful. This is an act of care and love, being here," she said.

At one point during the sit-in, protesters were heckled by a local businessman who owns a tanker firm. The man urged police to arrest the activists, prompting one to reply: "We're doing this for you and your kids."

News Queen Elizabeth II

Duke who dedicated 20 years to

Daniel Brittain Parliamentary Historian

The long House of Lords corridors were eerily quiet this week. With parliament adjourned until after the Queen's funeral and most staff working at home, the building seemed subdued.

I looked in at Black Rod's extremely cramped outer office to wish all the best to a friend who has been working on the arrangements for the lying in state, but was met with the kind of look which said: "It would be really helpful if you went away right now."

However, a familiar figure was sitting thoughtfully by the window, reading through an enormous sheaf of notes. It was the 18th Duke of Norfolk, earl marshal of England and the man responsible for organising the Queen's lying in state and funeral. His ancestors have held the post continuously since 1672, and the coronation next year will also be his responsibility.



The earl marshal will not be paid for his 20 years' work on the royal funeral

We have met a few times at rehearsals for state openings of parliament, his most regular responsibility. "Afternoon, earl marshal," I said. He looked up immediately: "Oh, Daniel, you know perfectly well it's Eddie." Despite all that is going on, he was his usual amiable and amusing self. He spared me a few minutes before heading off to another rehearsal.

"It's all pretty scary," he said, "but you have to rise to the occasion. I have an incredible team, but the buck stops with me." He succeeded his father, Miles, in 2002, having deputised for him in his last two years. His father had said: "I organised the crossing of the Rhine [in the Second World War] in 24 hours — the Queen's funeral will be a piece of cake."

Fearing it might not be quite that simple, the earl marshal started planning for this week upon his father's death. "We had annual meetings in the throne room of Buckingham Palace. It

started off with 20 people; by April this year it had reached 280. I have had a lot of help from Buckingham Palace staff," he explained. For the first ten years he worked closely with Lieutenant Colonel Anthony Mather, a long-serving member of the royal household, who commanded the bearer party at Churchill's funeral, the last time we had a state funeral. His present staff officer is Major Andrew Chatburn.

For the duke, the obvious starting point was to look at George VI's funeral, "but that was 70 years ago. I've always been very conscious that ceremonial needs to move with the times." For that reason, for the first time in 200 years the state funeral will be in Westminster Abbey. "We can get 2,000 people in the Abbey." It then moves to St George's Chapel, Windsor, for the committal service, allowing another 800 to attend.

Another change has been to plan an extra day for the lying in state, giving four full days and nights with a little extra at either end. "It's the maximum time I could manage within the schedule — it should allow an additional 85,000 people to file past the coffin."

Some have expressed disappointment that the Queen's journey from Edinburgh to London was not by train, allowing people to bid farewell at stations and along the line. "In the end the security concerns just made it impossible. If the train had come to a halt there was no reliable contingency plan."

Yesterday's event, moving the Queen's coffin from Buckingham Palace "went off faultlessly. It was incredibly moving to be in Westminster Hall on such an historic occasion," he said.

With that accomplished, the duke's thoughts will turn to Monday's funeral and a full rehearsal. After the funeral, he has to get to Windsor before the coffin. "I'll be going down the M4 to overtake it so everything should work out fine."

By the end of Monday the duke will no doubt breathe a sigh of relief, but might he also allow himself a sense of pride in the successful culmination of 20 years of planning? He will not be paid for his work, though. "I am determined not to charge the state a penny for my work as earl marshal."



Crowds watched the Queen's cortège on a huge screen in Hyde Park as it made its way from Buckingham Palace down The Mall to Westminster Hall, while Big Ben tolled. Others had a vantage point from a window at the Foreign, Commonwealth and Development Office, or perched on telephone boxes for a better view



Rare appearance for empress of Japan

Catherine Philp
Diplomatic Correspondent
Richard Lloyd Parry, Amrit Dhillon

Emperor Naruhito of Japan will be accompanied by Empress Masako when he attends the Queen's funeral, it was confirmed yesterday.

It will be the empress's most important international appearance since she largely retreated from public view two decades ago and was treated for depression. It will be the couple's first foreign trip since Naruhito succeeded to the Chrysanthemum Throne on the abdication of his father, Emperor Akihito, in 2019.

Britain has also invited a representative from North Korea to attend. The invitation would be at an ambassadorial level, as is the case with Iran.

Syria and Venezuela will not be invited because Britain does not have diplomatic relations with those states. Afghanistan was not invited to send a representative because of the political situation.

Dignitaries from Russia, Myan-

mar and Belarus have also not been asked to attend.

The deadline for RSVPs expires today. Heads of states or other dignitaries unable to attend can delegate their invitation to a named representative.

Most countries will be permitted to send only their head of state plus one, typically a spouse. Realms — those Commonwealth countries that have the British monarch as their head of state — have the most generous allowances, with room in each case for the

governor-general, prime minister and London high commissioners, and their respective spouses. Realms are also permitted to distribute a further ten invitations.

All holders of the George Cross and Victoria Cross have been invited.

President Biden and his wife, and the presidents of France, Germany, Italy, Turkey, Brazil and Israel will be travelling to London for the funeral.

President Murmu of India, 64, the first woman to hold that office, will also attend. Elected less than two months ago, Murmu comes from humble origins in a village in Odisha. With great difficulty she managed to become a teacher and then gradually entered local politics. Her background prompted her to say, on her inauguration, that her election "is proof that the poor can dream".

Royalty will be represented by King Philippe and Queen Mathilde of Belgium, King Carl Gustaf and Queen Silvia of Sweden, King Harald and Queen Sonja of Norway, King Willem-Alexander and Queen Maxima of the Netherlands, Grand Duke Henri and Grand Duchess Maria Teresa of Luxembourg, and Prince Albert and Princess Charlene of Monaco.

Spanish anger at presence of 'criminal' Juan Carlos

Simon Hunter Madrid

The junior party in Spain's coalition government has waded into a row over the decision by the former king, Juan Carlos, to attend the Queen's funeral.

"Inviting an on-the-run criminal to a state funeral shows you just what the monarchy is, in the UK and in Spain," Pablo Echenique, a spokesman for the left-wing Unidas Podemos party, said at a press conference on Tuesday.

Juan Carlos has lived in self-imposed exile in Abu Dhabi since August 2020 after a series of scandals over his finances. He abdicated in 2014 after a public outcry over his marital infidelities.

Patxi López, spokesman for the Socialist Party, the senior coalition party, chose to "avoid commenting on personal decisions" by the self-styled emeritus king, but did ask "whether the royal household will be very happy with this decision".

According to sources cited by the Spanish newspaper *El País*, Juan Carlos, 84, will go directly to London, where he will stay for only 24 hours. He is reported to have confirmed that he has organised his own travel and has a

return ticket on a commercial flight. There had been speculation that the state, or the royal household, might pay. *El País* added, however, that he had not ruled out using a private jet belonging to the Abu Dhabi royal family.

Felipe VI, 54, has been trying for years to keep a distance between his father and the rest of the royal family. On Monday it was confirmed that Felipe, his wife Queen Letizia, 49, Juan Carlos and his estranged wife Queen Sofia, 83, would all be among the 500 dignitaries in London for the funeral.

It is not clear whether the protocol means that Felipe will be with his father at the ceremony, and the Spanish royal household has said only that it will follow the organisers' instructions. It is understood, however, that Juan Carlos will not be seated next to Sofia, a distant cousin of Queen Elizabeth II.

Juan Carlos has visited Spain only once since he left. In May he made a trip to a sailing regatta in Galicia, but the media circus did not go down well with the royal household. Juan Carlos has not floated another return, and has stayed out of the headlines, but that changed with the Queen's death.



Droupadi Murmu of India, Princess Charlene of Monaco and Empress Masako of Japan

planning funeral fit for a queen

CHARLES KNIGHT/SHUTTERSTOCK; JAMES KENT/STORY PICTURE AGENCY; JUSTIN TALLIS/AFP



Truss set to meet Biden in private

Oliver Wright Policy Editor

Liz Truss is expected to hold one-to-one talks with President Biden and other world leaders gathered in London ahead of the Queen's funeral on Monday.

Downing Street and the Foreign Office have been keen to stress that the event would not be used as a diplomatic exercise, despite the presence of more than 100 heads of state in the capital to pay their respects.

But yesterday it emerged that the new prime minister would use the occasion to hold a small number of bilateral meetings with key allies over the weekend.

However, because of the circumstances, the leaders will not pose for photographs or take part in any formal press conferences. No information about what they discuss will be released.

It is thought that among other leaders, Truss will meet Biden for the first time since she became prime minister. Before the Queen's death, Downing Street had hoped to use next week's meeting of the UN General Assembly in New York to add on a trip to the White House for their official talks.

But the Queen's funeral on Monday has thrown the planned schedule off-course and those talks are now likely to take place in London.

Truss may also meet President Macron of France when he is in London for the funeral, as well as other key UK allies such as Anthony Albanese, the Australian leader, and Justin Trudeau, the Canadian prime minister.

However, other world leaders such as Narendra Modi, the Indian prime minister, and Olaf Scholz, the German chancellor, are not expected to come as they are not formal heads of state.

Downing Street has not confirmed any meetings but several government

sources have indicated that they would go ahead.

"They will primarily be about paying their respects and will be low key," said one source.

Monday's funeral, and the ten days of mourning that precedes it, has forced Truss and her new administration to hastily reschedule a series of announcements that had been planned for this week and next.

It is still unclear when parliament will return after the funeral on Monday and it may not be until Thursday before the Commons returns to normal.

A number of MPs are understood to want to swear allegiance to the new King and this is expected to take place on Wednesday.

On Thursday the new health secretary, Thérèse Coffey, is expected to make a statement on the NHS and then, most likely on Friday, the new chancellor Kwasi Kwarteng will unveil what the government describes as a "fiscal event", which is likely to include plans to reverse April's national insurance rise and freeze corporation tax.

Parliament had not been due to sit that day as it was supposed to break up on Thursday night for the party conference recess. However, it is now likely to sit on Friday to make time for Kwarteng's statement. MPs are also expected to return earlier to Westminster than had previously been planned.

The Commons was not due to sit again until October 17 but this is now likely to be brought forward one week to October 10.

This will allow time for MPs to pass emergency legislation which the government thinks is necessary to freeze energy bills for businesses, as well as passing the legislation that will be associated with the financial statement.

Firms may only get bills help in November, page 16

TMS

diary@thetimes.co.uk | @timesdiary

And one's band played on ...

Seventy years ago, all sports were cancelled on the death of George VI, bar one. Four FA Cup matches were played just 12 hours after the King was found dead, with a full league programme at the weekend. The FA called it a "simple and sincere tribute" to its patron. Last weekend most sports went ahead, bar one. The FA said it was "disrespectful and despicable" that two non-league sides had disobeyed its blanket ban to play a friendly match. At least the governing body's use of alliteration has stayed consistent.

The Queen was not much of a football fan. "There are no horses," explained David Triesman, former chairman of the FA, "and, try as we might, we could never find a way of involving horses in football." He did, however, get her to a match

at Wembley, which she seemed to enjoy. At the end, Triesman asked the Queen who she thought had played best. "The band of the Scots Guards," she replied.

The King has been criticised by some ungenerous souls for his tetchiness around unruly fountain pens. This is a family trait. When William IV had his first privy council meeting in 1830, he scratched and blotted his way across a document before complaining: "This is a damned bad pen you've given me." Mightier than a sword, some say.

SHUT DOWN

For seven years, General David Leakey had a door slammed in his face whenever he went to summon MPs to hear the Queen. Now he has been given a similar treatment by Sarah Clarke, his successor as Black Rod. Despite running a yearly dress rehearsal for the lying in state (you try getting a catafalque knocked up at short notice), Leakey, above, was not allowed to get an early peek at



how his plans had worked out. "I dropped a hint that I might," he said, "and was told in two short words to join the queue with Joe Public."

For the first 50 years of her reign the Queen had a daily phone conversation with her mother. The chat always began with the Palace switchboard operator deferentially saying: "Your Majesty? Her Majesty, Your Majesty."

MARK OF RESPECT

The Queen met a lot of bishops in 70 years as supreme governor of the Church of England but it took until

2015 before a woman led a diocese. "Long time, no see," as Sir Humphrey Appleby once put it.

When Rachel Treweek first went to pay homage as Bishop of Gloucester, she was told that she should kiss the Queen's Bible, which would be lying on a cushion open at a favourite verse. "I can't possibly do that," she protested. This caused consternation — was there a theological reason? — until Treweek, right, explained she was wearing lipstick and didn't want to mark the page. This was not a problem the Palace had encountered before but they muddled through. "Just tap it with your nose," she was told.

The composer and Radio 3 broadcaster Michael Berkeley served on the committee for the Queen's Medal for Music. He recalled sitting with her during a fiendishly tricky piano piece that was so packed with notes that

the Queen remarked how it would be useful to have three hands. At the end, the soloist stumbled as she returned to the stage to take a bow. "Three feet would be good, too," someone added.

MAUNDY DEFLATION

The value of Maundy money will fall by 21p next year. Since 1931, the King or Queen has had an Easter tradition of giving elderly men and women a purse containing specially minted coins adding up to the monarch's age. Next year that will drop from 95 to 74. Writing in *The Spectator*, Richard Chartres, former Bishop of London, recalled that at one Maundy event the Queen asked a centenarian to what he attributed his great age. "I am a Norwich football club supporter," he told her. "And I only drink alcohol when they win."



PATRICK KIDD

Firms may not get bills help till November

Steven Swinford Political Editor

No 10 has admitted that businesses may have to wait until November for support with their energy bills because of the complexity of the scheme.

The government said that businesses would be offered "equivalent" support to households for at least six months as part of a £150 billion package.

Households will have average energy bills capped at £2,500 a year from October 1 to shield people from the impact of soaring wholesale gas prices.

The prime minister's spokesman said that the business package might be delayed but any support would be backdated. However, a government source said ministers still believed that they could pull together the package for businesses in time for October.

Providing support for businesses is more challenging because there are far more suppliers — over 60 — and there is no equivalent of the energy price cap that exists for households.

The prime minister's official spokesman told reporters: "We will confirm further details of the business support scheme next week. The scheme will support businesses with their October energy bills and that includes through backdating if necessary."

The scheme could require new legislation, but Downing Street said that was still being "worked through".

The government is expected to announce more details about its plan for businesses next week, after the funeral for Queen Elizabeth II.

The government said that any delay

was not caused by the death of the monarch but by the challenge of devising a scheme from scratch.

"We're having to build a brand new system to deliver this support, rather than using the existing one," the spokesman said.

Business groups yesterday said they urgently needed to know more about the government's promise that it would help them with bills.

The Food and Drink Federation said that the support, announced last week, "is very welcome", but added that the sector needed urgent talks with ministers to understand its scope.

Emma McClarkin, chief executive of the British Beer and Pub Association, said: "Pubs and brewers will not be able to wait days, let alone months, to get clarity on their energy bills. Many are making decisions now as to whether they will have to close this winter."

"So far all they have is a vague promise from the prime minister for six months of support that is 'equivalent' to what households will get."

"We need urgent clarity on whether this cap will deliver for businesses and help them out of a crisis."

The chief executive of the Food and Drink Federation, Karen Betts, said that her members had been facing a "relentless rise in ingredient, energy and input costs" for two years.

"It's worrying for households because the cost of everyone's shopping is continuing to rise, and for businesses which are struggling to make ends meet amid exponential rises in their costs," she said.

Sharp fall in the price of petrol and diesel pulls inflation back from four-decade high

Mehreen Khan Economics Editor

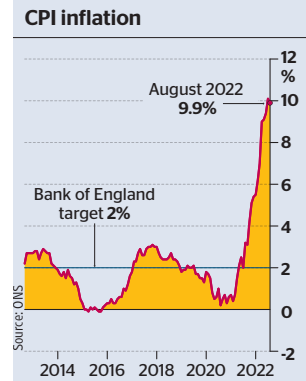
UK inflation registered a surprise fall from a 40-year high in August, its first decline in almost a year, on the back of lower petrol and diesel prices.

Data from the Office for National Statistics showed that annual consumer price inflation fell to 9.9 per cent, down from 10.1 per cent in July, and defied economists' forecasts of another increase to 10.2 per cent. The retail price index, the benchmark linked to rail fares and mobile phone contracts, was unchanged at 12.3 per cent.

A sharp fall in petrol prices of 6.8 per cent between July and August caused the dip in headline inflation, with global oil costs having eased. Food and clothing prices were the biggest contributors to inflation in August, and a measure of core inflation, which strips out energy, rose 10 basis points (bp) to 6.3 per cent. The fall in the headline inflation rate was the first since September last year.

Rising core inflation and growing services inflation, which also rose last month, mean the "Bank of England will have to continue turning the screws" with higher interest rates, according to Paul Dales at Capital Economics.

Economists expect a 50bp increase on September 22, while the money markets are pricing in 75bp. The base



rate is 1.75 per cent at present. The UK has had the worst inflation rates in the developed world this year on the back of surging natural gas prices that have driven up Ofgem's energy price cap.

The figures came a day after a surprise rise in core inflation in the US triggered the worst sell-off on Wall Street since the outset of the pandemic, with the S&P 500 down 4.3 per cent.

The UK emergency measures to freeze energy bills at £2,500 from October and give households a £400 rebate

should help put a ceiling on inflation this year. Economists expect inflation will peak this autumn close to 11 per cent before falling sharply in 2023.

Samuel Tombs, at Pantheon Macroeconomics, said headline inflation could fall to 2 per cent by the end of next year, reaching the Bank's target rate. "This benign medium-term outlook for consumer price inflation should convince the monetary policy committee they do not need to strangle the economy by raising the rate all the way to 4 per cent, as markets anticipate."

Falling inflation should help to ease a cost of living crisis, contain price expectations from households and businesses, and soften a looming recession. Runaway inflation has also eroded consumers' disposable income, causing real wages to drop at their fastest pace since records began.

The UK economy grew less than expected in July, raising concern that a recession could be declared in the third quarter if growth does not pick up.

The severity of a possible recession, forecast to last 15 months by the Bank in its August projections, should be cut by state spending measures. Liz Truss, the prime minister, and Kwasi Kwarteng, the chancellor, are set to announce the cost of the emergency package in a "mini-budget" this month.

a sky original

"Stylish and tense" – The Telegraph

MUNICH GAMES

Trust no one

sky



Whale strike knocks cricketer's son for six

The son of an England cricketer, his young daughters and partner were saved from a sinking boat after they hit a whale in the Atlantic (Will Humphries writes).

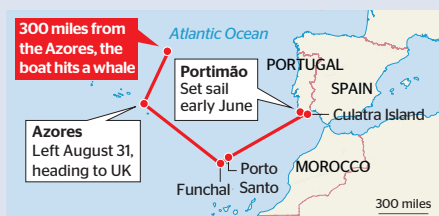
Zachary Small, 33, was heading to the UK with Anua, 8, Willow, 5, and Kim Pelletier Girard, 29, when a whale smashed a hole in their catamaran's hull.

Small, the son of the former England fast bowler Gladstone Small, and Pelletier Girard had to fight to keep the boat afloat long enough for rescuers to arrive, and he had to leave behind

all his possessions, including the ashes of Rosie, his late wife and the mother of his children, who died three years ago from breast cancer.

Small, a carpenter and experienced sailor, had been sailing around the Portuguese coast, Madeira and the Azores since June with his children and partner.

They left the Azores on August 31. On the fourth night Small heard a "massive sound" and the boat suddenly dropped speed. Pelletier Girard, an artist and also an experienced sailor, was catapulted out of bed and water began rushing in. She shouted



for help and when Small arrived the water was at his ankles. Within minutes it was up to their waists. He grabbed a piece of broken wood in the water and when he turned it over "there was a big hunk of whale flesh".

They were 300 miles

from the Azores and 600 miles from Portugal.

Small's children were moved to the safer port hull. He set off the emergency beacon

Zachary Small, son of the England bowler Gladstone, and family on their yacht, which was hit by a whale 300 miles from the Azores

that alerts search and rescue teams, and a VHF distress signal. "There were some morbid and dark moments," Small said. They discussed "the pain we would cause by essentially disappearing and leaving this big unsolvable mystery".

Then at 1am Small saw the lights of a spotter plane. At about 4.30am Small saw a ship's light: "I just finally took a deep breath."

A liquefied natural gas tanker had changed course after being alerted by the Azores coastguard and arrived alongside them at 6.30am. It took them to the Channel, where they were transferred to Falmouth marina. They are living with relatives in Malvern, Worcestershire, and Small hopes one day to return to the sea.



Whiff of espionage about perfumer who emailed herself secret recipes

Jonathan Ames Legal Editor

A junior perfumer was sacked from a leading fragrance house after she appeared to be leaking secret formulas in a case of suspected corporate espionage.

A tribunal was told that Madly Massengo sent a series of messages from her work system at CPL Aromas to a personal email account.

Bosses at the company — which supplies fragrances to Penhaligon's, one of the UK's most traditional perfume houses — discovered that Massengo's emails contained details of materials, formulas and pricing.

Executives were described as having been "horrified" at the leaking of the company's intellectual property and that they had "lost all control" of the confidential information, the employment tribunal was told.

The perfume market was "very competitive" and the main advantage that

fragrance companies hold over their rivals is secrecy over scent formulas and manufacturing costs.

The hearing was told that fragrances can include as many as 50 raw ingredients and that it would have "serious repercussions for the business" if a recipe fell into the hands of competitors.

CPL Aromas, which is based in Hertfordshire and last year celebrated its 50th anniversary, said its confidential information was "tightly safeguarded".

When Massengo, 41, a French perfumer with a master's degree in chemistry, engineering, aromatics and perfumery, was questioned by company bosses, she claimed that she sent emails to her personal account to enable her to work from home.

She was sacked for gross misconduct, however, and then sued the firm for age discrimination and wrongful and unfair dismissal. The tribunal in east London rejected all her allegations.

Massengo started work as a trainee

perfumer at CPL Aromas in 2017 and was later offered a permanent role in the perfumery department, subject to completing a training programme that was set to finish in 2019.

Massengo worked at the company's headquarters in Bishop's Stortford, and her boss, Alexandra Kosinski, told her that she was concerned about her attitude. Kosinski cited examples where Massengo had refused to accept negative criticism.

Massengo told the tribunal that she had been deemed to be "inflexible" or "more likely to stand up for herself" because she was the only perfumer on the programme older than 30.

When Massengo failed to complete the training programme, she was offered a role as a quality-control technician, which she rejected.

Later that month, as Massengo continued in her trainee role, an automated alert revealed that two emails containing meeting invitations had been sent

from her work account to her private email address, which was considered a breach of security.

Massengo was immediately suspended and an investigation concluded that her conduct had been "suspicious". She had emailed "sensitive, confidential" information to herself, including details of the company's formulas and prices.

Dismissing Massengo's claims against the company, Catrin Lewis, the tribunal judge, said that the reason Massengo was not offered the role of junior perfumer was because "she had not performed well enough over the course of the training programme".

The judge added that it was "within the range of reasonable responses" for executives at CPL Aromas to conclude that Massengo's deletion of some of her sent emails was "evidence that she knew what she was doing was wrong and was attempting to cover her tracks".

Robot learns to take the metal mickey

Rhys Blakely Science Correspondent

Computer scientists are working on one of their toughest challenges yet: a robot that can laugh at a human's poor-quality jokes.

A team of Japanese researchers is developing a machine capable of laughing appropriately while chatting to a human — to know when the suitable response is a polite chuckle or a full-on guffaw. The scientists hope that their prototype, Erica, will make conversations between humans and computers more natural.

"We think that one of the important functions of conversational artificial intelligence is empathy," said Koji Inoue, of Kyoto University, who led the study reported in the journal *Frontiers in Robotics and AI*. "Conversation is not just [about] responding correctly. So we decided that one way a robot can empathise with users is to share their laughter, which you cannot do with a text-based chatbot."

The team has taught Erica to detect laughter. Once it has done so, it can decide whether to laugh in response and try to determine what kind of laughter would be best. The scientists said yesterday that Erica has made promising progress but humour remains a daunting challenge.

Inoue said: "Robots should actually have a distinct character, and we think they can show this through their conversational behaviours, such as laughing, eye gaze, gestures and speaking style."

"We do not think this is an easy problem at all, and it may well take more than 10 to 20 years before we can finally have a casual chat with a robot like we would with a friend."

Millionaire's son faces arrest for ignoring work order

Will Humphries
Southwest Correspondent

A warrant has been issued for the arrest of a millionaire's son after he completed only 27 of his 200 hours of community service imposed for a drunken fracas at a yacht club.

Oliver George, now 29, was sentenced in 2019, after a court delayed a hearing so he could go on holiday to Barbados. He was given a community order to carry out 200 hours of unpaid

work as punishment for terrorising a barman with a fake gun.

Three years on he has performed just 27 hours and 15 minutes.

Magistrates in Poole were told that George's last contact with the probation service had been in February last year. He was told to report to them by telephone but did not "attend" two meetings in July and August this year. A summons was sent to his address to tell him that the matter was going back to court because he had failed to comply.

George did not show up for the hearing and magistrates had no choice but to issue a warrant for his arrest.

George, son of the market owner Brendan George, got so drunk at Sandbanks Yacht Club in Poole, Dorset, in September 2019 that bar staff refused to serve him any more prosecco.

He became angry and lifted his cardigan to show the barman the handle of what turned out to be a toy pistol tucked into the waistband of his shorts.

He admitted possessing an imitation

firearm in a public place but asked for his sentencing to be postponed for two months for a booked holiday to Barbados. On his return he was given the community order and told to pay an £85 fine and £400 compensation.

The probation service told the magistrates that George's last contact was in February 2021, when he asked for an update on an attempt to extend the deadline for his unpaid work.

Dorset police confirmed the warrant and said that inquiries were ongoing.



Wide-eyed A woman holds up a wood carving at the Tribal Art London event, which brings together 20 exhibitors at The Mall Galleries after two years of online shows

Gangs pack 50 migrants to a boat

Matt Dathan Home Affairs Editor

People smugglers packed in almost 50 migrants per boat on Tuesday as the annual total exceeded 29,000 for the first time.

Figures from the Ministry of Defence showed that 538 migrants crossed the Channel in 11 boats — an average of 49 per boat, which is one of the highest averages yet recorded.

Border Force vessels and RNLI lifeboats were sent out on continuous rescue missions throughout Tuesday to intercept the boats. Most were brought into Dover, while some came in at Ramsgate 20 miles along the Kent coast. The MoD said that all boats in the Channel were intercepted, with no reports of “uncontrolled” landings.

The crossings took the total number

to arrive in small boats this year to 29,099, already exceeding last year’s record of 28,526. Internal Home Office forecasts have predicted that the total for 2022 could more than double, hitting as high as 65,000.

Natalie Elphicke, the Conservative MP for Dover, said immediate action was needed to halt the crossings or there was a risk of a repeat of last November’s tragedy when 27 migrants drowned while attempting the 21-mile journey from Calais. “The numbers of arrivals are deeply concerning,” she said. “It’s vital to see the small boats crisis brought to an end as the seas will become colder and rougher as we head into autumn and winter. Action is needed now to avoid further tragic loss of life on the English Channel.”

A new monthly record was set in

August with 8,644 migrants crossing the Channel; Albanians made up 40 to 60 per cent of them.

On August 22 there was the highest daily total on record, with 1,295 people crossing in 27 boats.

Some of this week’s crossings have been driven by Albanian people-smugglers exploiting the Queen’s funeral to target more business, with adverts on the video-sharing platform TikTok offering half-price deals of £1,600 per person for those who travel before Monday. One post bore a picture of the Queen dressed in purple with a caption urging people to make the journey soon if they “want to take part in the funeral of this lady”.

Refugee charities said that the figures showed that the government’s headline policies were doing “nothing”

to deter the crossings and urged the government to focus on repairing relations with France.

Enver Solomon, the chief executive of the Refugee Council, said: “With record numbers of people crossing the channel this year, we are seeing how the government’s policies enshrined in the recent Nationality and Borders Act and their Rwanda deal are doing absolutely nothing to deter desperate people jumping on boats because they do nothing to address the reasons people come.”

“Let’s not forget the men, women and children coming across the Channel are fleeing atrocities like those in Ukraine and Afghanistan. No one risks their own or family’s life unless they are running from dangers more acute than they face on these journeys.”

Quintagram® No 1421

Solve all five clues using each letter underneath once only

1 Ceremonial table (5)

2 Provide with an income (5)

3 British composer (1862-1934) (6)

4 Daring adventure (8)

5 Official emblem (8)

A	A	A	A	A	C	D	D
D	E	E	E	E	G	I	I
I	I	L	L	N	N	N	O
P	R	S	S	S	T	U	W

Solutions MindGames in Times2
Cryptic clues page 10 of Times2

‘End of Covid in sight’

The end of the pandemic is in sight, the head of the World Health Organisation has said. Weekly deaths from the virus worldwide are at their lowest since March 2020. In the UK a total of 944,700 people in private households were estimated to have had coronavirus in the week to August 28, according to the Office for National Statistics.

Police to boycott Mind

Police officers said they would boycott the mental health charity Mind after it linked the fatal shooting of Chris Kaba, 24, in southwest London, the subject of an inquiry, to other black men who “die disproportionately at the hands of police”. Mind said events like Kaba’s death were “incredibly triggering”.

Marathon gender shift

Entrants for next year’s TCS London Marathon will be able to identify themselves as non-binary for the first time in their ballot application. The elite races, and the championship and good-for-age categories, which operate under World Athletics rules, will not offer a non-binary option. The event takes place on April 23.

Broadband and Sky Q
price freeeeze
for 18 months

New and existing customers

Offer ends 29 September. £29.95 upfront fee (router delivery: £4.95 and Sky Q standard set-up: £25). Separate 18-month contracts for Sky Q functionality (no Sky TV content): £5 per month (pm). Sky Broadband Superfast35: £25pm. Sky Talk Pay As You Talk: £0pm. Sky Q kit is loaned to you at no cost and must be returned at the end of subscription. Selected fibre areas only. Speeds vary by location. Available on new 18-month contract. Prices fixed for 18 months. Offer excludes chargeable calls. Standard prices apply after 18 months; currently: Sky Q functionality: £15pm; Sky Broadband Superfast 35: £30.50pm; & Sky Pay As You Talk: £0pm. Prices may change. Sky Broadband Superfast 35: Average speeds: 36Mbps (download); 9Mbps (upload). Availability subject to survey. No traffic management policy for Sky Broadband in the home. External factors such as internet congestion and home wiring can affect speed.

Sex claims at Cambridge ‘mishandled’

Nicola Woolcock Education Editor

A report on a Cambridge college at the centre of sexual assault claims has called for institutional change after concluding it had cultural problems.

Gemma White KC led an investigation into the handling of accusations at Trinity Hall. These included sexual misconduct allegations dating back to 2005 against a fellow who was eventually banned from having contact with students, and sexual assault claims against a male student.

The report suggested that Jeremy Morris, who resigned as master of the college last year, had mishandled one of the cases and questioned his suitability to continue. White said she had decided before his resignation to recommend the governing body consider taking disciplinary action and had written such in a draft of the report.

Mary Hockaday, former director of the BBC World Service, takes over as master next month.

The report praised Morris for being supportive of some “survivors of sexual violence”. It added, however: “He had been in possession of information about conduct which, if substantiated, would constitute a serious abuse of position on the part of a fellow of the college. In my judgment, his failure to act appropriately on that information called into question his suitability to continue as master.”

Evidence was submitted about a “male-dominated culture” in which some fellows deemed sexist language acceptable. White said some students had been hesitant to complain about “lower-level” concerns involving academic supervisors. “I was provided with examples of what were described as ‘casually sexist comments,’” she said.

“One of the key themes which emerged from evidence was the college requirement for a formal complaint before action would be taken.

“Since many students will not wish to

formally complain, particularly about ‘lower level’ issues, the failure to take action without a formal complaint contributes to a culture in which lower level sexual misconduct (such as sexist language) is understood to be tolerated.

“If addressed, and stopped, at an early stage the more serious effects of sustained sexual harassment can be avoided.”

Views held by some that action could not be taken in the absence of a formal complaint were wrong, she said.

She added: “A failure to take any action contributes to an institutional environment in which such behaviour is known to be tolerated. Current and future college leadership must embrace a more proactive approach ... It is important to focus on developing an institutional culture in which sexual misconduct is not tolerated.”

White said many higher education institutions had much work to do in this particular area.

In a statement, Morris acknowledged his handling of one allegation was “not as thorough as it ought to have been” and apologised for distress caused. He said: “The last two and a half years will have been stressful for all concerned in the allegations raised there. I have never doubted their seriousness, nor sought to minimise or marginalise them.

“I also welcome many of the findings and recommendations. I supported the proposal to have an external investigation, as I was well aware of the distress these matters had caused to those involved in them.”

The college said that its governing body welcomed the report’s “thoroughness, range and detail”. It said in a statement: “The college has been working towards improving its internal processes and its institutional structures since before the inquiry report was received. The governing body is committed to taking action in response to Ms White’s findings.”

Comfortable fashion is Kors for rejoicing

Anna Murphy
FASHION DIRECTOR

No designer is better at squaring the circle that is luxury fashion than Michael Kors. His latest show in New York was a reminder that his clothes evoke a fantastical life of black-tie dinners and parties on yachts, yet they are also easy to wear and simply cut, in fabrics that feel as fabulous as they look.

High-class nonchalance is Kors’ default, as epitomised for next season by a turquoise deep V-neck cashmere knit paired with a sequinned skirt slashed to the thigh or an outsize sleeveless cream trouser suit, worn over a midriff-exposing polo neck.

The brand also exudes a suave Americanness, redolent of the Upper East Side and the Hamptons. Luckily for Kors the American dream remains covetable around the world.

His clothes may be the stuff of fantasy for most of us but they work well in the realm that is inhabited by the 0.1 per cent. Comfort — once a dirty word in luxury — is king these days, whatever your

budget. The rich want easy to wear clothes too, though that stomach reveal — something of a theme throughout the collection — might mean they have to lay off the French toast.

Wearability in a format that looks and feels special is the designer’s genius. These clothes may not get the fashion avant garde excited. There is nothing difficult or edgy here. Yet Kors makes the “timelessness” he spoke about at a press conference before the show feel current.

Part of this is down to his eye for colour, which encompassed fire-hydrant red and acid green. Some of it is down to his ability to recalibrate how cool kids dress in the street for the woman who resides in another realm.

Kors may have referred to the giant belt buckles as “sculptural jewellery” but to my mind they were evocative of the clips that adorn backpacks in the hipster environs of London and New York. As for a stealth chic grey ensemble, the vast trousers were of skater proportions, and the bodysuit channelled the “pelvis peekaboo” trend seen on celebrities such as Gigi Hadid or Dua Lipa.

Cool nonchalance was epitomised by a deep V-neck cashmere knit with a sequinned skirt, an elegant white suit slashed to the thigh and a fire-hydrant red gown suitable for a party on a yacht while being easy to wear. Michael Kors retains a casual Americanness that is covetable globally



sky.com



Value
you can believe in

TOD'S BOUTIQUES: TEL. 020.74932237 - 020.72351321

TOD'S

TODS.COM

@TODS

Bankers’ bonus cap could be scrapped

Robert Miller

The chancellor might scrap the cap on bankers’ bonuses to increase London’s competitiveness against its financial rivals New York, Frankfurt, Hong Kong and Paris.

Kwasi Kwarteng is said to be considering the move as a sign of his new “Big Bang 2.0” approach to City regulations after Brexit.

The *Financial Times* reported that although no final decisions had been taken, people close to the chancellor’s thinking said that he wanted to scrap the cap that was introduced by EU legislation in 2014.

The UK has long opposed the bonus cap, which limits annual payouts to twice a banker’s salary.

If a bank wanted to pay one of its employees in London £3 million for their work over the past 12 months, it would need to pay that person a salary of at least £1 million.

Liz Truss has previously called the City “the jewel in the crown” of the economy. One executive in the financial sector said that getting rid of the bonus cap would be a “clear Brexit dividend”.

He added it was something that could be presented “as a win” by the prime minister, who backed the Remain campaign during the referendum but has since become an ardent Brexiteer.

American investment banks in London have been particularly critical

of the bonus limit. Wall Street generally includes large elements of annual performance-related bonuses and lower fixed salaries in its pay packages. Goldman Sachs, the multinational investment bank based in New York, has been one of the most outspoken opponents of the cap.

Richard Gnodde, head of the bank’s international operations, said that eliminating the limit would make London a more attractive place.

He said that under the present system, “if I move a senior person between New York and London, I am driving up the fixed cost of our operations”. He added: “If that rule doesn’t exist, I don’t have to think about that.”

Boris Johnson did not move to scrap the cap when prime minister, fearing a political backlash. Kwarteng told City executives last week: “We need to be decisive and do things differently.”

When the idea was floated in June Sir Keir Starmer, the Labour leader, described it as “pay rises for bankers, pay cuts for district nurses”.

The cap has been privately dismissed by watchdogs at the Bank of England’s Prudential Regulation Authority as a “blunt instrument” to control excess and align bankers’ pay with their performance and risks they take.

Other UK rules make executives liable for a fine, ban or prison for failings on their watch. Bonus payments can be withheld or recovered as punishment under clawback provisions.



Playing tribute A pair of bottlenose dolphins called Wills and Harry put on a show of acrobatics beside the Queen’s Pier in Portland Harbour, Dorset

Multivitamin a day may ward off dementia

A daily multivitamin tablet helps keep people over the age of 65 mentally sharp and may also protect against dementia, according to a study.

Researchers estimated that taking a pill daily for three years meant roughly a 60 per cent slowing of cognitive decline, equating to nearly two years.

The American study also showed that daily use of a cocoa extract supplement does not benefit the brain.

There are about 900,000 people with dementia in Britain and the number is projected to rise to 1.6 million by 2040.

Professor Laura Baker, the joint lead investigator of the report, said: “There’s an urgent need for safe and affordable interventions to protect cognition against decline in older adults.”

The COcoa Supplement and Multivitamin Outcomes Study for the Mind was an ancillary study to the COSMOS trial led by Brigham and Women’s Hospital, in Massachusetts, involving 21,000 men and women in America.

The study investigated whether taking a daily cocoa extract supplement or a daily multivitamin-mineral supplement reduces the risk of developing heart disease, stroke, cancer and other health outcomes.

Baker, of Wake Forest University School of Medicine, said: “This is the first evidence of cognitive benefit in a large longer-term study of multivitamin supplementation in older adults.”

The findings were published in the journal *Alzheimer’s & Dementia*.

SAMSUNG

Galaxy Z Fold4

Save up to £440 when you trade in a Samsung Galaxy device

From £50.75 a month
£30 upfront | 2GB data

Plus, claim a pair of new Galaxy Buds2 Pro Worth £219

Device Name	Data	Duration of Device Plan	Monthly Device Payment	Airtime	Credit Amount	Interest Rate (Fixed)	Representative APR	Upfront Cost	Total Amount Payable for Device	Airtime Plan until March 2023	Airtime Plan April 2023 - March 2024	Airtime Plan April 2024 - March 2025
Samsung Galaxy Z Fold4 256GB	2GB	36 Months	£32.75	£18	£1,178.76	0%	0%	£30.00	£1,208.76	£18	£18 + RPI announced in Feb 2023 = Price A	Price A + RPI announced in Feb 2024

*Each year your Airtime Plan will be increased by the Retail Price Index (RPI) rate of inflation announced in February plus 3.9%. If RPI is negative, we'll only apply the 3.9%. You'll see this increase on your April 2022 bill onwards. See [o2.co.uk/prices](https://www.o2.co.uk/prices). £32.75 Device Plan for 36 months and £18 monthly rolling Airtime Plan, £12.23 per month saving achieved by trading in your old device and redeeming our £250 enhanced recycle offer to receive up to £440.24 in trade in value, spread across a 36 month device plan. Quoted monthly saving may be adjusted if the trade-in device received by us differs from the submitted device description. Trade-in value based on payable amount on all traded in Samsung Galaxy devices between January 2021 and December 2021. £44.98 monthly device plan cost for non-trade in customers.

O2 Recycle: Your device must pass our checklist. The value of your trade in will depend on the model and condition. Terms apply see <https://www.o2.co.uk/termsandconditions/mobile/o2-recycle>. Promoter: Samsung Electronics (UK) Limited, UK, Isle of Man, Channel Islands or Republic of Ireland residents (18+) only or registered companies in the same. Purchase a Galaxy Flip4 or Galaxy Fold4 (promotion product) from a participating retailer between 10/08/2022 – 29/09/2022 and claim a set of Galaxy Buds2 Pro (graphite) by redemption. No cash alternative. Participants must visit www.samsungpromotions.claims/buds2proof, upload proof of purchase and provide all other required information (Claim). All Participants must claim within 60 days of purchase. Claim period runs from 01/09/22 to 28/11/22. Maximum 1 Claim per Promotion Product purchased (maximum 4 Claims per household) and a maximum of 50 Claims per company participant. See www.samsungpromotions.claims/buds2proof for full Promotion terms. Devices subject to availability. 0% APR. Finance subject to status and credit checks. 18+. Direct Debit. Credit provided by Telefonica UK Ltd, SL1 4DX. Telefonica UK is authorised and regulated by the FCA for consumer credit and insurance. Terms apply, see [o2.co.uk/terms](https://www.o2.co.uk/terms)

SAMSUNG

Galaxy Z Fold4

Buy now and save a guaranteed £480 when you trade in your old Samsung in any condition



Trade in S10 or above. Terms apply.

**WORK
HARD**

**PLAY
HARDER**

Save £192 and choose 24 months of Netflix on selected plans on the UK's best network



Best for network performance

Save £192: Introductory offer on 125GB plans and above. Ends 29 September. **Netflix:** You can choose access to Netflix Basic membership on All Rounder and Full Works plans. Existing Netflix customers must link their account to their EE plan or else you will continue to be charged separately. If you end your EE plan, Netflix will resume billing via your previous payment method. Netflix service is provided by Netflix and the Netflix Terms of Use apply. For more details go to www.ee.co.uk/netflix-terms. **Buds2:** Purchase by 29/09/2022. Claim from 01/09/22 by visiting: www.samsungpromotions.claims/buds2proof within 60 days of purchase. UK/ROI. 18+ only. For full T&Cs, see www.samsungpromotions.claims/buds2proof. **Trade In:** Trade Offer ends 29 September. Available in selected retail stores or when you join/upgrade direct with us over the phone or online. Trade in a Samsung Galaxy S10 or above and get the Samsung Galaxy Z Flip4 on selected EE price plans to qualify for £480 credit which is applied monthly over 24 months. Your device can be in any condition. **UK'S BEST NETWORK:** Rankings based on the RootMetrics® UK RootScore® Report: H1 (Jan-June) 2022. Tested at locations across the UK with the best commercially available smartphones on 4 national mobile networks across all available network types. Your experiences may vary. The RootMetrics award is not an endorsement of EE. Visit ee.co.uk/claims for more details.

Developer fined £50k for axing ancient oaks

Will Humphries
Southwest Correspondent

A property developer must pay more than £67,000 after cutting down dozens of protected, 100-year-old oak trees in defiance of neighbours' pleas.

James Barney, 35, proposed building two holiday cottages on the plot he had recently bought, a court was told.

People protested angrily when they were woken by the sound of diggers. They told him the trees in the woodland at Scorey's Copse, Horton Heath, in Hampshire had a protection order.

The order meant cutting, damaging

or destroying the trees was prohibited without the local planning authority's written consent.

Barney, who lives with his parents in nearby Bursledon, said he did not know of the tree protection order (TPO) when he had them cut down. He said that he "didn't believe" anyone who told him otherwise.

Barney was fined £50,000 and ordered to pay £17,841 in legal costs after he admitted breaching tree preservation regulations. It is the largest fine yet issued by Eastleigh borough council.

He must also plant 650 new trees after being handed a replacement

notice by the council. Edmund Robb, for the prosecution, told Southampton magistrates court: "On April 10 last year a neighbour came downstairs and heard a great deal of noise and saw a digger being offloaded."

The court was told several people saw the digger start felling trees. A local councillor explained that the work should be stopped immediately but Barney continued regardless.

The court was shown a video of the scale of destruction and the contracted workers refusing to stop before building a bonfire of the wood.

"Mr Barney had plans for the site —



James Barney was ordered to plant 650 new trees

tion he "didn't believe" anyone until he was sent the TPO on April 13 and the work subsequently stopped.

"I would suggest he was a man who was belligerent in wanting to be shown a copy of the TPO," Stemp said.

District Judge Peter Greenfield said about half the copse had been cleared. It "seemed a mission" to "see how much could be cleared until the building work was stopped", he said.

Paul Holmes, the Tory member for Eastleigh, said Barney's actions were "unacceptable". He added: "Now it is essential the site can be restored fully to how it was before."



The cost of running an oil or gas Aga is about double that of an electric model

Aga lovers undergo an electric conversion

Households are rushing to convert their gas or oil-powered Agas to electric because of the soaring cost of energy (Andrew Ellison writes).

Even before the next energy price rise in October, the cost of running a gas-fired Aga can be nearly £10 a day and oil powered ones are even more expensive. Electric Agas cost about half as much.

There are about half a million Agas in the UK and about half of these are thought to run on gas or oil.

They were originally designed in Sweden and are made in Telford. A Facebook group called "I love my Aga!" has 16,800 members. One of the most popular discussions at the moment is how best to save energy while running the ovens.

Blake and Bull, the independent Aga maintenance and repair business in Bath, is converting between 100 and 200 per cent more Agas to electric this summer than last year.

Matthew Bates, 41, the owner of Blake and Bull, says conversions now account for more than half of his company's business. He said: "We're busier than ever and it's down to energy costs."

The cost of running Agas is also encouraging some

households to remove the ovens.

Jack O'Dwyer, an oven remover based in Blackpool, has taken out 35 Agas this year. He told Bloomberg: "£70 a week [running cost] is outrageous for a cooker."

The cheapest electric Aga starts at £10,200 but converting one to electric starts at about £3,500.

The cost of removing an Aga starts at about £500 to many thousands for those that also provide hot water and central heating.

One homeowner said: "My energy bill is more than £4,000 a year if I don't get rid of it, but the cost of replacing the system is more than double that so there is no cheap way to bring my bills down."

Get your pensions and ISAs working harder for you

Plus get £100 to £1,500 cashback

Exclusions, T&Cs apply



Keeping track of investments across different providers can be time-consuming and difficult. Moving them to Fidelity could make them easier to manage and help get your money working harder.

- A single view, making it easier to keep on top of your investments
- Low service fee, so you keep more of your money
- Investment ideas and guidance to help you make the right choices

You'll also receive £100 to £1,500 cashback if you apply to transfer your pensions, ISAs or other investments to us by 6 October 2022. Exclusions, T&Cs apply.

Important information – The value of investments can go down as well as up, so you may not get back the amount you originally invest. You cannot normally access money in a SIPP until age 55 (57 from 2028). Pension transfers can be complex and may not be suitable for everyone. Pensions with guaranteed benefits and advised transfers are not eligible for this offer. Before making your decision, please read our transfer guide, pension transfer factsheet and the cashback T&Cs at fidelity.co.uk/cashback

For more info:

0800 222 170

Lines open Mon to Fri 9am to 5.30pm, Sat 9am to 2pm.

fidelity.co.uk/cashback

ISAs | Pensions | Funds | Shares | Advice



Low prices

on cupboard fillers

Helping you balance your budget,
when it matters most.



Sainsbury's

Weetabix 24s 13p / bisc, Lenor Outdoorable Spring Awakening 840ml 60w £4.55 / ltr, Kellogg's Crunchy Nut Breakfast Cereal 720g 56p / 100g.
Fairy Platinum Dish Tabs Lemon x73 19p / ea, Dettol P&F Surface Wipes citrus x105 5p / wipe. All offers end 20/09/2022 and excludes Locals. Subject to availability.
*Sainsbury's washing up liquid Lemon 450ml £1.22 / ltr, Sainsbury's thick bleach citrus 750ml 80p / ltr. Price Lock means prices of the products marked with a padlock won't go up for at least 8 weeks from each cycle, the current cycle being from 31/08/2022. Occasionally, the price may go down. Selected products and sizes, subject to availability.
Not all products available in Northern Ireland. Excludes centrals and locals.

Scandal-hit charity puts £8m Lowry up for sale

One of LS Lowry's most cherished paintings is to be sold for up to £8 million by a football charity sanctioned for mismanaging its multimillion-pound income (David Sanderson writes). *Going to the*

Match was bought by the Professional Footballers' Association (PFA) for £1.9 million in 1999.

The 1953 painting of a large crowd at Bolton Wanderers' old stadium, Burnden Park, is one of the most renowned in the artist's sporting oeuvre and had been on long-term loan to the Lowry arts centre in Salford.

The artwork will now be sold by the Players Foundation, formerly the association's charitable arm. The foundation, which holds assets worth nearly £60 million, said it



Going to the Match was painted in 1953 and shows crowds around Burnden Park, the former stadium of Bolton Wanderers

"no longer has any income guaranteed" and was selling the artwork to help "continue to provide ... benevolent grants to those in real financial need, and assist people with dementia".

The Charity Commission gave the PFA an official warning this month, saying there had been a "failure to appropriately manage

and control £1.9 million of charitable funds that had been transferred out of the charity's accounts".

Christie's will sell *Going to the Match* on October 19 in London. The record for a Lowry is £5.6 million, paid for *The Football Match* in May 2011 and *Piccadilly Circus* six months later. Nick Orchard, of Christie's, said Lowry, who died in 1976 aged 88, allowed "people within the crowd to articulate the event itself. There is no greater example of this than *Going to the Match*."

Pre-teens 'lose a night's sleep per week to screens'

Rhys Blakely Science Correspondent

Many ten-year-olds could be missing out on the equivalent of a night's sleep each week because of excessive social media use, research suggests.

Roughly 70 per cent of the children involved in a study said that they used social media for four hours or more a day, with most saying this included the two hours just before bedtime.

About 13 per cent admitted that they frequently checked their apps "in the middle of the night or after I should be asleep", with TikTok, YouTube and Snapchat being the most popular.

Those who logged on to social media more often were found to have worse sleep overall, with researchers suggesting that many could be losing out on 8-9 hours a week.

The blue light emitted by mobile phones and other devices is thought to interrupt sleep rhythms, the researchers said. They also found a link between social media use and heightened anxiety, which may have an impact on rest.

"It is quite terrifying when you think about the level of engagement," said Dr John Shaw, of De Montfort University, Leicester, who oversaw the work.

The pilot study was relatively small, involving 60 children living in Leicester. The researchers believe it is the first research of its kind to look in depth at how sites such as TikTok and Instagram may be affecting the emotions and sleep of pre-teens.

Most of the children said that they were driven to use social media by a

"fear of missing out" on what was happening among their peers.

The results suggest that social media use is almost ubiquitous among ten-year-olds. Every one of the participants in the study had access to social media, yet they were below the minimum age limit of 13 set by most sites.

Primary school children should be getting roughly 9-11 hours sleep each night, Shaw said. Only two of the children in the study received the recommended minimum amount. "The knock-on side effects of [their social media use] is that they're not getting sufficient sleep," he said. The findings were presented yesterday at the British Science Festival in Leicester.

Shaw said his team wanted to recruit children who are not often online in order to compare sleep patterns: "We're trying to find kids who are not on social media, but we're really struggling."

He added: "It's important to establish sleep routines. I get off my phone an hour before bedtime. If I do have to go on it, I've got a blue-light filter."

Shaw said it was important for parents to set an example. "It's all well and good telling [a child] to be off their phone. But if the parent is saying that while on their phone or on social media, they're not going to listen to you."

A report by the media regulator Ofcom has found that a majority of children under 13 had their own profile on at least one social media app. It said that 99 per cent of children went online in 2021, with 72 per cent using a mobile phone and 69 per cent a tablet.

Ire over Tesco's self-service drive

Andrew Ellison
Consumer Affairs Correspondent

Tesco is facing a backlash from customers as it introduces more self-service checkouts across its stores.

Britain's biggest supermarket chain has been the target of angry comments on social media and an online petition with nearly a quarter of a million signatures demanding that it "stop the replacement of people by machines".

The scale of the opposition was clear at the Bradley Stoke store in Bristol when a technical fault closed all but one of the manned checkouts. Many customers chose to queue rather than use the self-service checkouts. A video

on Twitter showed a queue of more than 20 people. The video was shared only days after Tesco confirmed that larger self-service checkouts would be introduced at the store as part of an expansion across the chain.

Pat McCarthy, 69, has set up a Change.org petition arguing that the machines are "not accessible for people who don't have credit cards and can only use cash, or those with little confidence ... People such as carers, older people, many disabled people."

Yesterday evening the petition had more than 236,000 signatures.

Tesco said staff would always be on hand to help with self-service tills and that it would have manned checkouts.

This weekend in The Times and The Sunday Times: A life in pictures

A two-part commemorative magazine series

On Saturday, we remember The Queen's first 50 years. On Sunday, from 1976 to 2022.

THE TIMES
THE SUNDAY TIMES
Know your times



currys

All Systems Pro.

Pre-order today and **get up to £455 off**
when you trade in any phone, in any condition.¹

iPhone 14 Pro



With 50GB data for just

£34.99

a month for 24 months after trade-in²
£455 upfront without trade-in.

currys

or

**Carphone
Warehouse**

In-store at Currys

online at [carphonewarehouse.com](https://www.carphonewarehouse.com)

¹Standard terms and conditions apply. Pay monthly price subject to credit check eligibility and minimum term on selected tariff. Monthly price may increase in line with RPI or CPI + 3.9%. Standard Network Terms and Conditions apply. ²Trade in value based on value of working iPhone 12 Pro 128GB for £405 plus £50 enhanced value. £50 on top of trade in value is valid when you trade-in any mobile phone and purchase from iPhone 14 family at the same time. Value received via a BACS transfer if you trade-in online. In store the trade-in value will be discounted off the upfront cost of your phone or issued onto a Gift card or received via a BACS transfer if the trade-in + enhanced value is higher than the cost of the device. Not available in conjunction with any other offer.

Focus on this: your
attention span is just fine

James Marriott

Page 28



Comment

Why Zelensky is the Lincoln of our times

His 'without you' message to Russia echoes the Gettysburg Address and questions our own willingness to make sacrifices

David
Aaronovitch



@DAARONOVITCH

On Sunday, while we in Britain were thinking about other things, the president of Ukraine addressed the Russians. Distracted myself, it took me a day or so to catch up with what Volodymyr Zelensky said as the Ukrainian offensive gained momentum and — almost more important — how he said it. And though you may think I exaggerate, I thought his words were a Gettysburg Address for our times: a poetic, defiant and defining sentiment which deserves to be repeated and remembered in decades to come.

Since he delivered but 115 words, I can repeat them here in full: "Do you still think," he demanded of President Putin and his invaders, "that we (Ukraine and Russia) are 'one nation'? Do you still think you can scare us, break us, force us to make concessions? Have you really not understood anything? Not understood who we are? What we are for? What we are talking about?"

And then he explained who the Ukrainians are. "Read my lips: Without gas and without you? Without water and without you? Without you. Without food and without you? Without you. Cold, hunger, darkness and thirst are not as frightening and deadly for us as your 'friendship and brotherhood'. But history will put everything in its place. And we will be with gas, light, water and food ... and without you!"

Like Lincoln's short speech (only twice as long), and posted on social media rather than spoken, Zelensky's words came in the wake of a significant victory but long before the outcome of the war is in any way settled. The battle of Gettysburg had been won by the Union in July 1863 and Lincoln's speech was delivered on the battlefield four months later.

But even in 1864 the costs of the war meant that Lincoln feared electoral defeat at the hands of those who wished to conclude a treaty with the Confederacy. The Address had been an attempt to define the necessity for the struggle, and it endures through the ages.

Of course, Zelensky's post was not spoken, was not laden with the semi-classical language which Lincoln deployed so memorably. It is much simpler. But just like Lincoln's speech it defines the issue at hand: whether a nation in the shadow of a mighty and antagonistic power has not just

It is in every way a counterpoint to Putin's bullying TV address

the right, but the will to survive.

It was in every way a counterpoint to the bullying television address by Vladimir Putin last February that gave his justification for trying to extinguish Ukraine's independence. On February 21 Putin had launched into a long historical ramble, the upshot of which was that his Communist predecessors had made a criminal error in allowing autonomy to Ukraine. He told those Ukrainians ungratefully pulling down statues of Lenin, "You want decommunisation? Very well. We are ready to show what real decommunisation would mean for Ukraine."

Three days later, as the invasion commenced and the bombing with it, Putin reminded the people of Ukraine that all this was being done on their behalf. Their country was "an inalienable part of our own history, culture and spiritual space"; they were "those dearest to us ... relatives, people bound by blood, by family ties".

Some readers will recognise in this the embrace of the abuser, the touch of the rapist who "loves" you. And this was Zelensky's point, made in modern poetry. It was particularly apt as this week Putin's military, defeated for the moment in the northeast, launched attacks against the power and water supplies of Ukrainian cities and towns: "Without power and without you? Without you!"

Formally, Zelensky's post was for the uncomprehending Russians, and it was also, of course, a reminder to his own citizens — should they need it — of why the sacrifices for freedom were noble and necessary.

But it was uncomfortably relevant to us too, in effect asking whether we were prepared to suffer some hardship for the sake of our own and other's liberty. We were, after all, also threatened by Putin in his invasion address. "No matter who tries to stand in our way or create threats for our country and our people," he promised, "they must know that Russia will respond immediately, and the consequences will be such as you have never seen in your entire history. I hope that my words will be heard."

For some in the West his words were heard all too clearly. Since before the invasion there have been influential voices in the democratic world doubting whether the costs of supporting Ukraine were worth it. As recently as two weeks ago, in the US, the influential pro-Republican commentator Tucker Carlson told



It took Lincoln two minutes to deliver the 272-word Gettysburg Address

his large TV audience that sanctions weren't working and that "by any actual reality-based measure, Vladimir Putin is not losing the war in Ukraine ... he is winning the war in Ukraine." The result was high energy costs and these costs were a much bigger problem than Ukraine's independence.

In Europe (though not, thankfully, in Britain, Jeremy Corbyn aside) similar voices can be heard. In Germany back in April a conservative state prime minister called for Ukrainian concessions and 30 intellectuals wrote an open letter to Olaf Scholz arguing against German military support for Kyiv. One reason was the danger of escalation and the other was the "level of destruction and human suffering among the Ukrainian civilian population". They added: "At

one point, even justified resistance against an aggressor is unbearably disproportionate." A Ukrainian writer countered this condescension: "In my apartment in Kyiv I have books by Alexander Kluge, who is one of my favourite authors, and who, by signing this letter, condemns me, my parents, my apartment with his books, to disappear."

Last week the Nato secretary-general Jens Stoltenberg warned

We may need to turn off the lights so the light doesn't go out

alliance members of the tough winter ahead. "I understand that many people are frustrated and actually feel the pain with increasing energy prices, the cost of living. But we have to remember that the price we pay is measured in money while the price that Ukrainians are paying is measured in lives lost every day."

On Wednesday, the president of the European Commission, Ursula von der Leyen, told MEPs: "With the necessary courage and the necessary solidarity, Putin will fail and Ukraine and Europe will prevail. This is time for resolve and not for appeasement. We are in for the long haul."

Without gas and without allowing a victory for bullies and barbarism? Then without gas. This winter, to extend the metaphor, we may need to switch off the lights precisely so the light doesn't go out.

RED BOX

For the best analysis and commentary on the political landscape [thetimes.co.uk/redbox](https://www.thetimes.co.uk/redbox)



132-page souvenir special

A glossy, authoritative tribute to the life and reign of Queen Elizabeth II, featuring our best writers, rare photographs and interviews with those who knew her best.

To register your interest, visit [thetimes.co.uk/specialqueen](https://www.thetimes.co.uk/specialqueen)

THE  TIMES
THE SUNDAY TIMES
Know your times

Comment

Focus on this: your attention span is just fine

Big tech has introduced plenty of distractions but science suggests the pessimists are wrong

James
Marriott



@J_AMESMARRIOTT

A warm evening breeze coming in over the lake, a panorama of distant mountains, an excellent novel ... but a strange dissatisfaction. Amid this virtuous tableau of everything I am supposed to like — books, nature, solitude, holiday, Italy, girlfriend — I discover to my disappointment that I'm thinking, as so often, about Twitter. The fortunes of my enemies (hopefully declining), entertaining videos of dogs (hopefully proliferating). I launch myself back into the lake and splash round for a bit trying to live in the moment. On emerging, I find I am still wondering about Twitter. I trudge dripping back to the Airbnb to switch on my phone and break my "digital detox".

According to the present consensus, that lapse is evidence of a broken mind. Since about 2010, the regular appearance of anti-tech polemics, usually authored by distressed, high-minded American writers, has been a publishing industry routine. Franklin Foer's *World Without Mind*, Nicholas Carr's *The Shallows*, Cal Newport's *Digital Minimalism* ... the internet has shattered our attention spans, degraded our capacity for profound thought and deprived us of our ability to read properly. The idea is leaking into the popular imagination. A King's

College study published a few months ago reports that half of people believe their attention spans are declining.

As a devoted pessimist I follow all declinist arguments avidly. But the supposed apocalypse of the human intellect is more rhetorically satisfying than it is scientifically persuasive. Buy enough doomy books about technology and you notice that each fresh publication is followed by trails of sceptical scientific commentary. The evidence that the human attention span is declining is vague to non-existent. Many scientists dispute that it's even possible to measure attention. One comprehensive review of studies on the effects of video games found that

Samuel Pepys was
anxious that he was
addicted to his watch

they "led to significant improvements in performance on various cognitive tasks". For a disaster on the scale some describe, you would expect more decisive data.

Much anti-tech fulmination contains suspicious echoes of the airy, pseudo-neolithic nostalgia of the wellness movement with its dubious enthusiasm for paleo diets and the lifestyle insights of cavemen. Before my digital detox I should perhaps have reflected that the word "detox" is hardly a reliable indicator that the ensuing advice will be unimpeachably scientific.

Luddism has proved one of the most perennially misleading impulses of modernity. To smash the

frightening new machines seems virtuous at the time. The old ways, after all, are supported by a weight of tradition and custom; support for the new comes from the callow young and the blatantly profit-seeking. But the absurdities flare out in hindsight. Hence anecdotes about Samuel Pepys's anxiety that he had become addicted to his pocket watch, and the 17th-century philosopher Robert Burton's fretful concern for the "vast chaos and confusion of books".

It is the nature of the human brain to be changed by its environment; that environment includes media. Even reading. The cultural anthropologist Joseph Henrich arrestingly notes that "literacy changes people's biology and psychology". Members of cultures with very high literacy rates have thicker corpora callosa (the bundles of nerve fibres that connect the brain's hemispheres) and experience strange cognitive trade-offs such as worse facial recognition than people living in parts of the world with unusually low literacy rates. The quest for virgin, unspoiled regions of the mind is a quixotic one. To abolish iPhones and artificially arrest the cultural evolution of the brain now would be to stop an ancient process at what is, in the wide span of human history, an arbitrary juncture.

Even a medium-term historical view confounds unreflecting techno pessimism. Boredom is currently being touted as a vanishing analogue virtue ("whatever happened to just staring out the window" etc), but as recently as the 19th century it was considered a new malaise of alienated industrial society.

I remain a sceptic of digital

technology. I am persuaded that social media is a threat to teenage mental health, to truth and to social harmony (as previous media innovations from the printing press to the electric telegraph have been). But for the human intellect and human attention? In my industry, the burgeoning form is the deeply researched "long-read". Podcasts stretch to hours for a single episode. The "golden age" of long, complex television drama glides on. It only takes a little discernment to choose your distractions. The lesson of my holiday: more podcasts, less Twitter.

Pessimism is compulsive, as all sentimental emotions are. The impulse to wallow is one with which I am familiar but scepticism should be informed. I probably get through fewer books than I did in my teens. But I read more good journalism, spend more time with an encyclopaedia (Wikipedia) and have instant access to the minds of clever friends. That these things are "addictive" is not down to the shadowy plotting of Silicon Valley CEOs, it is down to human nature. Broad and sometimes dreary experience has taught me that not all books are automatically interesting, worthwhile or virtuous.

Perhaps this is hard to accept because it entails a disappointing revelation about ourselves: we are not, as we had perhaps hoped, sombre, deep-thinking creatures but lovers of triviality, distraction and novelty. I do love swimming, books and looking at mountains. But I also love conversation, facts, gossip, news, up-to-date information about my enemies' failures and videos of dogs.



It's the plus-ones
who deserve more
of the plaudits
Libby Purves

Charles III, grieving, travel-weary and probably a bit more overwhelmed than he expected, falls foul of an inkwell in London, a leaky pen in Belfast and a doubt about what day it is. And dammit, someone's left a mic on, so a dazed nation can chorus "Queen wouldn't have snapped like that!". But who is this at the monarch's shoulder, bright hair beneath the black hat, stepping forward to sign in turn and radiate gentle goodwill? It's Camilla, once the nation's wicked witch, now a national treasure, a consort. Happy not to be the main event, never pulling focus, reliable and reassuring.

So for once in this age of equality let's hear it for such plus-ones, the supporters. Raise a glass to Denis Thatcher and Philip May and Mr O'Leary, who is now presumably blinking in horror at the gold wallpaper at No 10. Cheer for Clemmie Churchill, for Angela Merkel's dear Joachim watching her speeches in his chemistry lab, for Dolly Parton's quiet Carl Dean. Salute every partner who is a discreet, unembarrassing sounding-board and home comfort to a leader, CEO or superstar, who turns up faithfully with the right clothes and smalltalk to their other half's events and functions.

It's not an ignoble calling, though not one for the restlessly ambitious or personally insecure. It deserves the odd plaudit because our age admires showy personal follow-your-dreams fulfilment, and gives exaggerated prestige to "power couples". Anthropologists speak of selective mating, in which intensely educated high achievers are attracted to one another's gleam. Fine as far as it goes, but the example of showbiz suggests that a double dose of stress — and the inevitability of competition — breaks up a lot of partnerships.

Someone who has had a tense and draining 20-hour day does not enjoy being greeted at the end of it by a partner rattling-crazy with their own problems, or indeed one rigid with jealousy. The wife of a Bank of England governor, never mind which, once told me firmly that "career women" like me had no appreciation of how much her home-making, jam and reassurance stopped him from collapsing the economy.

Those twin-barrelled power-couples who do make it work may have to set brutally frank conditions. I hear of one high-flyer married to an MP: every year she allows him five "chits" for occasions when she will come to one of his official things. If he's used them all up by mid-March and then becomes foreign secretary, or has to address conference, that's tough: she's got work to do. So far he hasn't run off with some doe-eyed worshipper. But you can see the temptation.

Janice Turner Notebook

Ballet in exile shows Ukraine's true colours

I've seen no better expression of "soft power" than Ukrainian dancers in exile forming a ballet company. You may wonder how staging *Giselle* at the London Coliseum could help the war effort until you see in the programme notes how many dancers trained in Donetsk or Kharkiv.

At first their government allowed only female dancers to join the nascent United Ukrainian Ballet based in Amsterdam. But eventually male dancers were permitted to leave too, although many stayed to fight: this week Oleksandr Shapoval, a choreographer and former ballet soloist, died on the frontline.

War reduces perception of a country to weeping victims, armed men, terrified children. As conflict drags on, as cities are ruined, it seems an ever more alien place. But these young, disciplined bodies, striving to create beauty, remind the world of Ukraine's true, cultured

self. The company emerged beaming for their curtain call swathed in yellow and blue flags. You can fight for freedom en pointe in a pas de deux.

Healthy discomfort

For an occupied nation this display of patriotic defiance felt only right. But before the performance we were asked to stand for our own national anthem, sung by a choir from the English National Opera. It was Benjamin Britten's arrangement of the anthem — which makes it less of a dirge — played by full orchestra, striking the perfect note as the Queen's coffin descended on London.

All the same, it was unusual to be pressed into a patriotic act. This country has always been squeamish of pledging allegiance to flags or putting a hand on our heart as we gaze mistily into middle distance. "That was both beautiful," I whispered to my friend, "and a bit Kim Jong-un."

A principal reason I'm proud to be British is our healthy discomfort when compelled to prove it.

Mourning marathon

I'd hoped *Giselle* would be an escape from death, coffins, flowers, tributes etc which, since my mother died just five days before the Queen, I'm now finding a little overwhelming. But as a ballet ignoramus, I didn't realise *Giselle* croaks in the first half and for the second is a "Willi" (a ghost) who dances, albeit prettily, round her own grave. But at least when the wall-to-wall coverage gets too much, I can go for a walk or a consoling lunch with friends, unlike the Queen's children performing their Olympiad of grief. I'm not surprised Prince Charles snapped — "I can't bear this bloody thing ... every stinking time" — when he wrote the wrong date in a visitors' book with a leaky pen. I got furious searching for my mum's national insurance number or trying to figure out what to do with a dozen £2 premium bonds. "Sadmin" is exhausting even when



not conducted in the public gaze.

Heavy duty

I doubt Prince Charles was asked by an undertaker making his mother's arrangements if he'd like to have her fingerprints made into jewellery. I thought I'd misunderstood the question. But apparently it's a thing, like having your newborn baby's feet cast in silver. I asked if these prints might be used to access the deceased's locked mobile phone. "No, but we get asked to do that all the time," said the undertaker. "But it doesn't work — the temperature of the hand isn't right."

Then he asked if family members want to carry my mum's coffin and I recalled that my husband's family found bearing his father an unexpected struggle. "Yes," he said sympathetically, "people don't realise how heavy it can be."

He told me he'd been an undertaker for 26 years, lying about his profession when young so as not to repel girls. ("I told them I was a joiner.") And over time his clients have grown ever heavier. "You can't shoulder 20st," he said. They have a special trolley now for moving the obese into church: "You just have one heave to get it onto the catafalque."

@VICTORIAPECKHAM



Buy prints or signed copies of Times cartoons from our Print Gallery at timescartoons.co.uk or call 020 7711 7826

Rise of hard right shatters Sweden's dream

Angered by violent crime and unchecked immigration, one in five voters backed a party with a recent Nazi past

Iain Martin



@IAINMARTINI

Towards the end of one of the longest days of the year, a glorious summer evening, I asked a friend as we strolled through the idyllic centre of Stockholm what all the sirens and police cars whizzing past were about. Probably another shooting or gangland punch-up in the suburbs, he responded. That fear of intensifying gun crime was the sombre backdrop to an exceptionally close general election in Sweden.

Gun violence is out of control. Last month, a mother and child were caught in crossfire at a playground. A decade ago, before bleak, murderous Scandi television drama became so popular elsewhere, Sweden had one of the lowest rates of fatal shootings in Europe. No longer. It's now among the worst. Already this year there have been 44 such killings in a country with a population of only 10.4 million. The previous annual record of 47 will soon be surpassed.

The election campaign ahead of last Sunday's vote was dominated by such concerns, along with worries

about looming inflation (it hit 9 per cent yesterday) and energy security, or the lack of it.

The most notable feature of the result is the rise of the Sweden Democrats, a hard-right party with Nazi roots in the 1990s that blames the rise in gun violence and gangs on a surge in immigration during the past decade. They won the support of one in five Swedes and are now the second largest party, a spectacular advance from the 0.4 per cent backing they achieved in 1998 or the 1.4 per cent in 2002.

How can this be happening in a tolerant Scandinavian country, a model of co-operative good sense, famous for its engineering, pop music and a cool design aesthetic?

The country's social democrat dream has become a nightmare

To be clear, Sweden is not about to get a fascist or far-right government. Sweden has many parties, a coalition system and weeks of coalition talks to come. But the victorious bloc of right-wing parties has only managed to eject the ruling centre-left coalition thanks in large part to the success of the Sweden Democrats.

Even if the party's leaders are unlikely to take formal cabinet roles,

something the other smaller conservative parties have sworn will not happen, they will have considerable influence on government policy.

The party may have shifted its more extreme positions, preferring to emphasise that immigrants should assimilate and become Swedish rather than being thrown out of the country, but they have not made many friends. "They are a pretty unpleasant bunch, but they won't want to be in the government," says a leading Swedish journalist.

The likely new prime minister, the Moderate conservative party leader Ulf Kristersson, is a conventional conservative, mild-mannered, sharp-suited, an intellectual with three children adopted from China. He has said he will co-operate with the Sweden Democrats. After all, he will need their day-to-day backing in parliament to form a government. And for that support he will have to reflect some of their priorities in his coalition programme. That is some advance for a party that in the 2010 elections was only the sixth largest.

Even some Swedes who cannot abide the Sweden Democrats admit quietly that the country's Social Democrat dream has turned into a nightmare. It's not just crime but also generous welfare, which critics say encourages people to avoid work and shun society.

Public policy has gone badly wrong in other spheres too. Sweden, land of engineers, has messed up its energy security. A country that previously had a largely self-sufficient energy system tried to go fully green way too fast. The back-and-forth argument against nuclear power that started in the late 1970s will now take another turn, and a conservative government is likely to go back to building more nuclear power rather than phasing it out.

Voters have responded perfectly rationally to policy failures

Immigration is the trickiest subject but unavoidable. After 2015 and the Syrian emergency it was attempted on such an extraordinary and naive scale here that it was always going to create difficulties.

The figures are confused and disputed but it seems that roughly 180,000 immigrants arrived from 2017 to 2018 alone. The equivalent would be roughly 1.1 million in Britain in a single year.

This exacerbated the long-term decline of the Social Democrats among formerly loyal working-class voters. In 2002, 50 per cent of working-class voters said they voted Social Democrat. By this year's

election it was down to 32 per cent.

There are comparable populist surges in other European countries, such as Italy, where the hard right is tipped to take power, or in Britain, where Ukip drove the Conservative Party into Brexit.

The common theme is the arrogance of too many centre-left, ultra-liberals who will not listen to even mild concerns about uncontrolled immigration or greening the economy so fast the lights go out. This result in Sweden is not about voters taking some wild swing to the right or being fooled by demagoguery. They have responded perfectly rationally to fundamental changes to society and policy failures.

The centre of gravity has shifted. Swedish voters are seeking a course correction back to security. Even the Social Democrats, the egalitarian establishment party that has governed for much of Sweden's time as a democracy, promised in the campaign to be tougher on crime.

There's another corrective, for those who believe the media myth of the Greta generation. Early data suggests younger voters went right, on the back of fears about crime. If voters aged 18-29 had their way, the conservative margin of victory would have been large. Sweden hasn't gone mad. It is changing, hopefully not before it's too late.

Letters to the Editor



Civil strife

Sir, It is one thing for Lord Agnew of Oulton (Thunderer, Sep 12; letters, Sep 13-14) to criticise the influence of the Treasury in Whitehall and to advocate institutional change, but quite another for him to disparage by name a senior civil servant. My own experience of working with Sir Tom Scholar was of a very able and dedicated official who worked with skill and energy to deliver the policy outcomes that his prime minister and ministers wanted. I remember in particular his role in 2013 when troubles in the eurozone meant that Cyprus, our Commonwealth partner, faced financial collapse. Rather than offer a bailout David Cameron sent Sir Tom to Nicosia with a small team of British officials who had experience of the Northern Rock rescue and the 2008 banking crisis, to help Cypriot officials to stabilise the situation.

When I visited the island a few months later, every official I met, from the president down, praised Sir Tom and his team for what they had done. His efforts helped a friendly country at a time of need and generated considerable goodwill towards the United Kingdom.

Sir David Lidington

Cabinet Office minister 2018-19 and Foreign Office minister 2010-16; Princes Risborough, Bucks

Sir, The letters of Sir David Normington and Lord Wilson of Dinton once again rehearse the canard that all top civil servants are scrupulously impartial and politically neutral. I must beg to differ. More than 36 years in government service taught me that many mandarins, particularly those with strong pro-EU views, all too often pushed their own political agendas and covertly manoeuvred against policies of which they disapproved.

Terry Smith
London NW11

Long live the King

Sir, Determined not to be excluded from paying my respects, on Monday I made my way to Edinburgh to join the thousands in the Royal Mile. I was struck by the number of young people. Talking to those nearby, it was clear that most were not there just for the photo-op but because they, like me, wished to pay their respects to the Queen, and to show support for King Charles. There was much thoughtful discussion and genuine affection.

I think our future is in good hands.
David R Smith
Southport

Corrections and clarifications

IPSO Regulated **The Times** takes complaints about editorial content seriously. We are committed to abiding by the Independent Press Standards Organisation ("IPSO") rules and regulations and the Editors' Code of Practice that IPSO enforces. Requests for corrections or clarifications should be sent by email to feedback@thetimes.co.uk or by post to Feedback, The Times, 1 London Bridge Street, London SE1 9GF

Charles III's role as Defender of the Faith

Sir, Like Daniel Finkelstein I am thankful that our new King has embraced his role as Defender of the Faith as well as Supreme Governor of the Church of England ("Charles shouldn't fear defending the faith", comment, Sep 14). Like most Anglicans, King Charles understands that being deeply rooted in and committed to his own faith allows him to be open and reach out to others. As the Queen said at the time of her Diamond Jubilee: "The concept of our established Church is occasionally misunderstood and, I believe, commonly under-appreciated. Its role is not to defend Anglicanism to the exclusion of other religions. Instead, the Church has a duty to protect the free practice of all faiths in this country." The Queen's deep Christian faith did not prevent her from serving people of all faiths and none. Rather, it inspired and enabled her to do so. The same will be true, God willing, of our new King.

The Right Rev Dr John Inge
Bishop of Worcester

Sir, I agree with much that Daniel Finkelstein writes about King Charles III's "defence of the faith". Yet it remains an irony of history that the title *Fidei Defensor* was originally conferred upon Henry VIII for defending Catholic doctrines against Lutheran ones. Henry's name has become a byword for despotism and barbarous cruelty, for he proved a veritable Bluebeard of many vices. We

would do better to dispense with such an unfortunate association, especially on our coinage, and thereby to align ourselves with other modern countries under the Crown.

David Gallop
Professor of philosophy emeritus,
Trent University, Ontario

Sir, A large number of people will pay their respects as the Queen's body lies in state. While this will be an important and heartfelt tribute to a life well-lived, the Queen herself would, I suggest, have preferred a different focus: a resolution on all our parts to learn from her example of service and faith and to respond with gratitude, hope and a commitment to live differently and less selfishly.

Canon Nick Hallam
Hawkshead, Cumbria

Sir, Matthew Parris's disappointment at the use of an aeroplane to transport the Queen's body (Notebook, Sep 14) overlooks the contribution the RAF's C-17 Globemaster to our history. As well as delivering humanitarian aid, the RAF's small fleet of C-17s have moved military materiel, transported Afghan refugees and borne home service personnel wounded and killed in foreign conflicts. Those personnel served the Queen and did their duty by her. For the Queen to be borne home herself in one of these aircraft is surely as appropriate as a royal train.

Mark Flynn
Arkesden, Essex

Party conferences

Sir, Patrick Maguire is right: "There's much to do for MPs, so ditch the conference recess" (Thunderer, Sep 14). The UK has in effect been without governance since July because the prime minister had to be replaced mid-term. This was in the middle of a global energy crisis, a severe domestic economic downturn and the war in Ukraine. The Queen's death has unavoidably led to further inertia. And after next week, as Maguire says, parliament will be virtually non-operational owing to the annual round of party conference jollies. This means that there will be little discussion or debate on the issues that are crippling the four nations of the UK for yet another month. These must surely be cancelled or severely curtailed.

Joy Davies
Cardiff

Sir, Patrick Maguire describes the long conference recess as "an absurd convention" and says that party conferences, which he calls "largely pointless affairs", should be ditched. I disagree. Those who run the fabric of our country — local authorities, the NHS, businesses and charities — welcome these occasions when those at the top of government mingle with members of the public. Genuine communication, (two-way) listening and speaking is at the heart of our democracy. Every MP and minister is most certainly not on holiday during the party conference season.

Tony Devenish
London W2

Our shared identity

Sir, I do not think that your leading article was quite right when it asserted that the Union of England and Scotland dates from 1603

Sir, Hilary Rose is to be applauded for dispelling the myth of reconciliation between the princes and their respective wives ("Does 'That Walkabout' really mean a thawing in this sibling rivalry?", Times2, Sep 13). Was anyone really taken in by any supposed forgiveness flowing between William and Harry? I rather doubt it.

Judith Blaydes

Kendal

Sir, How very traditional that the King's pen should flood as he signed the visitors' book in Northern Ireland ("Charles kicks up stink over leaking ink", Sep 14). I well recollect the same thing happening as the Queen signed the book when opening the new Court of Appeal building in the Strand a quarter of a century ago.

Lord Brown of Eaton-under-Heywood

House of Lords

Sir, Susanna Martin (Sep 14) suggests "Elizabeth the Extraordinary" as an epithet. "Elizabeth the Wise" would be better. "Wise" is defined as "having or showing experience, knowledge and good judgment", qualities I fear we will sorely miss in the coming years.

John Graham
Bristol

Sir, I agree with Susanna Martin that "Elizabeth the Great" does not sit well. "Great is too heavy a word". How about "Elizabeth the Faithful"?

Christabel Liddle
High Shindcliffe, Durham

("Queen's Land", Sep 13). The year 1603 marked only the union of the crowns, in the person of King James VI and I. The full union of the two countries did not occur until the enactment of the Treaty of Union 1707 — as indeed you refer to elsewhere in your editorial.

This principle was demonstrated in 1639, a few years after the union of the crowns, when Scottish troops, in prosecution of the first Bishops' War, fought English troops. This is generally not regarded so much as a civil war but rather as two sovereign countries getting into a fight about their joint monarch's religious policies.

Oliver Westmoreland
London W4

Letters to the Editor must be exclusive to The Times and may be edited. Please include a full address and daytime telephone number.

PLIGHT OF AUSTRIAN ARISTOCRATS

FROM THE TIMES SEPTEMBER 15, 1922

Many Austrian aristocrats of the old regime are making pathetic efforts to earn a living. In the bar of a picturesque hotel in a mountain village near Salzburg there is an immensely tall young man who wears a monocle and acts as bar attendant and waiter. With his eye-glass screwed into his left eye, he quietly serves drinks to the guests as though he had never known any other occupation. His identity was a mystery until one night a Russian ex-officer joined us at the hotel. After dinner we went as usual to the bar and ordered coffee and liqueurs.

The Russian glanced casually at the waiter when the drinks arrived, and as their eyes met both men started with surprise. "I think we have met before, sir?" said the waiter. "Yes, but I cannot remember where," replied the Russian. The tall waiter shuffled back to the bar, and a few minutes later, when we had almost forgotten the incident, the Russian suddenly banged the table with his fist and exclaimed: "Now I have it. That is the man who interrogated me when I was taken prisoner in Galicia!" Subsequent inquiries revealed that the waiter had been a colonel in one of the "crack" Austrian regiments and a rich landowner before the war.

In Vienna, it is said, barristers, ruined financiers, and retired generals readily responded to an appeal for workers to sweep the streets at a weekly wage of 7,000 kronen (then worth less than 7s in purchasing value), and on river banks I have seen stone-breaking

gangs which included unemployed professional men who commanded substantial salaries before the war and are now compelled to exist on a starvation wage. To watch these men wearily breaking stones, their limbs unaccustomed to the strain, and their faces lined with despair, is one of the most heartrending sights in Austria today.

There is a brighter side to this distress. It is diverting to observe the ingenuity of more fortunate well-bred Austrians who still possess means sufficient to pay their hotel bills, while ever looking for some innocent method of augmenting their incomes without compromising their dignity. A charming middle-aged Viennese lady of this type lives in a Salzburg hotel and sells home-made toys, tea-cosies, and other household articles to visitors.

THETIMES.CO.UK/ARCHIVE

Right to protest

Sir, The sight of British police removing members of the public for displaying placards such as "Not my monarch" is surely something that the Queen would have abhorred (leading article, Sep 14). Our laws are introduced for specific reasons but are then interpreted for use in other circumstances. Further, British justice is based on precedent, and the sooner the police are brought to book for this excessive use of their powers the sooner Britain will be saved from the downward spiral into "conduct usually associated with the police in Russia".

Iain Slinn
Easter Kinkell, Highland

Sir, It is right that people should have the right of freedom of speech to make a legitimate protest about something. To have the greatest impact, the protest should be carried out at the right time. But surely, under the unwritten laws of decency, that time is not when someone is grieving for the loss of their mother.

Charles Murray
High Harrington, Cumbria

Golden parachutes

Sir, How differently we estimate the worth of some compared with others ("Golden goodbyes", letter, Sep 14). I recall my leaving full-time service in the NHS in 2003, after 34 years of service, and being informed that I could choose a gift to the value of £30. Rather than put three new £10 notes through a shredder (my initial plan) I asked for, and received, a cheque for £30 payable to Cancer Research UK.

Jeremy Auchincloss
Ret'd consultant orthopaedic surgeon,
Elgin, Moray

Face of justice

Sir, I missed no opportunity to remove my wig during my years as a crown court judge and did not wear it at all in the High Court (letters, Sep 12-14). I never felt the proceedings would have gained formality and solemnity if I had put on that magic hat. On the contrary, I feel that juries are more inclined to listen to a judge who does not look as if he or she has just stepped in from a different time.

His Honour David Mole

Hinton St George, Somerset

Rock-a-bye baby

Sir, As an expectant mother I read with interest your report "How to send a crying baby to sleep in minutes: the scientists' solution" (Sep 13). But the critical detail mentioned was that the sample size for this research was a mere 21 babies. I could have cobbled this number together from a couple of mother and baby groups. The study is purely exploratory and needs confirmation through larger samples.

Naomi Longworth

Twickenham

Funeral rites

Sir, The state funeral of Sir Winston Churchill took place on a Saturday morning. In those days we worked on Saturdays so we came to work as usual — but not one patient turned up for their dental appointment. The British public would much prefer to watch a wonderfully executed state occasion than go to the dentist, so Johan P Bjork (letter, Sep 14) should expect a bit of thumb-twiddling.

Bruce Morgan

Ret'd dental surgeon, Derby

Daily Universal Register

UK: Queen Elizabeth II lies in state at Westminster Hall in London.
US: UN general assembly in New York holds a special session to pay tribute to the Queen.

Nature notes



Autumn came early this year. The silver birch trees on the local bridleway began to lose their leaves back in July. It felt strange and

sad walking through this unseasonal leaf fall. Birches can withstand the extremes of wind and ice, and can even colonise soil that is badly polluted with heavy metals (they are one of the first tree species to grow on abandoned collieries, railway sidings and former chemical works) but they don't do well in droughts. A quick-growing species, they require plenty of water. Beech trees are even more badly affected by drought. Even now, decades on from the summer of 1976, some beeches show an impeded growth pattern. JONATHAN TULLOCH

Birthdays today



Duke of Sussex (Prince Harry), pictured, 38; Debbie Abrahams, Labour MP for Oldham East and Saddleworth, shadow work and pensions secretary (2016-18), 62;

Chimamanda Ngozi Adichie, writer, *Half of a Yellow Sun* (2006), *Notes on Grief* (2021), 45; Sophie Dahl, model and author, *The Worst Sleepover in the World* (2021), 45; Lord (Stanley) Fink, hedge-fund manager, principal treasurer of the Conservative Party (2010-13), 65; Tom Hardy, actor, *The Dark Knight Rises* (2012), *The Revenant* (2015), 45; Lord (Philip) Harris of Peckham, chairman, Carpetright (2003-2004), 80; Very Rev David Ison, dean of St Paul's, who retires this month, 68; Tommy Lee Jones, actor, *The Fugitive* (1993), the Men in Black film series, 76; Queen Letizia of Spain, 50; John Loker, abstract painter, 84; Sir Michael Lyons, chairman, English Cities Fund, BBC Trust (2007-11), 73; Clive Morrison, actor, best known for his portrayal of Sherlock Holmes (BBC Radio 4, 1989-2010), 77; Emmerson Mnangagwa, president of Zimbabwe, 80; Brendan O'Carroll, actor and writer, *Mrs Brown's Boys* (since 2011), 67; Pawel Pawlikowski, film-maker, *Ida* (2013), *Cold War* (2018), 65; Mike Procter, cricketer, South Africa (1967-70), 76; Renzo Rosso, fashion designer, brands including Diesel, Maison Margiela, Viktor & Rolf and Marni, 67; Henry Silva, actor, *The Manchurian Candidate* (1962), 94; Oliver Stone, film director and screenwriter, *Platoon* (1986), *Nixon* (1995), 76; Amanda Wakeley, fashion designer, 60; George Walden, writer, former diplomat and Conservative MP (1983-97), 83; Steve Watkin, cricketer, England (1991-93), 58; Alan Whitehead, Labour MP for Southampton, Test, shadow climate change and net zero minister, 72; Peter Wilson, sport shooter, Olympic gold medalist (2012), 36.

On this day

In 1940 a turning point was reached in the Battle of Britain, with the RAF shooting down 56 invading aircraft in two dogfights. The next day the Luftwaffe replaced daytime attacks with night-time sorties.

The last word

"My idea is that there is music in the air, music all around us, the world is full of it and you simply take as much as you require." Edward Elgar, composer, speaking in 1896, quoted in *Sir Edward Elgar* by RJ Buckley (1905)



People's Procession

It is not too late to amend the Queen's funeral plans to enable still more members of the public to witness in person her last journey and pay their respects

A state funeral enables a nation to express collective grief and gratitude for a life of service. As Alfred, Lord Tennyson, wrote in his *Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington* in 1852: "We have a voice with which to pay the debt/ Of boundless love and reverence and regret..." Those sentiments have been amply displayed by crowds lining the streets in Scotland and in west London as the hearse carrying the Queen's coffin has passed, and is evident in the long queues of mourners in London to pay their respects as she lies in state.

Those responsible for arranging the late Queen's journey from Balmoral to Buckingham Palace, and then on yesterday to Westminster Hall, have done it skilfully and sensitively. It is no criticism of them, but a reflection of the popular mood, to note that many more of her subjects throughout the United Kingdom would have wished to bid her farewell. They might have been able to do so had the coffin's journey been longer, in distance and duration. It is not too late to amend the funeral arrangements to allow more people to witness at first hand the Queen's last journey.

The dignity of the crowds and of the passage of the state hearse since the Queen's death last week has been exemplary. No one could fail to have been moved by the willingness of mourners to

queue overnight at St Giles' Cathedral in Edinburgh, where the Queen lay at rest before her coffin was flown to London on Tuesday. In accord with the Queen's characteristic attention to detail, the hearse, with its interior illuminated and its exterior bearing the royal cipher, was designed to allow the best possible view of the coffin for waiting crowds.

The Queen's lying in state began at 5pm yesterday. A provisional estimate is that 750,000 people will file past her coffin, having waited patiently in line for 30 hours or more. It is not fanciful to suppose that almost the entire population of these islands would wish to do likewise, if only they had the opportunity and stamina.

For the public to willingly experience such privations in order to have a moment by the coffin is an indication of the loyalty that the Queen commanded by her character and example. Had her final journey from Scotland been undertaken by train rather than plane, there would have been an aptly traditional quality to it, for the coffin of her father, George VI, was carried by rail from Sandringham, where he died, to London in 1952.

It may be that security arrangements militated against it on this occasion, in which case it is still more desirable that the Queen's funeral cortège

take a circuitous route to her final resting place. The Queen's state funeral will be held at Westminster Abbey on Monday. She will then be laid to rest in the chapel named after her father at Windsor Castle. Long-established as these plans are, it would be prosaic to insist they be immutable when the public desire to witness the procession in person is so strong. It would not be served if the Queen's coffin made a swift exit from London along the A4 Hammersmith flyover.

It would be better, and more in accord with the ethos of the Queen's long reign and devotion to duty, if her last journey followed a route along by-roads rather than main roads. Crowds could safely then be accommodated once more in Windsor, along the path of a little over two and a half miles known as The Long Walk, which connects the castle with Snow Hill in Windsor Great Park.

This was the route taken by the carriage of the Duke and Duchess of Sussex after their wedding in 2018. The natural beauty of the avenue, lined by horse chestnut, oak and plane trees, would live in the memory of the watching public, on television and among those along the route. Amid a nation's bereavement, it would contribute to a common understanding that, in St Paul's words, death is swallowed up in victory.

Cancel Culture

The Queen's funeral ought not to be cause for the NHS to deny patients care

If the National Health Service is to be truly worthy of its name, it must be able to provide care to anyone who may need it, whenever that may be. No doctor or nurse would expect to receive Christmas Day off as a matter of course. Illnesses do not tend to observe public holidays. Yet in recent days thousands of NHS appointments and operations scheduled for the day of the Queen's state funeral have been cancelled.

It is of course only right that the nation be given the opportunity to pause and pay their respects, if only at a distance, on Monday. But for hospitals to cancel hip and knee operations or postpone cancer, cardiology and maternity appointments because of the bank holiday is a regrettable misstep. Urgent care will go ahead, but the NHS has otherwise been given discretion to amend and withdraw services as it sees fit. If this does not exacerbate the crisis in Britain's hospitals, it certainly exposes it.

There is no reason why closure and reduced services should be the default, notwithstanding the desire of staff to pay their respects. While non-urgent and outpatient care is typically reduced on

a normal bank holiday, Monday's was organised with such haste that full days of appointments in hospitals and general practices had already been scheduled. Indeed, on any given Monday, England's 28,000 general practitioners can expect to fulfil 1.3 million appointments. It is the busiest day of the NHS's week. With Covid-19 backlogs having left 6.7 million patients on the official NHS waiting list, and 378,000 denied care for a year or more, there is no time for hospitals to waste.

Yet that is what Monday's cancellations will do. Lives will be lost as appointments are delayed, procedures are postponed and opportunities to catch symptoms and make vital surgical interventions are missed. Only this week it emerged that 2.5 million workers had exited the labour market with long-term sickness, with 400,000 having done so since early 2020, many of whom will be among those needing NHS treatment or suffering from long Covid. Their plight underlines the urgency of fixing the health service.

NHS chiefs cite the difficulties clinical staff will have in finding childcare at such short notice and rightly note that they should have an opportunity

to mark the Queen's death. There is no good reason, however, to put patients at risk of worsening illness or death. Ministers have been quick to stress that there is no statutory right to time off next Monday, and that the decision ultimately lies with employers.

This sorry case, however, is arguably a glimpse of the NHS crisis facing Theresa Coffey, the health secretary, and Amanda Pritchard, the chief executive of NHS England, in microcosm. Patients, through no fault of their own, find themselves facing long waits for even the most routine care. Hospitals and surgeries find themselves short of doctors to speed their seemingly endless paths to treatment. And ministers find themselves with one option: accede to demands from health trusts for more cash to guarantee generous overtime pay to maintain even the basic levels of service to which patients are entitled.

It may be too late to salvage services that have already been cancelled. But Ms Coffey and Ms Pritchard must ensure that there is no repeat of this avoidable scandal and redouble their efforts to clear the backlog.

State of the Art

Museums are right to sell exhibits to expand their digital content

In a few weeks the Museum of Modern Art (MoMA) in New York is to offer works by Picasso, Renoir and Rodin for auction at Sotheby's. The sale is expected to raise at least £60 million, which will largely go towards improving MoMA's online presence, including possibly developing a dedicated streaming channel. The move is being made with the blessing of the William S Paley Foundation, on whose behalf the museum houses the works on long-term loan. None of the pieces to be sold are presently on display. The sale is justified.

As with most museums, MoMA exhibits only a fraction of its permanent collection. While the

Tate shows about a fifth of its treasures, a proportion closer to 5 per cent is more common in many galleries. Thus, most art supposedly available for public enjoyment and enlightenment is in fact rarely or never seen other than by staff. If the price of opening the vaults and making their contents accessible via digital reproductions online is that some physical works enter private collections, so be it. It will seem a decent trade-off to most art lovers, particularly those living far from big cities.

Enthusiasts acquired a taste for virtual exhibitions during lockdown. Physical attendance figures have yet to recover to their pre-pandemic

levels. The future of artistic display, many curators believe, is digital, a medium where both content and visitor numbers are potentially limitless.

Given the obstructions and interruptions which often accompany first-hand viewing of a masterpiece, it is hard to argue that online perusal is necessarily an inferior experience. It is already, certainly, a widespread method of art appreciation, and one which diverting resources to utilise new technology will make still more popular. If the outcome of judicious off-loading is more art seen more often by more people, that is a goal the creative industries should pursue.

World

Give us back our children, liberated parents tell Russia

Ukraine

Richard Spencer Balakliya

Families in territory recaptured by Ukrainian forces in the east of the country are demanding that Russia return children who were taken from them and moved across the border “for their safety”.

One mother said her only child had been offered a “holiday by the sea” by the Russians last month as the fighting raged. Out of fear and desperation, Alla Zinchynko and other parents accepted. But she has not seen her 11-year-old daughter, Sophia, since, and now that Zinchynko is on the Ukrainian side of the lines she does not know how they can be reunited.

She said she could text Sophia, who is in Kabardinka, a town east of Novorossiysk on the Russian Black Sea coast. But the child had been told that her “holiday” had been extended for at least several more weeks. “I just want her back,” Zinchynko, 42, said in her home town of Balakliya, between Izyum and Kharkiv. She said she was one of hundreds of parents in the same position.

Sophia has told her mother that she is being held with 300 other children from towns in Kharkiv province, all of



Zelensky joins celebrations

Larisa Brown Defence Editor
Marc Bennetts

President Zelensky made an unannounced visit to raise the Ukrainian flag over the liberated town of Izyum as Kyiv celebrated recapturing almost 3,100 square miles of territory.

Zelensky, above, said that Ukrainian forces were carrying out “stabilisation measures”, including rounding up those who were complicit in the invasion. “Full security is being restored,” he said. Russian forces are on the defensive after Ukrainian troops broke through the front lines and pushed them out of Kharkiv province in the past week.

Kyiv officials said that 150,000 Ukrainians had been freed from occupation in the push.

British intelligence said Russia had deployed Iranian “kamikaze” drones to the front line for the first time, as the invaders had to rely on equipment from rogue states as their stockpiles were depleted.

Ukrainian forces claimed they had shot down an Iranian-made Shahed-136 drone near Kupiansk on Tuesday. An image suggested it failed to detonate on impact.

The unexpected Russian defeats have prompted criticism among usually loyal online audiences and commentators. Gennady Zyuganov, the leader of the Communist Party, called for a “maximum mobilisation” to fight a “full-fledged war” against Ukraine and its Nato allies. It emerged that as the war began Putin rejected a provisional peace proposal offered by the Kremlin’s chief Ukraine envoy, instead ordering troops further into Ukraine.

to have been used to separate parents from children, some of whom are said to have been put up for adoption in Russia.

Zinchynko said that in Balakliya the Russian authorities had exploited parents’ fears for their children’s safety as Ukrainian forces began to bombard Russian positions.

“We are all terrified,” she said, crying on the pavement near her family’s eighth-floor apartment. “The shells were whistling everywhere. They promised to take the children to the seaside for a holiday, to save them from the fighting.”

She said 25 families from Balakliya took the offer. Now she cannot believe she agreed. “We have just been to a meeting for the families with Ukrainian officials. She said they would do what they could but we had been dumb.”

Balakliya was the initial target of the Ukrainian counter-offensive in the Kharkiv region. A town that was becoming more prosperous, with one of Ukraine’s largest cement factories, its main bridge was blown up by Russians as they retreated last week, and the buildings where Russian troops were billeted are marked by the destruction wrought by Ukrainian artillery.

Zinchynko said Sophia was trying to keep in good spirits, though the “holiday” had not turned out to be what she expected — the beach was rough and the children were told they could not go swimming “because of the jellyfish”.

Among the other 300 children are scores from Izyum and Kupiansk, the other two big towns retaken by the Ukrainian army. Zinchynko said she could not say if the children were taken away to be used as hostages by the Russians, fearing that the towns were about to be subject to a counter-attack.

She said she wanted to go to the border to appeal for her daughter’s return in person. But Russia still occupies thousands of square miles of territory between Balakliya and the Black Sea border between the two countries. “We have to just stay here for the coming days and wait,” she said.

Ilze Brands Kehris, the UN’s assistant secretary-general for human rights, told its security council last week that the Russians had introduced an accelerated process to grant citizenship to unaccompanied children, and said such children would be eligible for adoption.

“We are particularly concerned that the announced plans of the Russian authorities to allow the movement of children from Ukraine to families in the Russian Federation do not appear to include steps for family reunification or in other ways ensure respect for the principle of the best interests of the child.” Zelensky has his Gettysburg moment, David Aaronovitch, page 27



Sophia Zinchynko, 11, is being held in Russia, apart from her mother, Alla

which have been retaken in Ukraine’s lightning offensive in the past week.

“I want to scream at the whole world,” Zinchynko said. “I would do anything to see her again. When I text her, all I really want to do is hug her.”

The United Nations demanded last week that Russia allow humanitarian workers access to thousands of children taken from occupied parts of Ukraine.

Russia says three million Ukrainian citizens have been moved from areas it captured in February and March, many to Russia itself. It claims they volunteered to seek refuge, but has not permitted the Red Cross or similar organisations access to them.

There have been particular concerns about the number of children involved who appear to be unaccompanied by their families. Some were taken from orphanages, but various means appear



MoMA’s virtual art funded with sale of the real thing

Ever since the dark days of 2020, far fewer visitors have passed into the bright halls of the Museum of Modern Art in Manhattan than before the pandemic

(Will Pavia writes). All the while, however, the museum has been doing awfully well online, mounting virtual exhibitions, staging chats with its curators and posting videos on YouTube. Now, 29 artworks

that have long been loaned to the museum by a supportive foundation are to be sold to help fund an expansion to pull in the virtual crowds.

A Francis Bacon triptych featuring the artist’s Soho friend and drinking partner Henrietta Moraes, a still life by Pierre-Auguste Renoir of strawberries on a white table cloth and Pablo Picasso’s *Guitare sur une table* will be sold by the William S Paley

Customer holds up Beirut bank to get her savings
Page 34



Women must listen to embryo's heartbeat before they can have an abortion
Page 35



Brazil fears that Bolsonaro won't get on his bike

Brazil

Stephen Gibbs Sao Paulo

Brazil's bombastic right-wing president has said he will have "nothing more to do on Earth" if he loses the country's election next month.

President Bolsonaro, speaking on a podcast, adopted a notably downbeat tone in a week in which all polls have put him well behind his left-wing rival, a fortnight before the first-round vote.

The latest survey, by Quaest, showed the incumbent on 34 per cent and Luiz Inacio Lula da Silva, the former president, on 42 per cent — a slight narrowing of the gap from the previous week's poll. If neither candidate receives more than 50 per cent of the vote on October 2, a run-off will be held on October 30.

Bolsonaro, a maverick former army captain who once said Brazil would "change only on the day that we break out in civil war", has often hinted in the past year that he will not accept the result if he loses, claiming, without evidence, that the country's electronic voting system is unreliable.

He has also characterised his opponent Lula, who was jailed in 2018 for corruption and spent 580 days in prison before the charges were annulled, of being hellbent on "destroying Brazil".

That made Bolsonaro's seemingly defeatist comments on Monday particularly striking. For the first time since the campaign began, he seemed to contemplate political retirement. "If it is God's will, I will continue. If not, we'll pass on the presidential sash, and I'll retire," he said. He has previously said his post-election options were "victory, prison or death".

Some have argued that the conciliatory comments were calculated to shore up support beyond his core base in order to get over the crucial first-round hurdle. "It seems to me all part of the act. He needs to reach out to moderate voters like never before", Guilherme Casaroes, a professor of political science at Fundacao Getulio Vargas in Sao Paulo, said.

There have been other signs in recent days that Bolsonaro, 67, who is notorious for outrageous comments, has been reminded that appearing conventional can also be a vote-winner. It was only last week that he boasted to thousands of supporters about his enduring virility with his wife, who is 27 years younger than him.

He was one of the first world leaders to confirm that he would attend the Queen's funeral, which means an overseas trip in the run-up to the election. Some have suggested that his enthusiasm was in part driven by a desire to

appear statesmanlike. One of his assistants was heard gloating that his rival Lula would, in contrast, be "left out".

But doubts remain as to whether Bolsonaro will concede defeat, should he lose to an opponent he has long labelled a criminal and a communist. Brian Winter, the editor-in-chief of *Americas Quarterly*, wrote this month: "I do not believe that President Jair Bolsonaro will ever willingly hand over power to his rival in this October's election, Luiz Inacio Lula da Silva. If Lula wins, as polls currently suggest he will, there will be an institutional crisis in Brazil."

The precise nature of that crisis has been the subject of fevered debate in recent months. A traditional coup is seen as unlikely. Brazil was under military rule from 1964 to 1985, a period Bolsonaro has portrayed as a golden age. But there is no evidence that senior army commanders support directly intervening to keep the president in office. When Bolsonaro sought to turn



Luiz Inacio Lula da Silva, the former president, holds a lead in all the polls

the September 7 independence day parade into a massive show of military strength, with him in command, the army quietly scaled back its plans.

"Coup d'états have happened in Brazil only when there are three conditions in place — when there is ample support from the economic elite, from big media and from the United States of America," Celso Amorim, 80, who has served as the country's defence minister and foreign minister, said. "I don't think he has any of the three."

Amorim suspects that Bolsonaro may be hoping to create what he described as "confusion" — perhaps calling his supporters on to the streets. An intervention from the security forces could follow before the country entered what he described as "unknown territory".

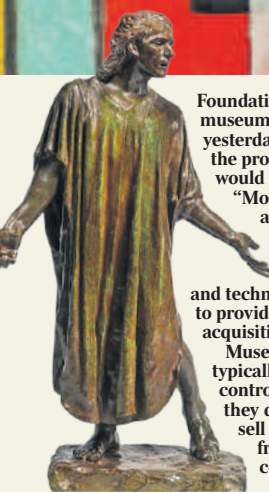
If beaten next month Bolsonaro might surprise everyone and quietly retire.

But of all the scenarios Brazil faces in the coming weeks, that appears to be the least likely.

Jair Bolsonaro could be riding for a fall as he seeks re-election



MoMA in New York will benefit from the sale by the William S Paley Foundation of Picasso's *Guitare sur une table*, left, as well as works by, from top, Pierre-Auguste Renoir, Henri Rousseau and Joan Miro, and Auguste Rodin's sculpture *Les Bourgeois de Calais*, below left



Foundation, the museum said yesterday. Some of the proceeds would go to fund "MoMA's ambitious goals in digital media and technology and to provide for new acquisitions".

Museums typically face controversy if they decide to sell off works from their collections.

But the foundation established to manage the collection of William Paley, the founder of the CBS television network who was president and then chairman of MoMA in the 1970s and 80s, was designed to give it and the museum more flexibility. "His idea was to make it possible for them to decide together, at a future date, how the foundation could best use the paintings to benefit the museum,"

his son, Bill, said. "There was no need to think about controversy because the foundation owns the paintings and has no impediment to selling them."

The foundation wanted to support MoMA as it "does more and more in the digital realm". The museum could count on three million visitors a year before the pandemic. While numbers rose last year, there were still only 1.65 million visitors.

But its website, its YouTube channel and its social media channels reached 35 million people.

The Bacon triptych is to be sold at Sotheby's in London on October 14, where it is expected to raise at least \$30 million. The Picasso is expected to sell at Sotheby's in New York in November for \$20-30 million, along with the Renoir, which may reach up to \$4 million. Museums are right to sell, leading article, page 31

World

ZHANG YUAN/CHINA NEWS SERVICE/GETTY IMAGES



In the red The autumnal foliage of kochia scoparia, also known as fireweed, attracts tourists to an archaeological park in Xi'an in China's central Shaanxi province

Fading love for marriage fuels crisis in ageing Japan

Japan

Richard Lloyd Parry Tokyo

Record numbers of young Japanese have given up on marriage, research has shown, in a blow to efforts to halt the country's falling birthrate and shrinking population.

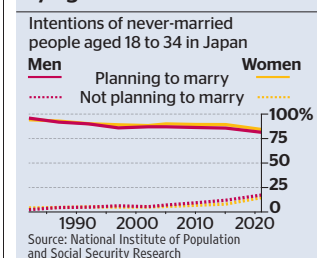
An annual survey by a government think tank shows that 17 per cent of men and 15 per cent of women aged between 18 and 34 — about one in six and one in seven respectively — do not intend to get married.

Separate data shows that the lifetime unmarried rate — the percentage of people who have never married by the age of 50 — is 26 per cent for men and 16 per cent for women.

The figures are the highest since the National Institute of Population and Social Security Research began surveys in 1982. They confirm a long-running and seemingly unstoppable trend of declining rates of marriage and birth, resulting in a shrinking and ageing population that has the potential to break government finances in the long term.

The pace of the demographic decline is outstripping the already gloomy predictions of official agencies. In 1947 there were 934,000 marriages in Japan. By 2000, it had fallen to 798,000 and

Tying the knot?



last year to 501,000 — a drop partly attributable to the pandemic.

Japan's birthrate is lower than at the end of the 19th century at 1.3 live births for each woman in her lifetime. A level of 2.1 is necessary to maintain the population.

The latest figures from the Japanese government show that the country's population fell below 126 million last year, a drop of 726,000, equivalent to the population of Leeds.

It reached a peak of 128.1 million in 2008. The institute forecasts that the population will fall below 100 million by 2048 and to 87 million in 2060.

As the birth rate shrinks, people are living longer. Government finances will face a crisis as a shrinking number of young taxpayers have to support a growing proportion of elderly people. From 2030, labour shortages are projected to reduce economic growth by an average of 0.3 per cent a year.

Other research suggests that married and unmarried Japanese are not having sex as much as they once did, and that a quarter of young people are virgins. Some believe it is linked to the poor quality of sex education and the decline of traditional matchmakers.

Others say it is because of young Japanese socialising in groups and the rise of *hikikomori*, or social recluses.

Some research suggests that much of the problem comes down to money. Salaries among male workers have declined since the Eighties, but research shows women's expectations of income in a partner are unrealistically high.

Customer holds up Beirut bank to demand her savings for sick sister

Lebanon

Shayma Bakht

A Lebanese woman held up a bank branch with what she described as a toy pistol yesterday to recover \$13,000 of her savings to pay for her sister's cancer treatment.

Sali Hafez stormed a branch of Blom Bank in Beirut with the realistic-looking firearm and a group of activists. They were protesting about currency controls imposed because of the national financial crisis. The activists, from the advocacy group Depositors' Outcry, forced bank employees to hand over \$12,000 and the equivalent of about \$1,000 in Lebanese pounds.

Nadine Nakhal, a customer at the bank, said that the group "doused gasoline everywhere inside, and took out a lighter and threatened to light it". She said Hafez threatened to shoot the manager if she did not receive her money.

The weapon Hafez used was a toy pistol that belonged to her nephew. She

said that she was forced into extreme action after she was repeatedly prevented from withdrawing the money.

It is the second hostage situation at a Lebanese bank in weeks, as millions of people continue to be locked out of their accounts because of strict limits on withdrawals of foreign currency, which were introduced in 2019.

Lebanon has struggled for more than two years to lift its banking sector and economy out of the worst financial crisis for 150 years. The country has so far failed to reach an agreement with the International Monetary Fund on a recovery programme that would unlock billions of dollars in international loans and aid.

Depositors' Outcry has started legal action to recover members' money, but has mostly been unsuccessful. "I had begged the branch manager before for my money, and I told him my sister was dying," Hafez told the television station Al Jadeed. "I reached a point where I had nothing else to lose," Hafez said she



Sali Hafez entered the branch of Blom Bank carrying her nephew's toy pistol

could withdraw only \$200 a month in Lebanese pounds, despite having a total of \$20,000 in savings at the bank's Sodeco branch. She said that she had already sold her personal belongings and had considered selling her kidney

to fund her 23-year-old sister's treatment.

Security forces arrested several of the activists, including a man carrying what looked like a handgun.

"I did not break into the bank to kill anyone or set the place on fire," Hafez said in a livestreamed video on Facebook. "I am here to get my rights." She has been celebrated as a hero on social media in Lebanon, where about three quarters of the population have slipped into poverty during the crisis.

The incident occurred weeks after a food delivery driver broke into another bank in Beirut and held ten people hostage for seven hours, demanding tens of thousands of dollars of trapped savings.

Blom Bank said in a statement it had been "subjected to an armed intrusion this morning by one of the branch's clients" who "threw gasoline at the employees and those inside the branch, threatening to burn them". The bank said Hafez had not visited the branch for a year and a half before this week.

EU spy chief cancels Taiwan trip after leak to China

Taiwan

Michael Evans, Didi Tang

A plan by the European Union's spy chief to visit Taiwan in secret was scrapped after Beijing learnt of the trip and put pressure on the EU to cancel it.

Jose Casimiro Morgado, the Portuguese head of the EU's intelligence services, had been due to fly to Taiwan next month, two months after Nancy Pelosi, Speaker of the US House of Representatives, made her visit. That

trip provoked an aggressive retaliation by China around Taiwan, including the launching of ballistic missiles.

Two European diplomats who knew of the planned trip by Morgado said that the details appeared to have been leaked to Beijing, according to the news website Politico.

EU officials attempted to downplay the trip. One official said Morgado was only intending to hold meetings with Taiwanese officials on the phone. This less controversial form of contact was

also cancelled after Beijing's reaction to Pelosi's trip. Peter Stano, spokesman for EU foreign affairs and security policy, said: "As a general rule we never comment in public on anything related to the daily business of the European external action service."

Beijing opposes any form of official exchanges between Taiwan and countries with diplomatic ties to China. The EU is China's largest trading partner.

Morgado is director of the intelligence and situation centre which is part

of the European external action service. He took over the spy chief role in 2019 and answers directly to Josep Borrell, high representative for foreign affairs and security policy.

The US Senate foreign relations committee is to vote on a bill that would significantly expand arms supplies to Taiwan and impose sanctions on top Chinese officials, including President Xi, "should China be engaged in a significant escalation in hostile action in or against Taiwan".

Women must listen to embryo's heartbeat before an abortion

Hungary

David Crossland Berlin

Women in Hungary seeking an abortion must first listen to the heartbeat of the embryo under a decree due to come into force today.

The move by Viktor Orban's government signals a tightening of the country's relatively liberal abortion laws by obliging doctors to present the woman with the vital signs of the embryo or foetus. Abortion is permitted in Hungary up to the 12th week of pregnancy

on medical or social grounds, or later if there are severe health complications. "Almost two thirds of Hungarians associate the beginning of a child's life with the first heartbeat," states the decree issued by Sandor Pinter, the interior minister. The ministry said modern devices could detect heartbeats early in pregnancy and provide "more comprehensive information for pregnant women". When seeking an abortion a woman will have to present a medical certificate stating that "the factors indicating the presence of the

embryo's vital functions have been brought to her attention in a clear manner".

One right-wing MP called it a "chance for life", but human rights organisations said the change would increase pressure on women already in a difficult situation with an unwanted pregnancy. The idea of making women listen to the embryo's heart originated in the Hungarian far-right Mi Hazánk (Our Homeland) party.

Hungary's abortion laws, which have not changed since 1992, had been con-

sidered liberal when compared with European countries such as Poland, where abortion is permitted only when a woman's life is in danger or the pregnancy is the result of a criminal act.

In Germany abortion is still technically illegal, although permissible if women have counselling first. Women in Hungary must also complete a counselling session before they can have an abortion but Noa Nogradi, from Patent, a women's rights organisation, said the sessions had become more confrontational and harder to arrange. According

to Nogradi, the new law is part of a drive to increase the birthrate.

An Ipsos poll in August showed that 70 per cent of Hungarians believed abortion should be legal in almost all cases before the 20th week.

Cardiac activity can be detected after about six weeks of pregnancy but medical experts say the term "foetal heartbeat" is misleading because at that stage no heart has developed. The audible beats are generated by the ultrasound machine that translates electrical pulses from the embryo into sound.

Pastries, biofuel and beer ... le pain quotidien gets second life

France

Charles Bremner Paris

For years the French have ignored an old belief that throwing away bread brings bad luck.

However, bakers and the authorities are waking up to the waste caused by the devotion to oven-fresh bread and are giving stale baguettes new life as pastry, beer and even green electricity.

Moves are afoot to recover and recycle the huge quantities of bread that go unsold when fresh batches overtake them at the country's supermarkets and 33,000 artisanal boulangeries, or when it is discarded from family tables as yesterday's bread.

Every person throws out the equivalent of nine baguettes a year, and bakers bin up to 15 per cent of their daily production, wasting 50,000 tonnes a year. Cereal products make up a quarter of all food waste, Moulins Centre Atlantique, a flour milling company, said.

At fault is the French attachment to fresh crusty bread at every meal. *Le pain traditionnel français* dries out quickly because baguettes and other loaves conform to an appellation law that stipulates the use only of bakers' flour, salt and water, without additives or deep-freezing of ingredients.

Bakers are grinding down unsold loaves into breadcrumbs and using the recycled flour to bake *pain d'hier et de demain* — yesterday's and tomorrow's bread — or to make patisseries.

"Wasting bread is not just socially unbearable but it's an economic and environmental aberration," Christophe Michalak, a celebrity pâtissier in Paris, said. Michalak has cut his losses of daily

bread production from 30 per cent to 5 per cent by selling a *pain malin* — "smart bread" — and a caramel and chocolate pastry called *rose of the sands*, both made from recycled crumbs, he told *Le Monde*.

The star of the push for second-life bread is Franck Wallet, 38, a former town planner from Bordeaux who invented a grinder that can convert 100kg of bread per hour into "magic powder" for bread, pastries, biscuits and pizza dough. More than 250 bakeries have bought his "le crumbler" machines for more than €2,000 each. "Our clients save on average two to three tonnes of bread a year," he said.

"Food waste is shocking in all sectors but I realised that it was enormous with bread. The problem comes from bakers' shops, supermarkets and restaurants. I discovered that even charities were throwing away bread because they were being given too much."

Mulhouse, a city near the German and Swiss borders, has scored a hit with bread deposit containers in its squares. Locals piled them so full that the council gave up trying to distribute them as animal feed and sent them to be turned into biofuel for power stations.

Near Angoulême in the southwest Thomas Lachaniette, an entrepreneur, has teamed up with local boulangeries to produce a range of craft beer called *Les Galopaintes* — a pun combining *pain* with *galopin*, an old word for a rascal. His company website says: "Without getting into the argument about whether beer or bread appeared first on the earth, *Les Galopaintes* aims to reconcile the two close cousins by giving new value to unsold bread."



SILVIO BERLUSCONI/TIKTOK

Known for "bunga-bunga" parties, Silvio Berlusconi said he would not be asking TikTok users "to introduce me to your girlfriends"

"elegant soirées". In 2013 he was found guilty of paying one guest, the underage dancer Karima el-Mahroug, known as Ruby the Heart-Stealer, for sex, but was acquitted on appeal on the grounds that he did not know she was 17.

A temporary ban on entering politics after a tax fraud conviction has been lifted and Berlusconi is campaigning for a seat in the senate in an electoral alliance with the favourite, Giorgia Meloni.

The media mogul and former cruise ship singer began his first TikTok video on September 1 by stating: "Hi kids, here I am." Further posts included a joke about President Biden, President Putin, the Pope and Berlusconi being stuck on a crashing plane without enough parachutes.

He has boasted of getting 9.2 million hits for his first video, but one young Italian social media influencer claimed politicians on TikTok were just being mocked. "Do you think people 'like' you because they back you? No, it's because we are taking the piss out of you," Emma Galeotti, 19, said.

"Politicians: you should disappear from this platform. You already have Instagram and Facebook, but this is nothing to do with you, here you just look stupid," she added.

"We are not so stupid that one video will make us vote for you."

Berlusconi brings some bunga bunga to TikTok

Silvio Berlusconi has reassured Italians that he has joined TikTok to woo voters, not young women (Tom

Kington writes). The former prime minister, 85, who notoriously held "bunga-bunga" parties for young models, made his TikTok debut this month to attract the youth vote in the general election.

In a video posted on Tuesday, he told his 530,000 followers to work hard at school, adding: "Now I turn to those who are over 18. To ask what?

To introduce me to your girlfriends? Not at all! To ask you to vote on September 25, and vote for me."

Berlusconi resigned as prime minister in 2011 amid revelations about his parties where young semi-naked TV stars pole-danced for his pleasure. He is still on trial for bribing his guests to lie in court about the parties he described as

Swedish PM resigns as right-wing bloc claims historic victory

Sweden

David Crossland

Magdalena Andersson, the Swedish prime minister, resigned yesterday and conceded defeat in last weekend's election after it became clear that the right-wing bloc had won by a narrow margin of three parliamentary seats with almost all votes counted.

The outcome was a historic political shift in the traditionally liberal nation as support for the Sweden Democrats, a

party with neo-Nazi roots, surged. It emerged as the second biggest force in parliament, and the biggest in the right-wing bloc, ahead of the Moderate Party, which leads the conservative camp.

Jimmie Akesson, 43, leader of the Sweden Democrats, has the role of kingmaker and began talks with the leaders of the other three parties of the right. He said his party would be a constructive and driving force in re-establishing safety in Sweden and that it was "time to put Sweden first". A key ques-

tion will be whether he will demand cabinet posts or settle for his party staying out of government and supporting a right-wing minority administration.

The latter scenario is seen as more likely, with Ulf Kristersson, the Moderate Party leader, expected to become prime minister. However, he will struggle to hold together the parties, which are bitterly divided on some issues.

Andersson, whose Social Democrats remained the largest party with just over 30 per cent of the vote, said it stood

ready to take over if the right-wing alliance crumbled. "I am concerned how the development in Sweden will be in the coming years," she said. "We don't know how the government will form and they will have a very close margin in parliament. As Social Democrats we will always be ready to take power."

Sweden is destined to become less open to immigration, impose tougher rules on minorities and embrace nuclear power, analysts said. What is unlikely to change is its path towards

Nato membership and higher defence spending, which have broad support after Russia's invasion of Ukraine.

The Sweden Democrats were long shunned by Swedes after the white power movements of the late 1980s. Akesson moved to tone down the party's rhetoric including replacing its original torch logo with a blue flower. It benefited from public concern over a rise in fatal shootings and gang violence. Rise of hard right shatters Sweden's dream, Iain Martin, page 29

World

Bit of artist's bedroom wall fetches \$140,000

A pretty little brick house in Kutztown, Pennsylvania, is worth about \$270,000, according to a property website. This, however, may not take into account the fact that it was once the home of the artist Keith Haring (Will Pavia writes).

Yesterday a small piece of wall and a light switch from Haring's old bedroom sold for more than half the estimated value of the house. On the wall Haring had drawn a version of his motif *Radiant Baby* in gold pen. Cut out by a carpenter, it sold for \$143,750 at an auction house in New Jersey.

The sellers, Angela and Scott Garner, first saw the sketch while looking for a home in

2004. The woman who owned the house showed them round, and looking into a cupboard, Scott, a chauffeur, noticed some Haring posters and asked her about them.

Angela Garner said: "She said, 'You do know that Keith Haring grew up here?' My husband and I, our hearts started to beat really fast." He was one of their favourite artists, she added.

The owner said, breezily, that he "did one of his famous tags, of *Radiant Baby*, in his one-time bedroom", Scott Garner said. "I thought, 'Wow, I want this house.'"

Haring, who was born in 1958, left home at 18, first for Pittsburgh then New York, where he made



his name with thousands of drawings of cartoonish figures in chalk on empty black advertising panels in subway stations. By the time of his

death, from Aids-related complications in 1990, his work was in museums worldwide.

His father, Allen, told the Garners that Haring drew a *Radiant Baby* on

a return visit to the house. "Somebody had given him a gold pen, from England," Scott Garner said. It had been drawn when the walls were

Keith Haring, below, drew the *Radiant Baby* on the wall of his childhood home. It was sold with the light switch

painted blue. A later owner repainted the bedroom, and nearly painted over the Haring, hesitating at the last minute, judging by a yellow smudge near the baby's head.

The artist's parents "loved that we appreciated the history of his house", Scott Garner said.

The couple decided to sell the work to help pay for their son to go to university. Yesterday it quickly surpassed its estimate of \$40,000 to \$50,000. Christine Isabelle

Oaklander, an art historian, said the drawing was "really a tag that this was Keith Haring's room".

Medieval Germany

WITH AN EXPERIENCED CRUISE DIRECTOR THROUGHOUT

Half-price cabin upgrades*

EIGHT DAYS FROM
£1,599
PER PERSON

Visit to Mainz - capital of the Rhineland

See the medieval towns of Wertheim and Miltenberg

Enjoy a guided tour of elegant Würzburg

Discover the Romantic Road plus Rothenburg
Guided tour of Bamberg

Tour of Nuremberg

Return flights from a selection of regional airports

Seven nights on board in your choice of luxury cabin or suite, all with river view

All meals on board from dinner on your day of arrival until breakfast on your day of departure, including welcome cocktails and dinner, plus the Captain's Dinner

Medieval Germany in its purest form, cruise the Main and Danube discovering the aptly named Romantic Road, the twisting pebbled streets of medieval Bamberg, enchanting Rothenburg and Nuremberg. Discover the impeccably preserved churches and gardens along the way, while classic buildings with dark timber frames and bright orange roofs line the banks of the river as you slowly cruise along.

Departures May to September 2023

0808 231 2660 quote KR656

thetimes.co.uk/riviera-rcg

TIMES Travel Offers



Prices based on two people sharing. Single rooms available at a supplement. Additional entrance costs may apply. Travel insurance is not included but is strongly recommended. This holiday is operated by and subject to booking conditions of Riviera Travel, ABTA V4744 ATOL 5430 protected, a company independent of News UK. Subject to availability. Images used in conjunction with Riviera Travel. For further information please write to Riviera Travel, New Manor, 328 Wetmore Road, Burton upon Trent, Staffs, DE4 1SP quoting The Times KR656. Terms and conditions apply. See website for full details.

Strikes and soaring prices give Biden midterm jitters

United States

David Charter Washington

The threat of strikes and persistently high inflation are casting a cloud over President Biden's hopes that the Democrats can maintain a grip on Congress at the midterm elections.

Last-minute talks are under way between Marty Walsh, the labour secretary, and rail unions to try to head off a freight train strike that would disrupt supply chains just as early voting is about to start for the November elections. In Minnesota 15,000 nurses walked out this week.

Amtrak, the National Railroad Passenger Corporation, said last night that it had cancelled all long-distance passenger trains from today in anticipation of a freight strike.

Momentum shifted towards Biden's Democratic Party over the summer among voters angered by the US Supreme Court ruling to end the 49-year federal right to abortion. However, this week Biden, 79, was hit by unexpectedly high inflation

figures, up 8.3 per cent in a year, that sent the stock market plummeting.

Food, energy, carmaker and retail groups have urged Congress to intervene in the rail talks and said that a freight shutdown could freeze almost a third of US cargo, threatening everything from grain supplies to shipments of goods for Christmas. This could push up inflation, hit food and fuel supplies, and cost the economy an estimated \$2 billion a day.

Railways have until a minute after midnight tomorrow to reach deals with three unions representing about 60,000 workers seeking better pay and working conditions.

The Corn Refiners Association and the National Corn Growers Association said that a work stoppage would "cripple US agricultural production and supply chains and exacerbate food price inflation". About a quarter of American grain shipments are made by rail.

Republicans are hoping to overturn slim Democratic majorities in the House of Representatives and the

Senate on November 8. Republicans are on course for a modest majority in the House, according to polls. Their prospects of claiming the single extra Senate seat they need may, however, be hampered by the choice of some extreme pro-Trump candidates who support the former president's claim that the 2020 election was stolen.

New Hampshire Republicans chose Don Bolduc, who said Trump won the election, over the establishment candidate, Chuck Morse. A Democratic group spent over \$3 million on TV adverts to attack Morse and boost Bolduc, feeling he would be an easier candidate for Maggie Hassan, the incumbent senator, to beat.

Democrat-held Senate seats in the swing states of Arizona, Georgia and Nevada, that should be winnable for Republicans in a typical midterm vote, are shaping up to be tougher battles. The Democrats are mounting stronger campaigns than expected in Republican-held seats against pro-Trump candidates in Pennsylvania, North Carolina, Ohio and Wisconsin.

Win a gun in the girls' softball raffle

Hugh Tomlinson

A raffle for a girls' softball league in Texas is offering prizes that include an AR-15-style semi-automatic rifle and a Glock pistol.

Several parents complained after discovering that the Montgomery County Girls Softball League was to offer the weapons at its autumn fundraiser.

"I was shocked. It's really upsetting to me," said Jessica England, whose daughters have played softball for several years.

The league's end-of-season tournament commonly features raffles with prizes donated by local businesses, such as premium

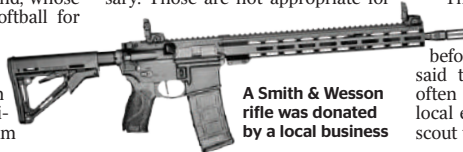
parking spots. This year, for \$25 a ticket or \$100 for five, parents were told they could win a Smith & Wesson 15T II semi-automatic rifle and a Glock 17 pistol.

"I don't think it's appropriate for a children's activity to be raffling off this type of weapon," England told the Houston broadcaster KRPC-TV. "They wouldn't raffle off a liquor and tobacco basket, they wouldn't raffle off a gift card to a [cannabis] dispensary. Those are not appropriate for

children's activities and I don't think this is either." She was among several parents who pointed out that the raffle was being held not long after the mass shooting at an elementary school in Uvalde, Texas, 300 miles west of Montgomery County.

"Not even four months ago, 19 children and two teachers were gunned down using a semi-automatic assault rifle just like the one being raffled here," England said.

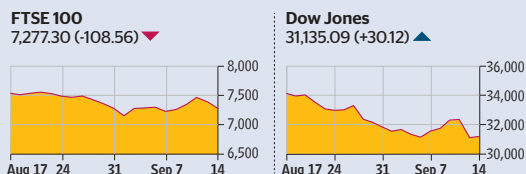
The Montgomery softball league said all winners would have to pass a background check before receiving guns. KRPC-TV said that Montgomery gun shops often donated weapons as prizes to local events, including a raffle for a scout troop.



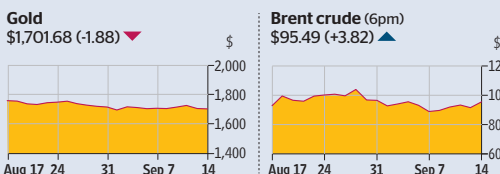
A Smith & Wesson rifle was donated by a local business

Business

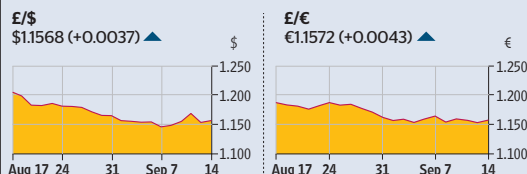
WORLD MARKETS (Change on the day)



COMMODITIES



CURRENCIES



Google hit with record €4bn fine over abuse

Android appeal ruling 'will embolden EU'

Katie Prescott
Technology Business Editor
Jonathan Ames Legal Editor

Google lost an appeal in one of Europe's leading courts yesterday against a record multibillion-euro fine for abusing its dominance of the Android mobile phone ecosystem, paving the way for further claims.

Although the penalty was cut by nearly 5 per cent to €4.1 billion from €4.3 billion, after the court ruled against one of the original infringements, it remains the largest ever handed down by a competition authority in Europe and it still ruled that Google had acted intentionally.

The case began in 2015 over Google limiting competition on Android mobile phone and tablet manufacturers by requiring them to install its search app and web browser in order to access its Play app store and, as a result, its full suite of apps. It also prevented companies from selling devices programmed with different versions of Android.

It agreed "revenue share agreements" with the makers of mobile devices and the mobile network operators if they agreed not to pre-install competing search services "to ensure that traffic on Android devices goes to the Google search engine", Margrethe Vestager, the competition commissioner, said.

Google's search engine is where the technology group obtains the vast majority of its revenues, so structuring the Android system in this way, the commission found, was undertaken to try to support this business during the shift of internet searches from desktop PCs to mobile devices.

According to court documents, in July 2018 about 80 per cent of smartphones and tablets used worldwide ran on the Android system, which was bought by Google in 2005. The original fine was issued in the same year and the amount "takes due account of the need

to impose on Google a fine that has a deterrent effect", the ruling said. It came with requirements allowing phone manufacturers and telecoms providers to install non-Google apps on their devices.

Google appealed against the original decision, arguing that Android had enabled innovation, greater choice and lower prices and that users could download alternatives to their programs.

Yesterday the General Court in Luxembourg said it "largely confirms the commission's decision that Google imposed unlawful restrictions on manufacturers of Android mobile devices and mobile network operators in order to consolidate the dominant position of its search engine".

A Google spokeswoman said: "We are disappointed that the court did not annul the decision in full. Android has created more choice for everyone, not less, and supports thousands of successful businesses in Europe and around the world." The company can now appeal again to Europe's Court of Justice; however, it is understood to be taking some time to review its position before deciding on the next steps.

Andrea Hamilton, a partner in the City office of Milbank, the American law firm, said: "Regardless of whether Google/Alphabet appeal to the Court of Justice of the EU, the General Court's decision is likely to embolden the commission's approach to enforcement regarding Big Tech at a time when the Digital Markets Act, which itself sets out new rules for how large digital platforms operate, will soon take effect.

"Effects could also be felt beyond the EU, as regulators are increasingly collaborating in the development of enforcement in key areas, such as digital markets."

Caroline Harbord, a regulation specialist at Forsters, a law firm, said: "Not only is the hefty fine bad news for Google in and of itself, the upholding of the European Court's decision that

Continued on page 40, col 1



Olena Zelenska, the first lady of Ukraine, was the guest of honour at the European parliament in Strasbourg yesterday

Brussels price cap to ease energy crisis

Bruno Waterfield Brussels
Adam Sage Paris

The European Union will move to cap electricity prices and will levy windfall taxes on energy companies, raising €140 billion, to ease the impact of a looming winter energy crisis caused by the war in Ukraine.

Ursula von der Leyen, the European Commission president, set out the unprecedented support measures to intervene in energy markets and appealed to everyone across Europe to rally behind Kyiv, despite the economic hardships ahead.

The commission tabled regulations for a windfall tax on oil, gas, coal and refining companies, as well as a cap on electricity prices, with revenues to be used to support consumers. The commission also will set mandatory targets to cut power use and provide financial assistance for generating companies struggling with wholesale gas prices.

"We are proposing a cap on the revenues of companies that produce electricity at a low cost," von der Leyen said in a reference to renewable, wind, solar or hydro power, as well as nuclear or coal-fired generators.

"These companies are making reve-

nues they never accounted for, they never even dreamt of. In these times it is wrong to receive extraordinary record profits benefiting from war and on the back of consumers."

The electricity revenue price cap will be set at €180 per megawatt-hour, well below present prices for many European countries, such as €456 per MWh in Germany. Under the proposals, the oil, gas, coal and refinery sectors will pay "a temporary solidarity contribution based on taxable surplus profits made in the fiscal year 2022".

In France, President Macron's government said it would spend a further €16 billion to cap energy prices next year, on top of the €29 billion it has already paid out. However, the cap will be lifted partially, leading to a 15 per cent rise in electricity and gas prices next year, Elisabeth Borne, the French prime minister, said in Paris yesterday. The French have been largely shielded from the energy crisis, with electricity prices increasing by 4 per cent this year and gas prices frozen since last October.

The moves will add to the pressure on Liz Truss to do more to help consumers and industry in the UK ahead of an expected "mini budget" next week.

Speaking alongside Olena Zelenska,

the first lady of Ukraine, von der Leyen warned of a difficult winter but insisted that the price was worth paying to defend democracy. "The months ahead will not be easy, be it for families struggling to make ends meet or businesses who are facing tough choices about their future. Let's be very clear: much is at stake here. Not just for Ukraine but for all of Europe and the world at large," she told MEPs during her annual "state of the union" speech in Strasbourg.

Von der Leyen said: "This is not only a war unleashed by Russia against Ukraine. This is a war on our energy, a war on our economy, a war on our values and a war on our future."

Last night one of the biggest investors in the US shale industry warned it cannot rescue Europe with increased oil and gas supplies this winter. "There's no bailout coming," Wil VanLoh, head of private equity group Quantum Energy Partners, the private equity firm, told the *Financial Times*.

● A harsh winter could lead to social unrest in Europe, the head of the International Monetary Fund warned yesterday. Kristalina Georgieva said: "If Mother Nature decides not to co-operate, and the winter is harsh, that could lead to some social unrest."

Business

Need to know

1 No 10 has admitted businesses may have to wait until November for support with their energy bills because of the complexity of the scheme. Household will have energy bills capped at £2,500 a year from October 1. Businesses will be offered "equivalent" support for at least six months as part of a £150 billion package. **Page 16**

2 Google lost its appeal in one of Europe's top courts against a record fine for abusing its dominance of the Android mobile phone system, paving the way for further claims. The €4.1 billion penalty is the largest ever handed down by a competition authority in Europe. **Pages 37, 40**

3 The European Union will move to cap electricity prices and to levy windfall taxes on energy companies, raising €140 billion, to ease the impact of a winter energy crisis caused by the Ukraine war. **Page 37**

4 Money markets have shortened the odds on the Bank of England announcing its largest ever rise in interest rates. Bets were placed on a 75-basis-point rise in the Bank rate next week after official figures revealed rises in core inflation, food prices and services costs.

5 Hornby, the company behind Scalextric and Airfix models, indicated it had not fully complied with stock market disclosure rules regarding related-party transactions with a company owned by Lyndon Davies, its executive chairman.

6 House prices rose by 15.5 per cent in the year to July, the biggest jump in nearly two decades, and rental costs are growing at a record pace. The Office for National Statistics said that the average price of a home had risen by £39,000 in the past year to £292,000. **Page 40**

7 SoftBank is weighing up whether to launch a third investment fund for start-ups as the Japanese conglomerate seeks to draw a line under record losses. Executives have held discussions over how to proceed after Masayoshi Son, its billionaire founder, pledged to move forward with care. **Pages 42-43**

8 Naked Wines faces an uncertain future after fresh question marks over its finances and a sudden boardroom exit sent its shares tumbling by more than a third. **Page 43**

9 Terry Smith has abandoned his eight-year attempt to pick stock market winners in emerging markets. Smith's firm has given notice to resign as manager of the £319 million Fundsmith Emerging Equities Trust, which is to shut and return cash to investors. **Page 44**

10 Rio Tinto and its biggest customer are to invest \$2 billion in a new iron ore mine in Western Australia. The miner said it would take a 54 per cent stake in a joint venture to develop the Western Range project in the Pilbara region. It will invest \$1.3 billion under the deal, with China Baowu Steel Group stumping up \$700 million. **Page 45**

Record interest rate rise on the cards as price pressures grow

Mehreen Khan Economics Editor

Money markets have increased their expectations that the Bank of England is poised to announce its largest ever rise in interest rates after inflation data showed price pressures growing throughout the British economy last month.

Bets were placed on a 75-basis-point rise in the Bank rate next week after official figures revealed rises in core inflation, food prices and services costs.

Figures from the Official for National Statistics showed a dip in headline consumer prices inflation to 9.9 per cent in the year to August, a drop from 10.1 per cent the previous month and defying widespread expectations of another rise.

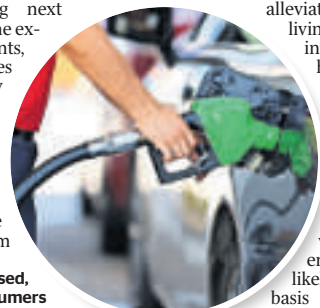
However, measures of underlying inflation, which strip out volatile energy prices, rose in August. Food and clothing drove the bulk of the increase, while petrol prices contributed to the fall in the headline rate after a drop in global crude oil prices this summer. A measure of core inflation that strips out food and energy increased by ten basis points to 6.3 per cent last month.

Julian Jessop, at the Institute of Economic Affairs, the think tank, said it was "far too soon to sound the all clear" on inflation and he called for the Bank to raise rates by a bumper 75 basis points, after similar steps by the US Federal Reserve and the European Central Bank in the past month.

"The Bank has more work to do to get inflation back down to the 2 per cent target. The Bank's monetary policy committee therefore needs to be bolder to restore credibility. Raising rates by 75 basis points at the re-scheduled meeting next week, rather than the expected 50 basis points, would still leave rates at the historically low level of 2.5 per cent," Jessop said.

The MPC, which sets interest rates, will meet next Thursday, ahead of a probable announcement from

Petrol rises have eased, to the relief of consumers



Hope in wholesale index

Wholesale prices in the United States declined for a second consecutive month in August as petrol prices continued to fall (Callum Jones writes).

America's producer prices index fell by 0.1 per cent, having slipped by 0.4 per cent in July. It is the first time there have been consecutive monthly falls in the readings since the spring of 2020.

On an annual basis, the index rose by 8.7 per cent; its smallest increase in a year.

The reading was published a day after the latest consumer prices index report rattled markets, falling back by less than expected to 8.3 per cent.

Policy makers at the US Federal Reserve are widely expected to order another aggressive increase in interest rates next week as they move to bring down rampant price growth. The central bank's target for inflation is 2 per cent.

Matthew Martin, at Oxford Economics, the consultancy, said: "While the PPI report suggests inflation is decelerating in parts of the economy, broad-based increases in Wednesday's CPI show that consumer inflation remains stubbornly persistent."

"The CPI report keeps the Fed on track to raise rates 75 basis points next week and at least another 75 basis points by the end of the year."

the chancellor about the government's emergency energy package to alleviate the soaring cost of living. The Bank raised interest rates by its highest single amount in August at 50 basis points, double its usual increment of 25 basis points.

Modupe Adegbenbo, an economist at AXA Investment Managers, said the Bank was likely to raise rates by 75 basis points next week.

"Rising core inflation, continued tightening in the labour market and a consideration of sterling weakness will see the MPC step up their pace of tightening. The risk of a smaller 50-basis-point move in September remains and the easing of inflation will keep the option firmly on the table," she said.

A price cap for household energy bills from October for two years will help to bring down headline inflation rates substantially, according to economists who expect headline inflation to peak at about 11 per cent this autumn and to fall back next year.

Modelling from the National Institute for Economic and Social Research found that a measure of underlying inflation, which strips out the most extreme price changes, rose to a record of 7.8 per cent in August.

The research institute said that approximately 20,000 items in its inflation basket had increased in price last month and that all 12 regions of the UK had suffered from higher underlying inflation.

"Elevated inflation continues to burn a hole through consumer pockets, drag on economic growth and intensify economic uncertainty," Urvis Patel, an associate economist at the NIESR, said.

Petrol and diesel prices inflation eased back from 43.7 per cent to 32.1 per cent between July and August, according to the national statistics office, while food prices rose by 1.5 per cent. Core inflation was driven marginally higher by services inflation rising to 6.7 per cent. Goods inflation fell back from highs hit during the pandemic.

Benjamin Nabarro, chief UK economist at Citi, said the inflation data did not show signs that price growth was becoming "entrenched" in the economy. He suggested that the MPC would continue to repeat its intent to act "forcefully" if there was evidence of a price spiral.

"Today's inflation data have failed to deliver a nasty surprise. We see little in these data to suggest that inflation is becoming entrenched or is at greater risk of doing so, tempering any push for a further acceleration," Nabarro said.

"There are growing signs upstream inflationary pressures are now beginning to ease."



You can trust us with the environment, says Patagonia

Katie Prescott

The ownership of Patagonia, the outdoor clothing company, has been transferred to a trust, with all proceeds going to environmental charities.

The Chouinard family, which founded and owned the business, has split its shareholding between two new entities. Patagonia Purpose Trust will oversee the company's strategy, holding 2 per cent of its voting stock; the Holdfast Collective, responsible for the company's economic interest, will hold the remaining 98 per cent and will distribute an annual dividend from any cash that is not reinvested into Patagonia. This is expected to be about \$100 million and will be used to protect nature, promote biodiversity and "fight the environmental crisis", the company said in a statement.

Charles Conn, 61, chairman of Patagonia, said that the business would continue to work to generate a profit and that "this isn't some kind of hippie-tie-dye-running-through-the-flowers thing. It is a serious way of thinking differently about the role of companies in society."

While he is in good health, Yvon Chouinard, the founder, who is 83, and his family wanted a plan in place for the future of the business.

"Like any business with an ageing founder, we explored all kinds of options," Conn said. "You could go public and give the money away. You could sell the company to private equity or another big company, because a company like Patagonia would be worth a fortune, and then give that money away. Then we realised you'd be wrecking the thing that we've made the most impact

Video meetings specialist zooms in on new services

Callum Jones
US Business Correspondent

Zoom is set to diversify into email and digital calendars in an attempt to challenge larger rivals that have sought to dent the video conferencing group's ubiquity for remote workers.

As competitors build up their own video chat services, Zoom is working to broaden its offering. Both Google and Microsoft offer users a suite of online tools, including email and diary services, as well conferencing platforms.

Zoom could announce the expansion as soon as November, according to The Information, a technology news web-

site, which cited a source with knowledge of the plans and reported that the new services — dubbed "Zmail" and "Zcal" by some staff within Zoom — had been in development for almost two years. The company did not respond to a request for comment.

Zoom Video Communications, founded in 2011 and based in San Jose, California, runs one of the world's biggest video conferencing software platforms. Demand for Zoom surged at the onset of the pandemic, when daily users surged from ten million in December 2019 to 300 million in 2020.

While its shares rose rapidly after the introduction of Covid-19 lockdowns

and the widespread prevalence of remote working for previously office-based companies across the world, they fell back sharply as restrictions were eased and vaccines were distributed.

Shares in Zoom closed up 0.9 per cent, or \$0.73, at \$79.59 in New York last night. They finished February 2020 at \$105 and peaked at \$568.34 in October 2020. It is valued at almost \$24 billion on the stock market.

As employers sought to encourage office staff back to their desks, executives at Zoom have tried to preserve the platform's relevance. While the pandemic magnified its brand, use of the company's services has dropped. Fac-

ing competition from Teams and Slack, acquired by Salesforce in a \$27.7 billion deal last summer, Zoom has been building out its chat and meeting scheduling services. Last month Zoom cut its annual profit and revenue guidance and forecast that its online business would decline by between 7 per cent and 8 per cent.

Kelly Steckelberg, 53, chief financial officer, said: "Zoom remains focused on building out our platform, leading in the hybrid work world, enhancing the customer experience and expanding into more and more business workflows. We will continue to make strategic moves to drive future growth."



Yvon Chouinard, the founder of Patagonia, started selling his own climbing equipment in 1965

with, which is our different behaviour. And so we ended up solving two problems: first, providing stewardship to Patagonia for the next 50 years and, second, releasing more money to fight the environmental crisis now."

Chouinard, an avid rock climber and blacksmith, started selling climbing gear in 1965. After five years Chouinard Equipment was America's biggest supplier of such kit, but he chose to scale back sales of pitons after realising that the metal spikes were disfiguring rock faces.

In 1973 his company began selling clothes for climbing under the Patagonia brand, based in Ventura, California. It has long subscribed to

ethical business practices, committing to donate 10 per cent of its profits to environmental causes in 1986 and subsequently changing this to 1 per cent of sales, which are estimated to have topped \$1 billion.

Customers are encouraged to trade-in used clothes for vouchers and the company repaired more than 100,000 garments in 2020. These green credentials are reflected in the price. Fleeces cost as much as £210 and jackets are up to £450.

Chouinard said: "If we have any hope of a thriving planet 50 years from now, it demands all of us doing all we can with the resources we have. As the business leader I never wanted

to be, I am doing my part. Instead of extracting value from nature and transforming it into wealth, we are using the wealth Patagonia creates to protect the source."

Conn said the family had never lived a life of luxury and so "the idea of giving up wealth was a relief to them, these are very simple, practical people".

The company's employees are another consideration. "I think that they'll be delighted to know that the company is not going to be sold to some other big, heartless company or taken public in some flash-in-the-pan IPO, but that its future is protected for all time," Conn said.

Hornby on track despite rule-breaking

Alex Ralph

The company behind Scalextric and Airfix indicated yesterday that it had not fully complied with stock market disclosure rules regarding related-party transactions with a company owned by its executive chairman.

Hornby bought about £502,000 of stock, tooling and other items from Oxford Diecast, which makes and supplies diecast model vehicles and was owned by LCD Enterprises, a company owned by Lyndon Davies, Hornby's chief executive. LCD was fully acquired by Hornby in July last year.

Although the related-party purchas-

es had been disclosed previously in the company's interim and annual results, they are understood not to have been flagged to Liberum, its nominated adviser, as required under the rules of Aim, the London Stock Exchange's junior stock market.

Having now done so, Liberum has concluded that they were "fair and reasonable insofar as the company's shareholders are concerned".

The statement came alongside a trading update and Hornby's annual shareholder meeting yesterday.

Hornby said its sales and margins had been in line with the previous year and, "as is usually the case in our

industry, the outcome for the full year is subject to the sales rate over the key Christmas trading period".

Hornby also said that its "outstanding order book is very strong and higher than a year ago" and that it had attempted to "mitigate potential supply disruptions this Christmas by bringing forward the shipping dates on key product lines... We remain encouraged by the historic performance of the hobby industry in prior downturns and our expectations for the full year are unchanged."

Shares in Hornby closed up ½p, or 1.8 per cent, at 28½p, leaving them down a third this year.

Big win for Silicon Valley tormentor



BUSINESS COMMENTARY Alistair Osborne

Standing up to Big Tech can seem like peashooter stuff. A top European court has just upheld a record antitrust fine against Google. Its size? €4.13 billion. That'll learn the search engine's parent Alphabet. Last year it had sales of \$258 billion. The group's market value, even after a Fed-fuelled stock rout? \$1.4 trillion.

The fine is no big deterrent. But the decision by the Luxembourg-based General Court still counts as a decent win — not least for EU competition supremo Margrethe Vestager, Silicon Valley's tormentor-in-chief. She's done more than anyone to rein in the strong-arm tactics of America's top tech outfits.

But the reversals were piling up. In January, chipmaker Intel won its appeal against a €1 billion fine. In June, the General Court also nullified a €997 million penalty for wireless tech group Qualcomm. On top, there was 2020's Apple defeat, when the same court overturned Vestager's 2016 ruling that Ireland should claw back €13 billion in unpaid taxes. Another setback would have been a serious blow to her credibility. So, if competition policy is going to work, much was riding on the court's view of her €4.34 billion Google fine.

The case, dating back to 2015, alleged that Google had imposed "illegal restrictions" on the makers of Android devices. A key one? Requiring them to pre-install Google's search and chrome apps on mobile phones and tablets in order to access its "Play" app store. To back things up, it paid manufacturers for complying, while stopping them selling devices with versions of Android "not approved by Google". Yes, the court cut the fine slightly over minor details. But it "largely confirmed" her findings.

Google, which could return to the EU Court of Justice for a higher appeal, hit out at the verdict, arguing that its free Android software had "created more choice for everyone, not less". It's true, too, that it gives it away. But if it controls the apps and all purchases, data and advertising around them, you can see how it's amassed about 30 per cent of the world's ad revenues: \$209 billion last year. As Vestager argued, the barriers Google imposed were designed to stop it losing ad sales as they shifted from PCs to mobiles.

She'd already fined Google €2.4 billion in 2017 for prioritising its own site in shopping comparison searches and €1.49 billion in 2019 for abusive practices via its AdSense advert-brokering business. She's also got inquiries under way, spanning Apple's app store rules, Amazon's online selling practices and Google's ad deal with Facebook-owner Meta.

The Google verdict may bring extra zeal to Vestager's campaign against Big Tech abuses of power. That's no bad thing.

Tullow teaser

Tell Tullow Oil's PR spinner what you think of the boss's stance on his mooted merger with Capricorn Energy and you get a WhatsApp. "Let me know when you're free to chat. Regards Rahul

Dhir (aka 'the delusional CEO')."

It's an admirable approach. But it doesn't change the general thesis. Tullow has just issued its half-year figures and they're decent enough: operating profit up from \$370 million to \$696 million, "solid production" from its African assets, a bunch of cost savings, forecast full-year operating cashflow of \$950 million and news that gearing will be down to 1.5 times by the end of 2022, a year ahead of schedule (report, page 45).

Still, even if the Tullow board does remain "fully committed" to the recommended merger with Capricorn "on the current terms", it doesn't mean everyone else is. When the all-share deal was agreed in June, it valued the combo at £1.4 billion, with Tullow taking 53 per cent and Dhir the top job.

Since then? A quintet of hedge funds have got themselves the votes to more than a fifth of Capricorn shares, while a tenth of Tullow's register has become short-sellers. "You know the M&A playbook," says Dhir ruefully. But the result is that on Tullow shares, up 2 per cent to 50½p, it's now the smaller company, valued at £732 million.

Capricorn Energy, down 2 per cent to 237½p, is valued at £749 million. Why would its investors accept the deal? Add Legal & General and Schroders to the hedgies and 30 per cent are against a deal requiring 75 per cent support.

Dhir points to \$50 million of cost synergies. But Tullow also brings \$2.3 billion net debts. Yet he's right about one thing: "At some point, the spreadsheet has to meet reality." Or, to put it another way: what is Capricorn's substitute for the Tullow deal? It said last week it was "exploring ... alternative transactions". And something is thought to be close.

But Capricorn needs to disclose what it is. Until then, there's tactical logic in Dhir maintaining his deal delusions.

Naked and afraid

Has the Naked Wines board drunk all the stock? How else to explain this sort of nonsense: sneaking out two horror-show updates at 6.11pm and 6.12pm on Tuesday and then refusing to spell out what's gone on? First, news that non-exec Pratham Ravi had quit with "immediate effect" — just three weeks after joining to a fanfare as a representative of one of its top investors, 10 per cent holder Punch Card Capital. Then a garbled statement ominously mentioning the need to "address our credit facility", plus some figure-free hopes to have "headroom" over the second quarter "covenant tests" (report, page 43).

All this, too, from a company fresh from a profits warning in June and the abrupt exit of its finance chief a month later. Maybe chairman Darryl Rawlings and chief executive Nick Devlin know what they're up to. But you can see why the shares collapsed like a drunk — down 38 per cent to 90½p.

alistair.osborne@thetimes.co.uk

Business



The average price of a house in Wales, with buyers being lured to desirable locations such as Tenby on the Pembrokeshire coast, has reached a record £220,000

House prices rise at fastest rate in 20 years as rental costs boom

Mehreen Khan Economics Editor

House prices rose by 15.5 per cent in the year to July, the biggest jump in nearly two decades, and rental costs are growing at a record pace.

The Office for National Statistics revealed yesterday that the average price of a home had risen by £39,000 in the past year to £292,000, with the pace of growth accelerating at the fastest rate since May 2003.

The increase was caused primarily by a fall in property prices in the same month last year, when the government's stamp duty holiday expired. July's house price growth was almost exactly double the 7.8 per cent recorded in the year to June.

Prices in the booming housing market have been rising despite the recessionary headwinds buffeting the

economy and higher interest rates raising the cost of mortgage lending.

The ONS said private rents had risen by 3.4 per cent in the 12 months to August, the fastest pace since records began in 2005. Rental costs have climbed sharply after stagnating during the pandemic, when many employees no longer needed to be close to their places of work.

"Growth in private rental prices paid by tenants in the UK remained broadly flat between November 2019 and the end of 2020," the ONS said. "The beginning of 2021 saw a slowdown in rental price growth, which was driven by prices in London. This may have been a reflection of a decrease in demand because of the Covid-19 pandemic."

Gareth Atkins, managing director of lettings at Foxtons, said that London

was undergoing a rental market boom. "This August had the highest level of rental demand we've ever seen as London remains one of the most attractive cities to work and live in. This unprecedented demand paired with low supply has pushed prices and budgets up across the capital," he said.

"There are 43 per cent fewer properties available to rent in the London market. This huge imbalance between supply and demand may cause an unseasonably busy fourth quarter."

The average house price in England rose by 16.4 per cent over the year to £312,000. This was followed by Wales, where prices jumped by 17.6 per cent to a record £220,000. Prices rose by 9.9 per cent in Scotland, leading to an average price of £193,000.

The Bank of England, which has raised interest rates to 1.75 per cent

since the end of last year, is on course to tighten rates further next week. The government's emergency energy price cap this autumn is likely to reduce peak inflation this year, but the central bank may be forced into additional monetary tightening to stop the economy from overheating, economists have warned.

Gabriella Dickens, at Pantheon Macroeconomics, the consultancy, said that higher mortgage rates should lead to house prices falling outright in the second half of the year, caused by the increased cost of borrowing.

"We think that house prices will drop by about 2 per cent over the next six months," she said, "and then will start to recover in 2023, particularly if the Bank of England holds back from increasing Bank rate as quickly as investors currently expect."

Redrow not worried as hot market cools down

Dominic Walsh

One of Britain's biggest housebuilders conceded yesterday that soaring inflation was cooling the housing market, but it insisted that the return to pre-Covid levels was "not surprising".

Matthew Pratt, chief executive of Redrow, said that after two years of an extraordinarily strong market, with multiple buyers for most plots, the market was returning to normal.

"It was always going to come to an end at some point and start normalising," he said. "What we are seeing now is what I would consider a normal market, rather than an exceptional market. The fundamentals of the market remain. We've got great sites and we've got a great product."

The pandemic lifted sales as buyers sought bigger homes further from their offices and Pratt, 47, said Redrow had just opened an office in Crawley, West Sussex, to cater for buyers who now commuted on three days a week rather than five. "People are right-sizing," he said. "They're buying bigger properties slightly further away in areas that aren't so expensive. They still want good communications but are happy to have a slightly longer journey."

He played down the impact of more expensive mortgages. "People are making a lot about the mortgage market, but it's still an incredibly competitive market that is incredibly low by historic levels. Most of the customers who buy our homes are going to be onward movers, so come with a larger deposit and tend to get the best deal. There's ultimately still an undersupply of houses across the UK. We've got quite a strong level of resilient cash buyers."

Redrow, which recently stopped building in London, reported underlying pre-tax profit up 31 per cent to £410 million in the year to July 3, from revenue 10 per cent better at £2.14 billion. Pre-tax profit fell from £314 million to £246 million after exceptional fire safety costs of £164 million in the aftermath of the Grenfell tower blaze.

The company, in which Steve Morgan, 69, the founder, retains a 16 per cent stake, lifted its final dividend by 19 per cent to 22p, making a total for the year of 32p, up from 24.5p. In July it launched a £100 million share buyback.

It ended the year with an order book of £1.44 billion, just ahead of the £1.43 billion declared this time last year, and it was 75 per cent sold for next year.

Shares of Redrow fell 1½p, or 0.3 per cent, to 474½p. They are down by about 30 per cent over the past 12 months.

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 37

Google loses appeal over fine

Google abused its dominant position will very likely be used as a foundation for huge follow-on damages claims — potentially running into the billions — from those who have suffered loss as a result of Google's conduct."

Harbord said the UK's competition appeal tribunal's opt-out group was "becoming increasingly tried and tested and funders and insurers are willing to back them — as demonstrated by the action filed against Google in respect of advertising malpractice".

Another competition specialist lawyer, John Cassels, a partner at Fieldfisher, pointed out that despite the commission's win in the Google case, its "recent success rate in major tech cases languishes at just 50 per cent".

Behind the story

The dismissal of Google's appeal is a victory for Margrethe Vestager, the European commissioner who has taken a global lead in trying to reduce the dominance of the big technology companies (Katie Prescott writes).

While the European General Court made a minor adjustment to Google's fine and overturned the decision on agreements that gave a financial incentive to

mobile phone companies to install Google's Android platform, it was on the basis of insufficient evidence and that Google had not had an opportunity to comment fully. It upheld the other infringements and — crucially — found Google had acted intentionally.

Vestager has a track record in taking on Google. In 2017 the company was fined €2.4 billion for pushing its own site in shopping comparison searches. Two years later, it was hit with a €1.49 billion

penalty for restricting competition through its advert-placing business.

Several investigations are continuing, too. In 2021 the commission opened a review into Google's role in digital advertising and whether it favours its own online display advertising technology services. Then, in March this year, it started examining whether an agreement between Google and Meta (formerly Facebook) for online display advertising services may have breached

European competition rules.

Dieter Paemen, a partner at Clifford Chance, said the commission would take heart from the ruling. The law firm represented FairSearch, a group that brought the initial complaint in the Android case in 2013. He said that while the reduced fine was "just a drop in the bucket" for Google, the "judgment will embolden the commission in its efforts to enforce the Digital Markets Act, and that can't make

Google happy. The commission now needs to turn its attention to seriously enforcing the remedies in the decision, but this is a positive outcome for consumers, who stand a better chance of real choices on their mobile devices."

In Britain, MPs are considering regulation of Big Tech, with the Digital Markets, Competition and Consumer Bill due before parliament. They will be watching the developments in Europe.

Simon Nixon

The dismissal of Scholar suggests the government has learnt nothing

“Britain is arguably facing the most challenging economic conditions in half a century. Inflation hit 9.9 per cent last month and, even after the energy price freeze, is forecast to remain above 10 per cent next year. The pound has fallen to its lowest level against the dollar since 1985 and has even fallen against the euro, despite the prospect of aggressive interest rate rises. Ten-year gilt yields are up 1 per cent in a month and public debt was already approaching 100 per cent of GDP before what could be a £150 billion energy bailout and £30 billion of tax cuts. The current account deficit is now a new record of 8.3 per cent of GDP.

One might think that against such a backdrop any government would not want to do anything that might damage Britain's standing in the markets. Yet, on his first day in the job, Kwasi Kwarteng, the new chancellor chose to sack Sir Tom Scholar, the Treasury permanent secretary who has helped to steer the country through two one-in-a-hundred-year emergencies, the global financial crisis and Covid-19 pandemic, and until last week was leading the response to the energy crisis.

The government has not said why he had to go. Scholar said in a statement that Kwarteng had told him it was time for new leadership. Yet Kwarteng has not said why this was needed. The nearest we have to an explanation was a column in this newspaper by Lord Agnew of Oulton, a former joint cabinet office and Treasury minister, who argued he had blocked policies and presided over a culture of groupthink. That chimed with criticisms by Liz Truss on the campaign trail of what she called “Treasury orthodoxy”.

Yet the idea that the Treasury is a block on the will of elected politicians is self-evidently untrue. It has always been the most political of all departments, smoothly accommodating itself to whoever is in power, never happier than when led by a chancellor with a clear agenda. It helped Nigel Lawson to deregulate, privatise and cut taxes. It helped John Major to join the European Exchange Rate Mechanism and helped Norman Lamont when the pound fell out of it. It helped Gordon Brown to make the Bank of England independent and to deliver a surge in

public spending and then helped George Osborne to implement a drastic austerity programme. The one constant is an awareness that eventually debts must be paid.

It is hard to avoid the suspicion that what really lies behind the Truss government's assault on the Treasury is embarrassment at the economic consequences of the past 12 years of Tory rule. Osborne's austerity programme was a failure on its own terms. After five years of cuts, the structural budget deficit that it was designed to eliminate was still over 2 per cent of GDP. His boast that he was a “fiscal conservative but a monetary activist” proved woefully misplaced. His deep cuts to public spending led directly to the vast backlogs in public services, notably health and the criminal justice system, that are weighing on the economy today. Meanwhile, the ultra-low interest rates triggered a bubble in asset prices that made the rich vastly richer without leading to any surge in investment.

Yet the disappointments of Osborne's chancellorship are nothing compared with the failures of the past six years. Truss talks repeatedly about her plans for supply side reform, apparently oblivious to the fact that since 2016 the Tories have presided over the most radical supply side revolution, albeit almost entirely negative, in recent history. Trade barriers have been erected with Britain's most important trading partners. Exporters to the European



Liz Truss railed against “Treasury orthodoxy” on the campaign trail



Ryan Bourne

Freezing rents offers no answer to inflation and only creates more trouble

“We've seen various overlapping stages of “inflation grief” in politics. The denial it was happening. Then claims it was “transitory.” Later we were told that central banks could do little about supply-led inflation anyway and more recently that taxpayer relief could mitigate it. Now, depressingly but predictably, some politicians are even reaching for price controls to counter it.

Nicola Sturgeon's price control of choice is to freeze rents until March 2023 in Scotland. This cannot counteract the pandemic money supply surge or war-induced supply shocks, so can't “solve” our macroeconomic problem. What it and her concurrent eviction moratorium will do is what rent controls always deliver: shortages of rentable properties, worse landlord-

‘Capping rent increases below market rates results in demand outstripping supply for rental accommodation’

tenant relations and gummed up labour markets. Hence why polls find 95 per cent of economists oppose rent ceilings.

Decades of academic research shows that capping rent increases below market rates results in demand outstripping supply for rental accommodation. Incumbent tenants cling more tightly to their cheaper property, meaning fewer dwellings on the market, longer searches and underhand payments or favouritism to allocate the scarcer accommodation. Less tenant churn means many households simply can't find properties reflecting their family or job needs, lowering economy-wide productivity. In response, certain landlords skimp on upkeep to maintain their margins, much to tenants' chagrin.

The main effect is a decline in the quantity of accommodation supplied. Building new rentable properties becomes less profitable and riskier. Rather than take a financial hit or risk being stuck with undesirable tenants, some existing landlords convert properties to short-term

Airbnb-type rentals or sell for owner occupation, to the detriment of poorer households, who can't afford deposits for property purchases.

Sturgeon's policy is notionally temporary, making the balance of the benefits to incumbent tenants against these negative consequences seem more favourable. Yet the Scottish government was consulting on rent controls already and history shows controls stick around in practice. Rent controls were temporarily introduced in Britain in the First World War; rents were fully deregulated again only in 1989. In the interim, the private rented sector collapsed from nine tenths of the housing stock to almost one tenth.

Recent experiences show that new rent controls can have destructive effects quickly, too. Last November St Paul in Minnesota in the United States voted to cap rent increases to 3 per cent per year from May. Permits for new housing units have fallen by 31 per cent already, compared with a 35 per cent increase in nearby, control-absent Minneapolis. The divergent trend in construction is greater still.

Before being struck down by the courts in April 2021, Berlin froze rents at 2019 levels for five years. The Munich-based Ifo Institute for Economic Research found the number of new rental properties available fell by almost half in one year, despite increasing across thirteen other large German cities without controls.

True, some prosperous cities utilise “second-generation” rent controls to give tenants more near-term security at lower cost. These limit rent rises within, say, three-year tenancies but allow freely set rents between them, so bring less economic dysfunction, albeit still reducing supply if perceived by developers as being the thin end of the wedge.

Yet economists agree that Sturgeon's rent freeze or similar crude controls reduce the availability of rentable properties and misallocate accommodation. That such misguided ideas are in vogue is an underappreciated cost of letting the inflation genie out of the bottle.

Ryan Bourne is R Evan Scharf chair for the Public Understanding of Economics at the Cato Institute and author of the recent book *Economics in One Virus*

GOOD UNIVERSITY GUIDE 2023

THE TIMES
THE SUNDAY TIMES
Know your times

Open the door to your future with The Sunday Times Good University Guide, featuring the best performing universities in the UK.

Available this weekend.

Student subscription just
£1.99 per month
thetimes.co.uk/student

Business

SoftBank's latest vision is to make it third time lucky

Callum Jones
US Business Correspondent

SoftBank is weighing up whether to launch a third large investment fund for start-ups as the Japanese conglomerate seeks to draw a line under record losses.

Executives at the world's most prolific technology investor have held

discussions over how to proceed after its billionaire founder pledged to move forward with care.

Masayoshi Son issued a *mea culpa* last month for the group's recent poor performance, which came after it had spent years providing extraordinary levels of funding to start-ups.

"When we were turning out big

profits, I became somewhat delirious," he said, "and looking back at myself now, I am quite embarrassed and remorseful."

SoftBank is considering the launch of Vision Fund 3, according to *The Wall Street Journal*, which cited sources familiar with internal discussions within the company. It was also said to be

looking at putting additional funds into Vision Fund 2. A spokesman for SoftBank declined to comment.

Son, 65, set up SoftBank four decades ago when it focused on software distribution and publishing computer magazines. It pushed into the internet, forming a joint venture with Yahoo and making a lucrative investment in Alibaba, the Chinese ecommerce group. SoftBank launched the first \$100 billion Vision Fund five years ago, with backing from investors including Saudi Arabia's sovereign wealth fund and technology companies such as Apple. It started a second vehicle with its own capital.

The initial Vision Fund faces challenges after placing steep bets on businesses including WeWork, the American shared office space provider, and Didi Global, the Chinese ride-hailing group. While Vision Fund 2 was designed to be more cautious than its predecessor, its value is about 19 per cent shy of the \$49 billion it invested in companies.

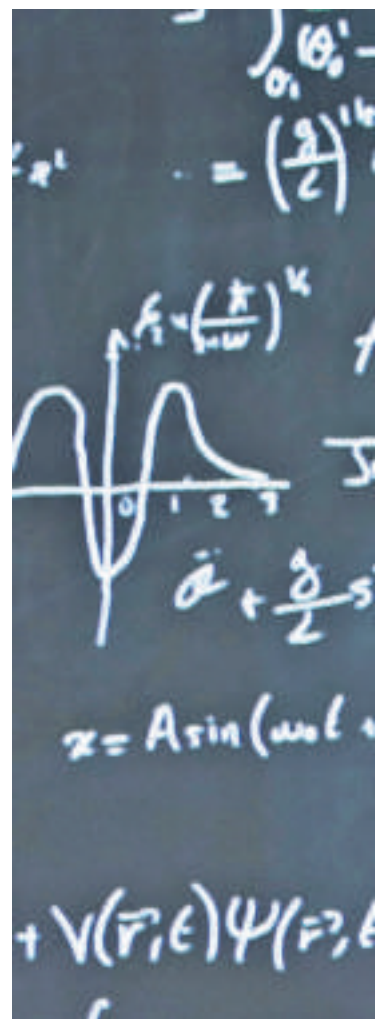
SoftBank, which has been hit by the sharp fall in the value of technology stocks, is in the midst of a tough year. It reported a £19 billion loss for the three months to the end of June after holdings including Coupang, a South Korean ecommerce company, and DoorDash, the American food delivery business, fell sharply.

"Now seems like the perfect time to invest when the stock market is down so much and I have the urge to do so," Son said last month. "But if I act on it, we could suffer a blow that would be irreversible and that is unacceptable."

The group has been reducing its stakes in companies including Alibaba. In a filing last month it said it would make a \$34.1 billion gain from cutting its position in the ecommerce business from 23.7 per cent to 14.6 per cent.

SoftBank is best known in Britain as the owner of Arm, the semiconductor business that was once listed in the FTSE 100 but was taken private by the conglomerate in 2016 for about £24 billion. While an agreed \$40 billion sale to Nvidia, an American rival, fell through this year, a flotation is expected to provide further cash for SoftBank.

SoftBank is listed on the Tokyo Stock Exchange, where its shares declined by 4.4 per cent before reports of a third fund emerged yesterday.



Masayoshi Son's investments have had

A LIFE OF SERVICE

JOIN PIERS MORGAN TONIGHT FROM 8PM AS WE CELEBRATE THE REIGN OF QUEEN ELIZABETH II





Freeview 237
Virgin Media 627
Sky 526 | DAB
Smart Speaker

THE  TIMES

Business briefing

Stock markets across the world remain volatile following Russia's invasion of Ukraine. Oil and gas prices have been spiralling, while British companies are scrambling to cope with the effects of soaring costs. With the situation changing by the hour, keeping up to date is



essential. Get the latest news and market reaction by 8am, and analysis at 12.30pm, direct by email from the Business Editor, Richard Fletcher, and the Business News Editor, Martyn Strydom.

Sign up at
home.thetimes.co.uk/myNews



Mixed fortunes

SoftBank's biggest successes

ARM

The British semiconductors group, acquired by SoftBank in 2016, accounted for 14 per cent of its total net asset value in June

ALIBABA

A vast stake in the Chinese ecommerce group remains the gift that keeps on giving, allowing SoftBank the chance to free up cash by reducing its investment. The company is valued at \$227 billion

... and its biggest flops

WEWORK

The shared office space provider co-founded by Adam Neumann, into which SoftBank invested more than \$13.5 billion is now valued at less than \$3 billion on the stock market

KLARNA

The Swedish "buy now, pay later" credit provider suffered an 85 per cent drop in its valuation to \$6.7 billion on the private market this summer

GREENSILL

The lender received about \$1.5 billion from SoftBank before its collapse last year

Fears for the future of Naked Wines laid bare by shares' slide

Dominic Walsh

Naked Wines faces an uncertain future after fresh question marks over its finances and a sudden boardroom exit sent its shares tumbling by more than a third yesterday.

In a short statement after the market closed on Tuesday, the online wine retailer said it was "reviewing potential operational and financial plans for the next 18 months", with a focus on "increased profitability, cost restraint and improved payback".

The worry for shareholders was the admission that, alongside the review, it was "in active discussions to address our credit facility", while it also raised the issue of covenants.

"The group remains in compliance with all obligations around this facility through the first quarter and expects to have headroom to the second-quarter covenant tests," Naked said.

The company, whose stock previously had taken a pounding after a profit warning in June, also announced the sudden exit of a non-executive director who had been appointed less than three weeks ago. Pratham Ravi, 30, who left with immediate effect, is an analyst with Punch Card Capital, an investment firm based in Florida that holds a stake of about 10 per cent of Naked, making it one of the biggest shareholders.

The statement, which the company promised to expand upon in a trading update in the middle of next month, and the resignation of Ravi combined to spark fears for Naked's future. Wayne Brown, an analyst at Liberum, said the events suggested that "something has gone awry" and could imply that Naked would emerge as a smaller business as it reined in its ambitions.

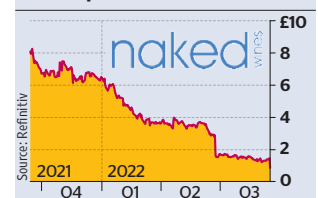
He suggested that the forthcoming trading update "could be rather negative" in light of "the weak balance sheet,

question marks around the covenants in the first quarter, liquidity and going concern issues and how the group will drive liquidity in the second quarter.

Andrew Wade, at Jefferies, said he expected a shift from revenue growth to a focus on profitability, with Naked paring back its heavy investment in acquiring new customers.

In July the company was hit the abrupt exit of Shawn Tabak, 43, as its chief financial officer, a month after June's profit warning. On the day of the warning, the shares slumped by 43.5 per cent amid concerns that the

Share price



significant amount spent on recruiting new customers, mainly through money-off vouchers, does not translate into sustainable profits.

Naked, which operates in Britain, the United States and Australia, was founded in 2008 by Rowan Gormley, who reversed it into Majestic Wine in 2015. He unwound this deal in 2019 via a sale of the Majestic retail business to Fortress Investment Group. Gormley, 60, retains a 2.7 per cent stake.

The group funds independent winemakers via a network of 964,000 customers known as "angels". Naked, which is now based in America, has 266 winemakers on its books producing more than 1,500 wines.

The shares lost 54p, or 37.7 per cent, to close at 90p yesterday.

Dunelm's profit forecast cushions the retail gloom

Robert Lea

Fears over the "extremely challenging" trading environment and looming recession that are confronting retailers of every sort were cushioned somewhat yesterday by Dunelm, which insisted it was on target to hit City forecasts this year.

The homewares retailer, which sells duvet covers and pillowcases designed by Holly Willoughby, the television presenter, said its sales had remained "robust" over the past ten weeks.

Unveiling annual results for the 53 weeks to July 2, it reported a 34 per cent increase in pre-tax profit to £212 million on sales 18 per cent better at £1.58 billion. It also remained "on track" to hit the lower profit levels expected in the present financial year, it said. On a spread of £130 million to £193 million, analysts' consensus expectation is that it will make £178 million.

"We feel confident and well-prepared to weather the current economic pressures," Nick Wilkinson, chief executive, said. "We emerged from an unprecedented global pandemic as a bigger, better business and we believe we have the tools in place to do that again."

"That said, the operating and econ-

omic environment is extremely challenging. In this environment, we have to make every pound count, both for ourselves through our tight operational grip and cost discipline, and for our customers, through our offer of outstanding value at all price points."

Wilkinson, 56, added that Dunelm would continue to compete on price. "Now is not the time for us to shy away from that but for us to fully embrace it," he said.

Helped further by the announcement of a 14 per cent dividend rise to 40p, shares in Dunelm closed up 25p, or 5.5 per cent, at 748p. A year ago the shares stood at nearly £14.

Dunelm was founded as a market stall in Leicester in 1979 by Bill and Jean Adderley, a husband and wife. It now has 177 stores around the country, predominantly out of town.

Dunelm recently named Alison Brittain, 57, the departing Whitbread boss as its incoming chairwoman. She joined the chain's board this month as an independent non-executive director and chairwoman-designate before she takes over from Andy Harrison, 65, when his nine-year term ends in September next year.

Tempus, page 46

Zara owner Inditex makes material gain

James Hurley

Strong demand from shoppers meant the owner of the Zara fashion chain was able to report a 41 per cent rise in profits yesterday, but it warned that it would have to increase prices as it expressed concerns about its supply chain.

Inditex said it would ask its suppliers to increase production of its clothing as it tries to stockpile items ahead of Christmas trading "in the face of possible supply chain tensions".

Zara is known for using its own factories in Spain and Turkey to respond rapidly to fashion trends, but the move relates to garments produced in Asia, where Inditex sources items such as T-shirts and underwear. Inditex did not set out the nature of the supply chain issues it feared.

The giant Spanish retail group, which also owns the Massimo Dutti, Pull &

Bear and Bershka brands, said it would increase prices in the autumn to help to offset rising input costs, despite concerns that demand could be hit by the cost of living crisis. It also raised prices in the spring and summer.

Inditex was founded by Amancio

€14.8bn

Inditex's revenue for six months to July
Source: Inditex

Ortega, who is now one of Europe's richest men, in 1975 when he opened his first Zara store with Rosalía Mera, his wife at the time.

In the first set of results since Marta Ortega, 38, the founder's daughter, took over as non-executive chairwoman, it reported revenue of €14.8 billion in the

six months to the end of July, compared with €11.9 billion a year earlier. Net profit rose to €1.79 billion, from €1.27 billion last year. The results were better than analysts had expected and Inditex shares closed up 71 cents, or 3.2 per cent, at €22.80.

Oscar Garcia Maceiras, 46, chief executive, said sales had continued to grow in recent weeks and he had confidence in the company's long-term potential, despite investors' concerns about waning demand for fashion as inflation takes hold. Inditex previously decided to increase its prices to cope with inflation at a time when shoppers were buying more clothes for holidays, events and the return to the office.

Analysts at Credit Suisse said Inditex had benefited from favourable trends, weather and pricing and there was no guarantee that shoppers would not balk at further price rises.

Business

Smith gives up trying to pick out emerging market winners

Patrick Hosking Financial Editor

Terry Smith has abandoned his eight-year attempt to pick stock market winners in emerging markets.

Smith's firm has given notice to resign as manager of the £319 million Fundsmith Emerging Equities Trust, which is to be liquidated and the cash returned to investors.

The withdrawal is a rare setback for Smith, one of Britain's most successful stockpickers with an army of fans who have entrusted more than £26 billion of their savings to his care.

Smith, 69, said he no longer believed that his Fundsmith asset management group had a particular edge to produce superior risk-adjusted returns from emerging markets. The performance of the trust, while positive, had "fallen below our expectations... Unlike other fund managers who might seek to hold on to the fund for the sake of the fee income, we feel it would be in the best interests of shareholders to receive their investment back in cash."

Wealth managers expressed surprise at the move. Jason Hollands, at Evelyn Partners, said: "It is hard to think of a previous example, certainly in recent history, of a fund manager deciding to fire themselves from managing a portfolio earning them fees."

Fundsmith receives fees of 1 per cent of assets under management from the Fundsmith Emerging Equities Trust each year, at present £3.2 million.

The trust was launched by Smith in June 2014. After a disappointing start, he insisted it would come good, but the trust has continued to produce low-key returns, which have averaged 2.5 per cent a year since its inception, trailing its benchmark, which averaged 6.5 per cent. Over the past five years, it has lagged other emerging market trusts, such as the giant £2.2 billion Templeton

Emerging Markets and the £1.5 billion JP Morgan Emerging Markets.

Before yesterday's announcement the fund's shares were at a 14.9 per cent discount to net assets, reflecting market disappointment with its performance, though they rose by 9.9 per cent, or 120p, to £13.35 after news emerged of its winding up.

Smith is thought to have become frustrated with factors outside his control, including swings in emerging market currencies and the explosion of index-tracking funds in emerging market shares, which distort prices.

He is understood to be committed to his other investment trust, the £2.2 billion Smithson, which is focused on smaller listed companies in developed markets and which also has struggled recently.

Emerging market equities have been hobbled by the strong dollar, global interest rate expectations and the economic slowdown in China. The Fundsmith Emerging Equities Trust is most exposed to India, comprising 44.9 per cent of its portfolio, while mainland China and Hong Kong account for 15.1 per cent. India has outperformed most emerging markets over the past year.

The winding-up decision will go to a shareholder vote at a general meeting and if approved the trust will go into voluntary liquidation in November. Shareholders are expected to get about 85 per cent of their cash within a month of that date, with the rump paid out a few months later as more illiquid holdings are sold.

Dzmitry Lipski, at Interactive Investor, was surprised there was no rollover option, but added: "Even so, we do agree that it can be far better to wind an investment trust up and return money to shareholders than to limp on for years while taking fees from investors."



Ben Elliot with the actress Goldie Hawn at a fundraising dinner. His group offers "unparalleled access to global events"

restructuring of the group. BDO resigned as auditor of Quintessentially Travel, a related company, last month, separate filings show, and was set to resign as auditor of the group, the *Financial Times* reported. It would mean Quintessentially is searching for its third auditor in three years. BDO declined to comment.

Last year, Quintessentially disclosed £7 million of previous accounting errors and an admission that £1.4 million of dividends were wrongly paid when it did not have adequate reserves to do so.

The business was founded in 2000 by Elliot, the nephew of the Queen Consort. His ties to Conservatives have led to controversy. Elliot recently stepped down as co-chairman of the Conservative Party.

The company bills itself as a "luxury lifestyle management" service that offers private concierge services and "unparalleled access to global events".

It appointed Deloitte to sound out potential bidders for the company, *The Sunday Times* reported in January, with bosses looking for as much as £140 million.

The accounts show revenue fell to £44.7 million from £50.4 million, which it said reflected a change in the "mix of the business". It made a loss of £3.1 million, compared with a loss of £4.4 million a year earlier.

The 2021 accounts are almost eight months late. Quintessentially was approached for comment.

Doubts hang over Tory's concierge business

Auditors for the luxury concierge service co-founded by Ben Elliot, a former co-chairman of the Conservative Party, have issued renewed warnings

about the future of the company (Alex Ralph writes).

In recently filed accounts for Quintessentially (UK) Limited, BDO noted a "material uncertainty" that may cast significant doubt over the group's ability to continue as a "going concern".

Its auditors noted there was a "risk that the pace and level at which [the] events and travel business returns could be materially less than forecast" because of the

uncertainty surrounding the pandemic. It would require Quintessentially to obtain external funding, "which may not be forthcoming".

However, the directors of Quintessentially, including Elliot, said they believed they could gain access to any necessary funds.

The accounts, for the year to April 30, 2020, were filed at Companies House after lengthy delays, concerns about the company's governance and a

THE SUNDAY TIMES

T Best Places to Work 2023

POWERED BY

WorkL



Is your company one of the best places to work in the UK?

Find out by entering The Sunday Times Best Places to Work Awards and letting your teams have their say.

Any company, any size, can enter and it only takes a few minutes.

Enter your workplace at:
stbestplacestowork.co.uk

Rio Tinto joins China in iron ore mine

Emily Gosden Energy Editor

Rio Tinto and its biggest customer are to invest \$2 billion in developing a new iron ore mine in Western Australia.

The FTSE 100 miner said it would take a 54 per cent stake in a new joint venture to develop the Western Range project in the Pilbara region. It will invest \$1.3 billion under the deal, with China Baowu Steel Group stumping up the other \$700 million.

The new mine is expected to produce 25 million tonnes of iron ore a year, with construction due to start next year and first production expected in 2025.

Rio, which shipped 322 million tonnes of iron ore from the Pilbara last year, said the investment would "help to sustain production of the Pilbara blend from Rio Tinto's existing Paraburdoo mining hub".

Rio and China Baowu already produce via a joint venture at the Eastern Range mine, part of the Paraburdoo hub, and the new development will feed into Paraburdoo via an 11-mile conveyor system.

The London-listed Rio Tinto is one of the world's biggest miners. It is seeking to diversify and increase its production of commodities such as copper and lithium, but it still derives about three quarters of its earnings from producing iron ore in the Pilbara, where it has a network of seventeen mines, four port terminals and a vast rail network.

The new production from the Western Range project is designed to replace natural decline from



Rio Tinto shipped more than 322 million tonnes of iron ore from its mines in the huge Pilbara region of Western Australia last year

existing mines. Australia is the world's biggest exporter of iron ore and China is the biggest buyer of the commodity, which is used for steelmaking. Tensions between the two countries have risen as Beijing pushes to centralise iron ore purchases, with the creation of a new China Mineral Resources Group.

However, Jakob Stausholm, 54, Rio's chief executive, met senior managers of the new body this month to discuss a strategic part-

nership and Rio has a long history of working with China Baowu. Rio's first shipment to China in 1973 was to the Shanghai No 1 steel mill, now part of China Baowu. In 2002, the companies created a joint venture to develop Eastern Range.

Simon Trott, 47, Rio's iron ore chief, said: "This is a very significant milestone for both Rio Tinto and Baowu. We have enjoyed a strong working relationship with Baowu for more than four decades,

shipping more than 200 million tonnes of iron ore under our original joint venture, and we are looking forward to extending our partnership at Western Range."

Rio's operations in the Pilbara have been under scrutiny since it blew up the sacred and ancient Juukan Gorge rock shelters to expand an iron ore mine in 2020, sparking a backlash that led to the ousting of Jean-Sébastien Jacques, 50, the former chief executive.

Rio said it had "worked closely

with the traditional owners on whose country Western Range is situated, the Yinhawangka people, to co-design a social and cultural heritage management plan for the project, designed to protect significant cultural and heritage values in the area".

The investment by China Baowu bucks a trend of declining investment by Chinese groups in Australia, which has fallen from more than \$11.5 billion in 2016 to less than \$600 million in 2021.

Analysts at Macquarie said: "Iron ore replacement projects are required to de-bottleneck Rio's mining capacity and re-establish its product quality. In addition to Gudai-Darri, which delivered its first ore in June, the company has a pipeline of replacement projects to support its iron ore production."

"We note Western Range project is most advanced, with multiple key milestones achieved with the local community and indigenous people. The Western Range JV is another key milestone for the project."

Rio's shares closed down 2.3 per cent, or 11p, at £47.98 last night.

Tullow 'fully committed' to merger

Greig Cameron

Tullow Oil has reaffirmed its commitment to an all-share takeover of the rival Capricorn Energy.

Some Capricorn investors have raised concerns that the proposed £1.4 billion deal undervalues the business. Last week the board said it still supported the transaction but also had engaged in talks with other parties.

Rahul Dhir, Tullow's chief executive, who would run the enlarged group, said yesterday that Tullow was "fully committed" to the proposal because it had the potential "for material value-creation by implementing a combined busi-

ness plan that accelerates investment in key projects and delivers very significant synergies".

The merger plan was announced in June, but has met a mixed response from investors and industry analysts. Some are concerned that Capricorn would not receive enough of a premium as its cash would be used to help to reduce Tullow's net debt, which stood at \$2.3 billion at the end of June, while Capricorn is sitting on \$631 million of cash.

There are also worries over whether the combined group's assets are compatible. Capricorn, based in Edinburgh, has its core production assets onshore in

Egypt, as well as exploration interests in the North Sea, Mauritania, Israel and Mexico. Tullow, based in London, has interests in Ghana, Gabon and Ivory Coast and produced 59,200 barrels of oil per day last year.

The terms of the deal would give Capricorn shareholders 47 per cent of the enlarged business. The companies intend to publish a circular for shareholders in the final quarter of the year. The deal will need the support of 75 per cent of Capricorn backers to proceed.

Shares in Tullow rose by 1p, or 2.2 per cent, to 50½p, while Capricorn's stock edged down by 4½p, or 1.9 per cent, to 237½p.

Uniper to seek state takeover

Emily Gosden

The German government could take a controlling stake in Uniper as the ailing energy group is brought to the edge of collapse by the Russian gas crisis. Shares in the company fell by a fifth to close at an all-time low of less than €4 last night. They have lost 90 per cent of their value this year.

Uniper is Germany's biggest importer of gas from Russia and when Moscow curtailed supplies to Europe the company was forced to pay sky-high spot market prices to source replacement supplies.

A rescue package was agreed with the German government in July, under which the state was expected to take a stake of about a 30 per cent in the group, which is majority-owned by Fortum. The value of the bailout has soared to €19 billion and Uniper said it was now discussing "alternative solutions, inter alia, a straight equity increase that would result in a significant majority participation by the German government in Uniper".

Analysts at Bernstein Research said that "an additional equity infusion of €4.5 billion could be required", which would take the government's stake to 88 per cent and would dilute Fortum's holding from 78 per cent to 8 per cent.

Oil growth will 'grind to a halt'

Emily Gosden

A faltering China and a slowdown in advanced economies will lead to growth in global oil demand grinding to a halt in the fourth quarter, the International Energy Agency has forecast.

The slowdown in economic activity will outweigh the impact of a surge in demand for oil for use in power generation as European nations switch to burning the fuel to replace Russian gas this winter, according to the agency's monthly oil market report.

Oil prices dipped below \$90 a barrel this month, the lowest level since January and more than \$30

below highs recorded in June, as "a deteriorating economic environment and recurring Covid lockdowns in China continue to weigh on market sentiment", the agency said. In New York last night Brent crude, the international benchmark price, was 1 per cent higher at \$94.10 a barrel.

"Global oil demand remains under pressure from the faltering Chinese economy and a slowdown in Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development economies. Growth continues to lose momentum," it said. The agency expects growth to slow from 3.5 million barrels per day in the first half of 2022 to 1.1 million in the

third quarter before "grinding to a halt in the fourth quarter of 2022". The slowdown will come despite evidence of "large-scale switching from gas to oil".

Russian oil supplies have been more resilient than expected, despite western sanctions, and the agency said Moscow's exports in August were only 390,000 barrels below levels before Russia began its war in Ukraine. A drop-off in exports to Europe and America was mitigated by oil being rerouted to China, India and others. The European Union embargo that comes into effect in December will mean another 1.4 million barrels per day will need to "find new homes".

RACONTEUR

THE FUTURE CEO

HISTORY LESSONS IN
CRISIS MANAGEMENT

16-PAGE SPECIAL REPORT
distributed in *Times2* today

Upcoming reports
SUSTAINABLE INVESTING
18 September
distributed in

THE SUNDAY TIMES

**REVENUE AND
GROWTH STRATEGIES**
22 September
distributed in

THE SUNDAY TIMES

IN PRINT AND ONLINE: **RACONTEUR.NET**
Raconteur supplements are not regularly distributed
with the Scottish or Irish editions of the paper

Emma Powell Tempus
Buy, sell or hold: today's best share tips



Retailer gives itself room for recovery

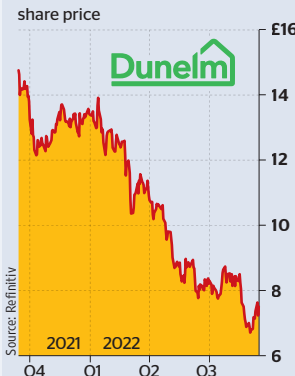
DUNELM	
Market cap	£1.48bn
Pre-tax profit	£209m

Dunelm has already been priced for disappointment by a market expecting thinner profit margins, squeezed by a sharp fall in sales on one side and inflated costs on the other. That earnings will fall this year, compared with previous booming pandemic-era demand, is a given: the bigger question is whether analysts' forecasts for profits to be some way higher than 2019 levels are too optimistic.

The extent of the markdown in the homewares retailer's shares suggests that the risk of the FTSE 250 constituent missing the consensus forecast has been well accounted for. Its shares trade at less than 11 times forecast earnings for this financial year, at the bottom of the long-running average. Fair enough, you might say — but cut the earnings figure forecast by analysts this year by 20 per cent, worse than the fall sustained in the pit of the pandemic, and that profits multiple is still below Dunelm's long-running average.

Revenue growth of last year's magnitude is not expected to be maintained, with total sales rising by 18 per cent over the 53 weeks to the start of July, benefiting from a recovery in store sales. A dearth of end-of-season sales pushed the gross margin above historical

Troubles at home



ADVICE Hold
WHY The risk of the retailer missing profit expectations appears to be reflected in the share price

norms to 51.2 per cent. This year gets harder. Dunelm reckons it can meet market expectations in pushing revenue marginally ahead of what was a record year. According to Nick Wilkinson, the chief executive, thus far it has seen no signs of customers trading down or delaying purchases of winter items, such as thicker

Sales and pre-tax profits	
Revenue	
2019	£1,100m
2020	£1,058m
2021	£1,336m
2022	£1,553m
2023*	£1,568m
Pre-tax profit	
2019	£126m
2020	£109m
2021	£158m
2022	£209m
2023*	£178m

duvets, because of the summer's long hot spell. But upgrading your home fits neatly into the discretionary spending category and cost of living pressures could cause sales to slip.

Another question is whether the retailer will need to discount more to entice cash-strapped customers. Inventory levels almost 30 per cent higher than they were a year ago risk more stock being marked down if demand doesn't materialise as expected.

The company expects the margin to fall to about 50 per cent this financial year as end-of-season sales return. Spending, which increased last year in areas such as building stock levels and opening two new

warehouses, should be lower this year, which will help.
What Dunelm can boast is an efficient use of its capital and low rent costs that have come with occupying out-of-town retail parks. An increased proportion of online sales would reduce that rent-to-revenue ratio even further. Wilkinson is hoping that online sales could push back up to 40 per cent this year.

The result? A business that is highly cash-generative. Last year cash from its operations was equivalent to 116 per cent of operating profits. Free cashflow stood at £153 million, even after funding the expansion of its online fulfilment capacity and operating cost inflation. That attribute has resulted in generous cash returns for shareholders.

Dunelm is in the habit of handing back cash once net debt falls below 0.2 times adjusted earnings before tax and other charges. Net debt stood at a multiple of 0.1 at the start of July, only just below that ratio and less promising than the £129 million net cash pile at the start of July last year. But even if Dunelm can meet an analyst forecast of an ordinary dividend of 44p this year, that would still leave the shares offering a potential yield of 5.9 per cent at the current price.

Life is hard for retailers, but being fitter than rivals should give Dunelm a clearer run at recovering profit growth once the worst of the inflationary pressures pass.

ADVANCED MEDICAL SOLUTIONS	
Half-year revenues	£58.3m
Net cash	£75.3m

Having a more defensive revenue stream and a lower research and development burden than the drugs sector has earned medical technology companies prestige among investors. Yet even the so-called meditech industry has been discounted to reflect scepticism about how margins will hold up in the face of rising inflation.

For Advanced Medical Solutions, that has translated into a share price that has derated to 25 times its

forecast earnings, at the lower end of the historical range. That leaves room for the shares to move higher over the medium term if it can deploy its cash into expanding its geographic reach and can limit pressure on its margins.

A recovery in elective surgeries and restocking by distributors that ran down supplies in the pandemic helped to improve first-half revenues for the business, which makes and supplies wound dressings used in operating theatres. So, too, did price rises, which its bosses reckon will be enough to offset cost inflation this year.

Analysts at Numis expect an adjusted annual pre-tax profit of

£29.8 million this year, above the £109 million of last year and higher than the 2019 level. But there is more uncertainty than usual over whether those forecasts will be hit. Aside from cost inflation, R&D expenditure is expected to rise to between 9 per cent and 10 per cent of revenue this year and next, higher than a historic mid-single-digit norm. There is also the question of whether medical facilities replenishing their supplies will cause sales volumes to slow.

What the business does have in its corner is an ample cash supply. However, investors shouldn't eye a net cash pile of just more than £75 million in the hope special returns will be handed back to them.

There is more chance of funds being spent on bolt-on or larger acquisitions in markets where Advanced Medical Solutions has distribution lines and where adding a business with manufacturing facilities could help sales and savings. Past next year, mergers, new product launches and a fuller recovery in surgeries may be catalysts for the shares being rated more highly.

ADVICE Buy
WHY Lower price already accounts for risks associated with inflation and greater R&D

NEWS IN BRIEF

Industrial output drops

Eurozone industrial production was weaker than expected in July, mainly because of a sharp drop in the output of capital goods that are used to make finished products and that reflect business investment. Eurostat, the European Union's statistics office, said industrial production in the 19 countries sharing the euro fell by 2.3 per cent month-on-month in July for a 2.4 per cent year-on-year decline. The output of capital goods, which include machinery, fell by 4.2 per cent month-on-month for a 5.4 per cent year-on-year drop.

Plan to reform market

The US Securities and Exchange Commission has proposed what would be the most significant changes to the world's largest bond market in decades. The draft rules would boost the use of central clearing in the \$24 trillion treasury market, which is used to benchmark assets globally, in an attempt to boost its resilience. The proposals come after liquidity crunches in recent years that have raised concerns about the market's ability to function during times of stress.

Reit snaps up store

Supermarket Income real estate investment trust has bought a Tesco supermarket in Llanelli, south Wales, for £66.8 million. The trust said that the acquisition price reflected a net initial yield of 5.3 per cent. It is acquiring the store from M&G, the fund manager, with an unexpired lease term of 12 years. The deal comprises a supermarket, a 16-pump petrol filling station and a car park. Shares in the real estate trust closed down 3p, or 2.4 per cent, at 120p.

Tesla's battery switch

Tesla was said last night to set to pause plans to make battery cells at its German production site. Executives are looking at ways it can qualify for American electric vehicle and battery manufacturing tax credits, according to *The Wall Street Journal*. Under new legislation, production tax credits can be used to offset part of the costs incurred when making electric vehicle battery packs in the United States. Tesla shares rose 3.6 per cent, or \$10.48, to \$302.61.

PRICES

Major indices

New York	
Dow Jones	31135.09 (+30.12)
Nasdaq Composite	11719.68 (+86.10)
S&P 500	3946.01 (+13.32)
Tokyo	
Nikkei 225	27818.62 (-796.01)
Hong Kong	
Hang Seng	18847.10 (-479.76)
Amsterdam	
AEX Index	680.86 (+3.37)
Sydney	
AO	7071.80 (-181.90)
Frankfurt	
DAX	13028.00 (-160.95)
Singapore	
Straits	3258.02 (-32.06)
Brussels	
BEL20	3606.40 (-33.18)
Paris	
CAC-40	6222.41 (-23.28)
Zurich	
SMI Index	10754.40 (-137.14)
DJ Euro Stoxx 50	3567.56 (-18.62)
London	
FTSE 100	7277.30 (-108.56)
FTSE 250	18849.20 (-318.01)
FTSE 350	4031.45 (+61.32)
FTSE Eurotop 100	3225.14 (-23.29)
FTSE All-Shares	3996.83 (-59.29)
FTSE Non Financials	4854.54 (-75.32)
techMARK 100	6104.50 (-112.13)
Bargains	n/a
US\$	1.1546 (+0.0042)
Euro	1.1564 (+0.0036)
£:SDR	0.98 (+0.00)
Exchange Index	77.17 (-0.51)
Bank of England official close (4pm)	
CPI	123.15 Aug (2015 = 100)
RPI	345.20 Aug (Jan 1987 = 100)
RPIX	290.10 Jun (Jan 1987 = 100)
Morningstar Long Commodity	677.16 (+5.72)
Morningstar Long/Short Commod	4703.45 (+27.75)

London Financial Futures

	Period	Open	High	Low	Sett	Vol	Open Int
Long Gilt							
	Sep 22	105.89	105.89	105.89	106.62	324	8984
	Dec 22	105.45	105.66	104.47	105.48	216878	635890
3-Mth Sterling							
	Sep 22	98.885	98.890	98.860	98.866	3885	301735
	Dec 22	98.820	98.825	98.790	98.806	7310	347378
	Mar 23	98.785	98.795	98.755	98.771	8310	229855
	Jun 23						
3-Mth Euribor							
	Sep 22	98.930	98.940	98.910	98.935	123250	518254
	Dec 22	97.840	97.840	97.765	97.790	201193	866942
	Mar 23	97.470	97.470	97.340	97.390	150241	755014
	Jun 23	97.370	97.375	97.245	97.295	136625	476813
	Sep 23	97.415	97.420	97.280	97.330	122223	386219
3-Mth Euroswiss							
	Sep 22	100.68	100.68	100.67	100.68	710	31355
	Dec 22	100.61	100.62	100.59	100.62	488	22748
	Mar 23						
	Jun 23						
FTSE100							
	Sep 22	7346.0	7350.5	7257.5	7281.0	213390	191337
	Dec 22	7353.0	7363.0	7269.5	7294.0	160618	509579
FTSEurofirst 80							
	Sep 22				4912.0		
	Dec 22				4918.0		

© 2021 Tradeweb Markets LLC. All rights reserved.
The Tradeweb FTSE Gilt Closing Prices information contained herein is proprietary to Tradeweb; may not be copied or re-distributed; is not warranted to be accurate, complete or timely; and does not constitute investment advice. Tradeweb is not responsible for any loss or damage that might result from the use of this information.

Commodities

ICIS pricing (London 7,30pm)	
Crude Oils (\$/barrel FOB)	
Brent Physical	92.50 +0.83
BFOE(Dec)	94.18 +0.91
BFOE(Nov)	93.27 +0.89
WTI(Nov)	88.05 +1.16
WTI(Dec)	87.36 +1.11
Products (\$/MT)	
Spot CIF NW Europe (prompt delivery)	
Premium Unld	857.00 859.00 +22.00
Gasoil EEC	920.50 922.50 +66.00
3.5 Fuel Oil	403.00 405.00 +14.00
Naphtha	663.00 665.00 +26.00
ICE Futures	
Gas Oil	
Oct 1000.50-1000.00	Jan 938.25-936.50
Nov 975.50-974.50	Feb 925.25-921.75
Dec 949.25-948.25	Volume: 786208
Brent (9,00pm)	
Nov 95.23-95.22	Feb 91.45-90.76
Dec 94.16-94.15	Mar 90.49-89.38
Jan 92.95-92.56	Volume: 1792730
LIFFE	
Cocoa	
Sep 1788-1837	Dec 1896-1792
Dec 1829-1820	Mar 1799-1775
Mar 1812-1802	May 1794-1730
May 1805-1794	
Jul 1818-1795	
Sep 1832-1787	Volume: 72508
RobustaCoffee	
Sep 2288-2011	May 2280-2180
Nov 2232-2230	Jul 2200-2170
Jan 2226-2217	
Mar 2199-2164	Volume: 9792
White Sugar (FOB)	
Reuters	
May 494.70-486.40	
Aug 487.60-484.40	
Oct 480.40-473.00	
Dec 459.80-539.10	Dec 482.00-475.00
Mar 506.70-504.00	Volume: 65882



HIGH TWO/ALAMY

Aston Martin faces royalty legal claim

A £150 million lawsuit has been slapped on Aston Martin Lagonda over the development of its £2.5 million Valkyrie hypercar (Robert Lea writes). London's only listed sports car group revealed the legal action in a prospectus for a deeply discounted, highly dilutive rights issue, part of a £653 million fundraising in which more than a sixth of the company will end up in the hands of Saudi Arabia. The action has been taken by Nebula

Project, a Swiss car dealer. The *Financial Times* reported that Andreas Baenziger and Florian Kamelgar, Nebula Project's owners, were making the claim over arrangements in which Nebula alleges it was, in part, underwriting the Valkyrie project. Aston Martin has recognised the existence of the claim, in which Nebula is seeking up to £150 million of unpaid royalties, but has dismissed it as "retaliatory and without merit". Aston Martin has been in a previous legal wrangle with Nebula related to arrangements set up under the leadership of Andy Palmer, before Aston Martin came

under the control of a consortium led by Lawrence Stroll, 63, above, the motor racing tycoon who is now the company's executive chairman. Valkyrie is crucial for Aston Martin because of the huge profit margins it will make on the model. The company issued a profit warning at the beginning of this year, when it said production of the Valkyrie had been delayed. In recent filings, Aston said it was £1.2 billion in debt, much of that at high interest rates. In the first half of the year it lost £285 million, on top of the £214 million of losses made in 2021. Aston Martin shares fell 3½p, or 2.3 per cent, to 153½p.

The day's biggest movers

Company	Change
Network International Holdings	Shareholder raises stake 5.3%
Dunelm	Higher annual profits 3.5%
Darktrace	Recovers losses 3%
Tullow Oil	Rise in half-year profits 2.2%
Harbour Energy	Stronger oil prices 1.3%
Antofagasta	Weaker metals prices -3.8%
abrdn	Deutsche Bank cuts to "underperform" -4.6%
JTC	Profit-taking -6.8%
C&C	Disappointing trading update -8.1%
Ocado	Credit Suisse downgrades stock -8.3%

London Grain Futures					
LIFFE Wheat (close £/t)					
Nov	277.15	Jan	unq	Mar	unq
May	282.65	Jul	unq	Volume:	1451
London Metal Exchange (Official)					
Cash	3mth			Dec 22	
Copper Gde A (\$/tonne)					
7860.0-7865.0		7785.0-7790.0		7715.0-7725.0	
Lead (\$/tonne)					
1929.0-1930.0		1935.0-1937.0		1918.0-1923.0	
Zinc Spec Hi Gde (\$/tonne)					
3213.0-3215.0		3188.0-3190.0		2945.0-2950.0	
Alum Hi Gde (\$/tonne)					
2227.0-2227.5		2243.0-2244.0		2332.0-2337.0	
Nickel (\$/tonne)					
23750.0-23755.0		23755.0-23760.0		24065.0-24115.0	
Tin (\$/tonne)					
21340.0-21350.0		21000.0-21050.0		19960.0-20010.0	

Gold/Precious metals

(US dollars per ounce)

Because of a technical issue, the gold fix prices are from Tuesday.

Bullion: Open \$1702.04
Close \$1701.59-1701.76 High \$1706.89
Low \$1697.48
AM \$1727.05 PM \$1704.85
Krugerrand \$1684.00-2775.00 (£1455.51-2398.49)
Platinum \$916.50 (£792.15)
Silver \$19.60 (£16.94)
Palladium \$2174.00 (£1879.03)

European money deposits %

Currency	1mth	3mth	6mth	12mth
Dollar	0.13	0.20	0.29	0.55
Sterling	2.20	2.72	3.46	0.81
Euro	0.10	0.15	0.20	0.50

Money rates %

Base Rates Clearing Banks 1.75 ECB Refi 1.25 US Fed Fd 2.25-2.50

Halifax Mortgage Rate 3.99

Treasury Bills (Dis) Buy: 1 mth 1.840; 3 mth 2.689; Sell: 1 mth 1.750; 3 mth 2.350

	1 mth	2 mth	3 mth	6 mth	12 mth
Interbank Rates	2.1964	0.0000	2.7249	3.4591	0.0000
Eurodollar Deps	2.98-3.18	3.21-3.41	3.43-3.63	4.08-4.28	4.56-4.63

Sterling spot and forward rates

Mkt Rates for	Range	Close	1 month	3 month
Copenhagen	8.5629-8.6180	8.6044-8.6056	131ds	404ds
Euro	1.1591-1.1516	1.1572-1.1571	13pr	41pr
Montreal	1.5132-1.5250	1.5223-1.5226	13pr	29pr
New York	1.1480-1.1589	1.1570-1.1570	8pr	22pr
Oslo	11.604-11.694	11.664-11.667	6pr	10ds
Stockholm	12.264-12.375	12.361-12.364	203ds	592ds
Tokyo	164.79-166.41	165.33-165.34	36ds	124ds
Zurich	1.1042-1.1128	1.1117-1.1119	22ds	70ds
Premium = pr Discount = ds				

Dollar rates

Australia	1.4803-1.4804
Canada	1.3159-1.3160
Denmark	7.4375-7.4380
Euro	1.0001-1.0002
Hong Kong	7.9487-7.9489
Japan	142.89-142.89
Malaysia	4.5245-4.5295
Norway	10.082-10.084
Singapore	1.4047-1.4052
Sweden	10.685-10.687
Switzerland	0.9609-0.9610

Other Sterling

Argentina peso	165.29-165.30
Australia dollar	1.7126-1.7128
Bahrain dinar	0.4326-0.4395
Brazil real	5.9940-5.9975
Euro	1.1571-1.1572
Hong Kong dollar	9.0802-9.0812
India rupee	91.906-91.907
Indonesia rupiah	17245-17246
Kuwait dinar KD	0.3560-0.3583
Malaysia ringgit	5.2255-5.2308
New Zealand dollar	1.9223-1.9227
Singapore dollar	1.4244-1.4264
S Africa rand	20.186-20.197
U A E dirham	4.2463-4.2486

Exchange rates

	Bid	Change
Australia \$	1.715	+0.01
Canada \$	1.522	+0.01
Denmark Kr	8.613	+0.04
Euro €	1.158	+0.01
Hong Kong \$	9.089	+0.03
Hungary	469.953	+12.68
Indonesia	17262.043	+117.45
Israel Shk	3.967	+0.01
Japan Yen	165.152	-1.25
New Zealand \$	1.924	+0.01
Norway Kr	11.679	+0.07
Poland	5.467	+0.03
Russia	69.679	-0.13
S Africa Rd	20.204	+0.14
Sweden Kr	12.362	+0.09
Turkey Lira	1.112	+0.05
USA \$	1.158	
Rates supplied by Morningstar		

Data as shown is for information purposes only. No offer is made by Morningstar or this publication

Ocado mauled by bears in another broker downgrade

Jessica Newman Market report

There was a bears' picnic at Ocado yesterday after another bank urged clients to sell their shares in the online grocer. Credit Suisse's downgrade from a "neutral" recommendation to "underperform" — a "sell" in old money — came after the FTSE 100 group had lowered its full-year outlook, saying that customers were starting to trade down and buy fewer items, which would result in the first ever decline in its annual sales.

Not that the guidance downgrade was the only thing that had Victoria Petrova and her team of analysts at the Swiss bank concerned. They pointed out that Ocado may have "exhausted" potential large market opportunities as it already had

Wall Street report

New York's investors licked their wounds after Tuesday's turmoil and indices staged modest recoveries, with the Dow Jones industrial average closing up 0.1 per cent, or 30.12 points, at 31,135.09, narrowly trailing the S&P 500 and Nasdaq.

exclusive agreements in most big developed markets, adding that the "lack of consistency in retail performance could make it more difficult to attract new international solution clients".

The stock, down more than 60 per cent this year, tumbled to its lowest level in more than six years, closing off another 56p, or 8.2 per cent, at 623½p last night.

The FTSE 100 sunk deeper into the red, too, retreating another 108.56 points, or 1.5 per cent, to 7,277.30 after a surprise fall in consumer prices did little to calm investors' nerves about aggressive interest rate rises. The FTSE 250 fell 318.01 points, or 1.7 per cent, to 18,849.20.

Mining stocks dropped as metals prices weakened. Antofagasta, the Chilean copper miner, lost 45½p, or 3.8 per cent, to £11.64½. Anglo American fell 69p, or 2.4 per cent, to £28.51½; and Ferrexpo shed 7p, or 4.4 per cent, to 150½p.

Melrose came under further

CONSUMER GOODS

Warning is like a lead balloon

A note of caution was the last thing that investors in Focusrite wanted to hear, with the studio equipment maker warning that its pre-tax profits would be below its own previous forecasts.

The company, set up in 1985 by Phil Dudderidge, 73, Led Zeppelin's first sound man, said rising costs, notably caused by higher freight charges and the short supply of semiconductors and other components, had put pressure on its margins. However, demand



Phil Dudderidge, a sound engineer, began Focusrite in 1985

for the Aim-listed group's products remained strong, it said, with full-year revenues expected to be in line with the board's expectations of about £180 million.

Focusrite was a "lockdown winner" as

people stuck at home sought to pass the time by turning their hand to music and other audio-based pursuits, such as podcasting.

"Over this past financial year, we have successfully built back our inventory position to provide greater resilience against supply chain volatility and ensure we are able to adequately meet demand as we head into the key holiday season," Tim Carroll, Focusrite's chief executive, said.

The shares fell 70p, or 8.8 per cent, to a two-year low of 730p.

pressure as investors grew concerned that weakening economic growth would lead to a slowdown in industrial production. The shares, which have been under the cosh since the engineering conglomerate announced plans to spin off the GKN automotive business, fell another 4½p, or 4 per cent, to a four-month low of 116½p. Rolls-Royce, the aerospace group, also slipped 4 per cent, in its case 3½p to 75½p.

Abdn was another to suffer a broker downgrade, this time from Deutsche Bank. The switch from "hold" to "sell" came amid worries that the asset manager's earnings are "unlikely to turn around over the next six to twelve months". The shares slipped 7p, or 4.6 per cent, to 142½p.

Network International Holdings topped the mid-cap index as it rose 14½p, or 5.3 per cent, to 292½p after one of its largest shareholders increased its stake in the company. Dunelm managed to hold on to its gains, closing up 25p, or 3.5 per cent,

at 748p after bumper annual results, while Oxford Nanopore picked up another 11p, or 3.9 per cent, to 294½p after Duncan Tatton-Brown, the gene sequencing group's non-executive chairman, snapped up shares worth about £530,000. The purchase was made the same day the company said half-year revenues had more than doubled.

Resilient demand for Marlowe's services helped to drive sales 66 per cent higher in the six months to the end of June. Marlowe, which provides workplace health and safety, occupational health, water and hygiene services to clients ranging from JD Wetherspoon to Royal Mail, said it expected revenue growth for the rest of the year. The shares closed up 65p, or 9.7 per cent, to 746p.

Bioventix added 200p, or 6.4 per cent, to £33.50 after the antibody maker said a strong second half and favourable exchange rates meant its full-year performance was likely to be "significantly ahead" of forecasts.

~~DRINK~~ INVEST *RESPONSIBLY.*



Diversify your portfolio and beat inflation.

WHY INVEST?

- Capital Gains Exempt
- Easy to manage online app
- Dedicated portfolio manager
- Bespoke casks to suit all budgets
- Fully Insured



FREE CASK
INVESTMENT
GUIDE



whiskyinvestmentpartners.com

The Times unit trust information service

	Sell	Buy	+/-	Yld %
ALLIANZ GLOBAL INVESTORS				
Inv Serv: 020 7065 1400 Helpline: 0800 317 573				
Gilt Yield A £ @	206.01	...	-0.27	...
Strategic Bond Fund £ @	163.64	...	+0.08	0.13
UK Corp Bond £ @	104.79	...	-0.78	3.67
UK Equity C £ @	631.26	...	-14.91	3.28
UK Equity A £ @	389.26	...	-7.40	...
UK Growth A £ @	787.83	...	-186.16	...
UK Index A £ @	1423.81	...	-5.83	3.01
UK Mid Cap A £ @	465.61	...	-11.35	0.07

ARTEMIS INVESTMENT MANAGERS LTD

0800 092 2051

Authorised Inv Funds

Capital R Acc £ @	2087.43	...	-39.04	...
Euro Opps R Acc £ @	91.26	...	-0.48	...
Euro Opps R Inc £ @	85.36	...	-0.46	...
European Growth R Acc £ @	1094.38	...	-7.25	2.32
Global Energy R Acc £ @	42.04	...	-0.28	1.20
Global Growth R Acc £ @	34.68	...	-4.75	...
Global Income R Acc £ @	155.32	...	-2.65	4.10
Global Income R Inc £ @	101.39	...	-1.68	4.25
Global Select R Acc £ @	150.08	...	-3.17	...
High Income R Inc £ @	62.49	...	-0.59	5.59
Income R Acc £ @	484.66	...	-12.51	...
Income R Inc £ @	216.61	...	-5.59	...
Monthly Dist R Inc £ @	64.49	...	-4.73	4.45
Strategic Assets R Acc £ @	80.51	...	-3.19	...
Strategic Bond R M Acc £ @	094.86	...	-0.64	2.55
Strategic Bond R M Inc £ @	50.82	...	-0.34	2.59
Strategic Bond R Q Acc £ @	94.69	...	-0.64	2.67
Strategic Bond R Q Inc £ @	50.59	...	-0.34	2.70
UK Growth R Acc £ @	440.54	...	-10.88	1.25
UK Smaller Cos R Acc £ @	01810.69	...	-60.21	0.88
UK Special Sits R Acc £ @	635.52	...	-19.54	1.12

AXA FRAMINGTON UNIT MGMT LTD

Dling: 0845 602 1952 Priv Clients: 0845 777 5511

Equity Inc £ @	572.40	...	-2.70	...
Gilt Acc £ @	201.30	711.80	+0.10	1.08
Gilt Acc £ @	74.35	78.24	-0.29	1.09
Health Acc £ @	2943.00	...	-61.00	...
Jap Smr Co Ac £ @	62.56	66.09	-0.19	3.00
Managed Inc £ @	138.30	...	...	...
Monthly Inc £ @	237.50	...	-3.40	4.55
UK Growth Inc £ @	216.10	...	-4.70	0.66
UK Select Opps Inc £ @	1392.00	...	-35.00	0.21
UK Smr Cos Inc £ @	270.00	...	-3.80	...

AXA FUND MANAGERS LTD

Admin & Enq 011 989 0808

AXA Trusts

Gen Acc £ @	2101.00	...	+6.00	2.64
Gen Inc £ @	1079.00	...	-2.80	2.70

UK/Global Investment Companies

Euro Acc A £ @	234.70	...	...	...
Extra Inc B £ @	86.74	...	-0.24	1.16
Global Growth R £ @	288.10	...	+4.10	0.52
Japan Acc A £ @	162.30	...	-2.20	1.51
Pac Growth Acc A £ @	479.80	...	-17.60	2.30

CIS UNIT MANAGERS LTD

08457 46 46 46

European Growth £ @	188.80	...	-5.20	...
Sus Leaders £ @	745.40	...	-22.40	1.05
UK Growth £ @	596.40	...	-16.80	2.10
Income £ @	205.90	...	-4.30	5.16

CLOSE FUND MANAGEMENT LTD

0760 606 6402

Beacon Inv £	84.88	...	+0.35	0.01
--------------	-------	-----	-------	------

Dealing: 020 7426 6232

Winchester £	3615.76	...	+2.70	0.36
--------------	---------	-----	-------	------

EDENTREE INV MGMT LTD

0800 358 3010

Resp & Sust Euro Eq	286.20	...	-7.50	...
Resp & Sust Gbl Eq	321.00	...	-8.30	0.08
Resp & Sust Mqd Income	122.40	...	-1.90	4.83
Resp & Sust UK Eq	211.70	...	-5.20	0.99
Resp & Sust UK Equity Opps	260.90	...	-6.10	0.91

F & C FUND MANAGEMENT LTD (OEICs)

Enquiries: 0870 601 6183 Dealing: 0870 601 6083

Share Class 1 - Retail

Corporate Bd £ @	49.77	...	-0.28	1.58
Emerging Mkts £ @	124.30	...	-1.30	...
Euro Growth & Inc £ @	1108.00	...	-36.00	...
Extra Bond £ @	42.68	...	-0.12	1.78
FTSE All-Shr Track £ @	413.70	...	-10.50	...
Global Growth SCL £ @	308.60	...	-7.80	...
High Inc Trst £ @	11.14	12.07	-0.09	5.61
Max Inc Bond £ @	44.40	...	-0.27	2.79
Multi Man Caut £ @	70.41	...	-3.18	...
Multi Man Dist £ @	60.44	...	-3.37	...
North Amer £ @	854.30	...	-25.80	...
Pacific Growth £ @	500.50	...	-2.40	...
Strategic Bd £ @	197.10	...	-0.20	1.17
UK Growth £ @	224.00	...	-85.80	...
UK Growth & Inc Acc £ @	656.50	...	-3.25	...
UK Growth & Inc Dist £ @	234.70	...	...	...
UK Smaller Cos £ @	988.00	...	-24.00	...

FIDELITY INTERNATIONAL

Private Cnts 0800 414161 Broker Digs 0800 414181

Amer Spec Sits £ @	2380.00	...	-63.00	...
American £ @	507.00	...	-205.00	...
Euro Opps £ @	525.30	...	-17.50	...
European £ @	3077.00	...	-84.00	...
Extra Income £ @	23.04	...	-0.15	4.90
Global Spec Sits £ @	5499.00	...	-162.00	...
Global Focus £ @	2899.00	...	-89.00	...
International £ @	145.50	...	-0.20	0.08
Japan £ @	525.90	...	-0.20	...
Moneyball £ @	42.26	...	-0.80	3.61
Moneyball Rial £ @	36.60	327.60	-0.10	0.21
Moneyball Growth £ @	76.12	...	-0.95	...
Moneyball Inc £ @	29.85	...	-0.20	...
Moneyball UK Inc £ @	122.64	...	-3.14	...

Special Sits £ @	4320.00	...	-107.00	1.31
Wealthbuilder £ @	69.75	72.18	+0.53	0.44

HAIFAX INVESTMENT FUND MGRS LTD

01296 386 386

Authorised Inv Funds**Share Class C**

Corporate Bond £ @	22.30	...	-0.20	2.84
Ethical £ @	111.40	...	-3.30	0.01
European £ @	99.87	...	-2.93	...
Far Eastern £ @	115.90	...	-0.80	...
Fund of Inv Trst £ @	133.70	...	-4.30	0.26
Intl Growth £ @	124.30	...	-3.40	1.09
Japanese £ @	69.56	...	-0.57	1.37
North Amer £ @	151.40	...	-4.70	0.27
Smaller Cos £ @	105.60	...	-2.80	...
Special Sits £ @	44.59	...	-1.38	1.57
UK Equity £ @	85.08	...	-2.26	...
UK Growth £ @	101.10	...	-1.46	2.80
UK FTSE All-5 Tr £ @	75.03	...	-1.97	2.64
UK Growth £ @	76.63	...	-2.09	3.36

HSBC GLOBAL ASSET MGMT (UK) LTD

Enquiries: 020 7545 6123 Dlp: 0945 745 6126 Helpline: 016

HSBC Index Tracker Investment Funds (OEIC)

Amer Ind Acc £ @	932.11	...	-20.21	0.97
Amer Ind Inc £ @	749.59	...	-0.26	0.98
Euro Ind Acc £ @	106.24	...	-0.09	...
Euro Ind Inc £ @	67.31	...	-19.74	...
FTSE 100 Ind Acc £ @	262.32	...	-4.63	3.29
FTSE 100 Ind Inc £ @	121.13	...	-3.08	3.36
FTSE 250 Ind Acc £ @	278.76	...	-0.49	2.33
FTSE 250 Ind Inc £ @	172.27	...	-5.62	2.32
FTSE All-5 Acc £ @	670.63	...	-17.44	...
FTSE All-5 Inc £ @	344.69	...	-8.87	...
Jap Ind Acc £ @	135.16	...	-2.19	1.95
Jap Ind Inc £ @	105.33	...	-1.71	2.28
Pac Ind Acc £ @	494.16	...	-9.48	...
Pac Ind Inc £ @	311.00	...	-5.96	...

HSBC Investment Funds (OEIC) - Retail Share Class

Balanced Acc £ @	243.02	...	-3.98	0.58
Balanced Inc £ @	154.95	...	-0.14	...
Corp Bd Acc £ @	261.22	...	-1.58	3.08
Corp Bd Inc £ @	103.09	...	-0.62	3.14
Gilt & Fd Inc Acc £ @	497.78	...	+1.62	1.19
Gilt & Fd Inc Inc £ @	74.17	...	+0.24	1.58
Income Acc £ @	647.75	...	-16.10	4.42
Income Inc £ @	292.10	...	-6.77	3.67
Monthly Inc Acc £ @	313.41	...	-0.77	3.21
Monthly Inc Inc £ @	126.05	...	-2.24	3.94
UK Gth & Inc Ret B Acc £ @	0138.22	...	-3.34	...
UK Gth & Inc Ret B Inc £ @	0182.19	...	-1.50	...
UK Gth & Inc Acc £ @	138.22	...	-3.34	...
UK Gth & Inc Inc £ @	62.19	...	-1.50	...

HSBC Specialist Investment Funds (OEIC)

American Retail Acc £ @	0933.21	...	-28.21	0.97
American Retail Inc £ @	0749.59	...	-22.66	0.98
Asian Gth Acc £ @	147.77	...	-0.07	...
Asian Gth Inc £ @	130.99	...	-0.08	...
Chinese Acc £ @	513.81	...	+0.28	...
Chinese Gth Inc £ @	434.76	...	-0.22	...
Growth Acc £ @	973.97	...	+4.05	...
Growth Inc £ @	817.05	...	+3.39	...

IGNIS ASSET MGMT

Dlp: 0141 222 8282

American Gth Inc £ @	322.55	340.42	-3.24	...
Balanced Growth £ @	262.17	276.69	-0.93	1.52
Balanced Growth Acc £ @	393.13	414.92	-1.40	...
Corporate Bond £ @	99.69	...	-0.29	4.77
European Growth £ @	403.88	426.26	-3.57	2.18
European Growth Acc £ @	475.21	502.07	-2.71	...
Global Growth £ @	331.53	349.90	-3.09	1.12
Higher Yield £ @	83.98	88.64	-0.29	4.43
Higher Yield Acc £ @	275.04	290.28	-0.92	4.32
Japan £ @	49.06	51.78	-0.03	...
Managed £ @	120.09	124.15	-0.08	0.66
Managed Trust £ @	71.96	76.96	-0.17	...
Mngd Philo Inc £ @	95.54	100.84	-0.31	0.58
Pacific Gth £ @	497.41	526.34	-2.81	1.34
Smaller Comp £ @	756.24	798.14	-1.64	...
Smaller Cos £ @	625.94	663.79	-1.56	0.21

INSIGHT INVESTMENT FDS MANAGEMENT LTD

Client Servs: 0207 163 4000

Investment Multi-Manager Funds

Well Blr Bd Acc £ @	96.05	...	-0.32	...
Well Blr Gwth Acc £ @	93.79	...	-0.26	...

INVESCO FUND MGRS LTD

Dling: 0800 085 8571 Inv Serv: 0800 085 8677

Brkr Serv: 0800 028 2121

Inv Servs: Fund Class 1 - Retail

UK Str Inc W/Tr £ @	323.57	...	-0.12	...
---------------------	--------	-----	-------	-----

INVESCO PERPETUAL FUNDS

Childrens Acc £ @	436.45	...	-14.24	...
Corp Bond Acc £ @	193.47	...	-1.23	...
High Income Inc £ @	216.05	...	-4.63	...
Income & Gth Inc £ @	400.18	...	-9.91	...
Income £ @	123.29	...	-25.50	...
Money Acc £ @	91.10	...	-0.01	0.18
Monthly Inc Plus Inc £ @	92.95	...	-0.68	4.63
UK Aggressive Inc £ @	156.28	...	-0.24	...
UK Growth Acc £ @	831.21	...	-22.06	...
UK Smr Cos Equity Acc £ @	1388.91	...	-32.91	...
UK Smr Cos Inc £ @	82.54	...	+0.04	...

INVESTEC FUND MGRS

Broker Support and Dealing: 020 7597 1900

OEIC Series Liliu, Li & v

American A Acc £ @	654.94	...	-23.93	...
Asia ex Japan A Acc £ @	736.13	...	-10.74	...
Capital Accumulator A Acc £ @	02231.48	...	-3.81	...
Cautious Managed A Acc £ @	0368.61	...	-3.40	2.02
Cautious Managed Inc A Acc £ @	0233.83	...	-2.16	2.04
Diversified Growth A Acc £ @	02129.48	...	-1.17	0.61
Diversified Growth A Inc £ @	0131.21	...	-1.24	...
Diversified Income A Acc £ @	01831.34	...	-1.92	2.38
Diversified Income A Inc £ @	0167.92	...	-0.41	3.27
Emerging Mkts Balanced Dist A Acc £ @	0182.25	...	-0.40	4.12
Emerging Mkts Balanced Dist Inc A Acc £ @	0163.50	...	-0.20	...
Emerging Mkts Balanced Dist A Inc £ @	0186.28	...	-0.35	6.09
Emerging Mkts Equity A Acc £ @	0156.76	...	-1.69	0.27
Emerging Mkts Local Curr Debt A Inc £ @	0183.89	...	-0.07	4.27
Emerging Mkts Local Curr Debt A Inc £ @	0187.75	...	-0.03	4.57
Emerging Mkts Local Curr Gwth A Inc £ @	0182.04	...	-0.05	5.02

Business Equity prices

Dividend yields Please note dividend yields are supplied by Morningstar. The yield is the sum of a company's trailing 12-month dividend payments divided by the last month's ending share price

12 month high and low Please note the 12 month high and low figures for shares supplied by Morningstar are based on intra-day figures, not closing prices.

Automobiles & parts

1963%	153%	Aston Martin Lag	153%	-	3%	...	-0.9
-------	------	------------------	------	---	----	-----	------

Banking & finance

263%	141%	abrdn	142%	-	6%	10.2	3.0
3526	1729	Admiral	2198	-	32	6.8	11.2
88%	49	ADVF	56%	-	2.6	9.8	
426%	246%	AI Bell	275	-	2.5	25.7	
29037%	2329%	Aon Corp	2459%	-	69	0.6	60.0
21%	21%	Applegate Group	24%	-	6.0	10.7	
1030	810	Arbutnot Bldg	832%	-	17%	1.9	18.4
20	12	Argo Group	12	-	5.5		
370%	192	Ashtmore Gr	215%	-	6%	7.8	7.3
1675%	1231%	Aus New Z	1338	-	30%	6.0	10.4
602%	28%	Aviva	437%	-	5	4.8	57.5
290%	193%	Banco Santander	225%	-	2%	2.8	5.3
2105	986	Bank of Georgia	2105	-	60	-	6.5
217	104%	Bardays	169%	-	2	1.7	4.1
...	...	Blue Star Capital	...	-	-	-	3.5
359	277	BP MarshPtns	300	-	2	0.8	8.2
42	10%	Breavearth Inv	10%	-	-	-	0.2
517	266	Brown Dolphin	513	-	1	2.8	20.0
569	208	Bridgepoint	249	-	9%	...	15.5
90	45	Cadeca Sec	45	-	1	7.7	9.1
325	265%	Chesna	314%	-	1%	7.0	17.4
76	31	City of Lon Gp	51%	-	-	-	-3.5
550	395	City Lon Inv Gp	402	-	4	8.2	9.4
1575	987	Close Bros	1027	-	21	5.8	7.6
317	124%	CMC Markets	224%	+	2%	13.6	6.8
798%	436%	CommerzBk	672%	+	13	-	34.4
1253%	665	Deutsche Bk	778%	-	...	...	9.1
312%	139%	Direct Line Ins	211%	-	2%	10.5	8.7
59%	57	DOWME OVC	57	-	...	...	4.3

12 month	Low	High	Company	Price (p)	+/-	Yld%	P/E			
			1	% Drumc	1	-	-8.3			
191%			98%	EFH-Hermes Hldg	98%	-	4%	6.3		
415			151%	EPE Special Opps	151%	-	-	8.4		
931%			656%	FBD	891%	-	-	3.9		
90			67%	Fisk	69	-	-	12.2		
83%			63	Freelk Topping	67	-	2.0	39.0		
105			458%	Georgia Capital	710	-	1	1.9		
725			765	Gresham House	800	-	-	0.7	32.1	
474			260	H&M Grp	474	+	3%	17	15.2	
57			34	Hansard Global	34	-	-	-	11.7	
1598			762%	Hargreaves L	836%	-	24	4.6	14.9	
195			143%	Hellas Under	143%	-	-	-	2.0	
567%			359%	HSBC	518%	-	10%	3.1	11.3	
857%			648	IG Group	787	-	-	5.4	8.0	
1482			50	Impax	586	-	13	1.7	19.3	
2379			1218	Intermed Cap	1218	-	27%	4.6	6.9	
155%			73	IPF	90	+	1%	2.4	5.0	
173%			155%	Intl Publ Pntshp	165%	-	-	-	21.2	
57%			23%	Investec	389	-	5	3.3	9.7	
320			281	Investment Co	285	-	-	-	0.3	10.2
155%			66%	JP Group	69%	-	1%	1.4	2.6	
302%			151	Jarvis Securities	182%	-	4%	7.4	13.1	
265			91%	Juniper Fund Mgmt	102	-	3%	16.7	3.8	
95%			31%	Just Group	72%	-	2	-	-	
660			346%	Lancashire Hldg	536	-	11%	2.1	-	
307%			233%	Legal & Gen	259%	-	2%	6.8	7.9	
536%			502%	Liberty Group	502%	-	2%	-	-	
28%			123%	Liontrust	861	-	2%	5.4	10.7	
62			43%	Livermore Invs	54	+	1%	6.5	3.4	
55%			41	Lloyds Bk Gp	46%	-	-	-	5.6	6.4
36%			29%	LMS Capital	32	-	1%	2.8	13.9	

12 month					Price				
High	Low	Company			(p)	+/-	Yld%	P/E	
8582	6370	Long Std Ex Gp	7900	-	104	0.9	80.7		
227%	178%	M&G	195%	-	3%	9.3	61.2		
274%	178%	Man	246	-	4%	3.4	9.8		
9%	7%	Manx Fin	8%	...	...	2.0	4.1		
4%	1%	Marechal Cap	2%	...	...	...	1.2		
15554	1256%	Marsh Mcln	13858%	-	1%	1.4	28.8		
892%	645	Mattioli Woods	665	...	...	3.1	...		
27%	13%	Metal Tiger	18%	...	...	...	7.1		
133	70%	Metro Bank	88% +	5%	...	-0.6			
1970%	1520%	Nat Aust Bk	1711%	-	54%	2.8	16.9		
283%	207%	NWGI	269%	...	...	3.8	10.6		
369	230	Numis	247	-	3	4.8	5.0		
599	418%	OneSavings Bank	533	-	7%	3.6	7.0		
741	522	PayPoint	601	+	4	5.3	18.8		
14	2%	PCF Group	2%	...	...	-1.2			
701%	568%	Phoenix Gp	603%	-	7%	7.9	-6.9		
381%	166	Proident	182%	-	3%	...	3.4		
1509	881	Prudential	938	-	21%	1.2	15.2		
3%	1%	Quantum Blockchain	1%	...	...	-9.3			
185	96%	Quilter	102%	-	3%	5.1	73.3		
138%	81%	Randall & Quilter	93%	-	1%	...	4.1		
2210	1518	Rathbone Grp	1826	-	18	4.0	14.1		
1%	...	Riverfort Global Opps	...	...	...	2.4	2.4		
1820	1370	Rockwood Strategic	1400	...	1.9	2.0	...		
2940	2010	S & U	2165	+	35	4.1	10.2		
3%	1%	Sancus Landing Grp	1%	...	...	-0.8			
60%	47%	Schroder REIT	48%	-	5%	5.2	5.1		
3871	2546	Schroders	2546	-	108	4.5	11.7		
2630	1732	Schroders N/V	2160	-	85	5.3	9.9		
1731%	1044	St James Place	1090	-	37	5.6	20.7		
638%	410	Stand Chart	612%	+	1%	1.4	13.7		

12 month High Low Company				Price (p)	+/-	Yld%	P/E
313	185	Billington Hldgs	190	...	2.2	15.4	
345	265	Boat (Henry)	274	...	2.0	14.6	
556%	406	Br Land	406%	- 3%	3.7	55.6	
157%	110	Caledonian Tst	152%	...	...	30.4
179%	115%	Cap & Cont Prop	115%	- 1%	0.4	34.0	
66%	54	Cap & Regnl	59%	+ 1%	...	-0.5	
2550	1875	Cardiff Prop	2550	...	0.7	27.7	
40	20%	Carecapital	24	...	...	-2.8
183	118%	Clarke T	136%	- 6	3.2	9.8	
240	171%	CLS Hldgs	171%	- 3%	4.4	5.8	
530	225%	Countryside Prop	246	- 3%	...	17.9	
50%	19%	Craven House	19%	...	...	-0.4
4002	2756%	CRH	3057	- 120%	2.8	12.7	
3718	2352	Derwent London	2408	- 14	3.1	10.7	
4%	3	Dolphin Capital	3%	...	...	-2.2
36%	27	First Prop	28	...	...	1.6
54	31	Fontons Group	35%	...	...	0.5
206%	153%	Galliford Try	160	+	1%	2.9 35.5	
751	330%	Genuit Group	330%	- 19	2.6	20.0	
850	440	Gleeson (MJ)	464	+	19	3.2 7.2	
1390	704	Grafton Gp Uts	731	- 17	4.8	8.4	
332%	258%	Grainger	263%	- 3%	2.0	16.3	
741	496%	Gt Portland	496%	- 1%	2.5	-6.2	
39%	18%	Hammerston	21	- 1%	1.9	-2.2	
191	127	Harworth Gp	127%	- 2%	1.4	14.4	
630	375	Heath (Samuel)	630	...	...	1.0 13.0
474	343%	Helical PLC	343%	- 9%	2.9	8.3	
1065	875	Highcraft Invs	1020	+	5	5.1 4.4	
224%	154	Istock	195	- 1%	2.1	25.3	
324	196	James Halstead	206	+	1	3.7 21.9	

12 month				Price			
High	Low	Company		(p)	+/-	Yld%	P/E
1436%	889%	Segro		889%	-	16%	2.5
52%	29%	SIG		36	+	1%	...
113	41%	SigmaRoc		41%	-	1%	...
144	78	Sirius Real Estate		80	-	1%	4.0
161%	128%	Smart (J)		160%	...	...	2.0
55	26	Steppe Cement		32%	-	1%	11.5
178	103%	Taylor Wimpey		103%	-	3	7.9
178%	120	Town Centre		165	-	1%	2.1
1830	805	Travis Perkins		834%	-	19%	1.4
249	158%	Tritax Big Box Reit		162%	-	1	4.0
118	79%	Tritax Eurobox		79%	...	...	...
444%	209%	Tyman		209%	-	5%	3.8
1207	990%	UNITE GRP		1017	-	12	1.8
1261%	725	Vistry Group		725	-	45%	5.3
176%	140%	Warehouse REIT		150	-	3%	4.1
901	488%	Workspace Grp		502	-	10%	3.5
755	650	Wynnstay Props		680	...	...	3.0

Consumer goods

6%	4	Agriterro	5	...	...	-0.6	...
32%	25	Airac	27%	-	1%	...	10.1
952	606	Anglo-Eastern	784	-	2	...	7.1
420	265	Animalcare	290	-	7%	1.3	...
2131	1328%	AB Foods	1328%	-	31%	0.4	21.9
135%	79	Bakavor Group	99	...	...	6.7	10.3
588	466	Barr (AG)	509	-	5	...	-18.0
5%	1%	Bidstock Group	3%	...	...	...	...
170	37	Brand Architects	37	...	...	-1.6	...
3628	2512%	Brit Amer Tob	3405%	-	89%	6.3	11.5
962	741	Britvic	772%	-	18	3.1	15.2
2063	1482	Burberry Grp	1772	-	1	2.4	17.5
264%	159%	C&C Grp	159%	-	14	...	-9.5
12%	4%	Capital Metals	5	-	1%	...	-1.3
165	111%	Car's Grp	111%	+	1%	4.4	6.8
695	465	Character Grp	523	-	2	1.7	9.3
2025	1070	Churchill China	1200	-	20	...	...
2687	1460%	Coca Cola HBC	1943	-	3%	2.7	15.5
880	595	Colefax	790	-	7%	...	13.9
3916	2918	Cranwick	3104	-	8	2.2	16.4
228%	177%	Devro	182%	+	1	4.9	9.9
4183%	334%	Diageo	3763%	-	40%	1.9	28.9
2	1	Distil	1%	-	1%	...	30.0
1085	737	Evans (WLP)	794	-	16	3.4	6.8
102	66%	Finsbury Food	78%	+	1%	3.0	9.3
11990	6005	Games Workshop	6925	-	300	3.6	19.0
1310%	841%	Glanbia	1099%	...	...	2.1	27.1
146%	84	Greenacre	88%	-	1%	...	17.7
512	260	Headlam	269	-	2	2.9	11.5
1250	930	Hilton Food	941	-	26	2.3	19.6
57	25%	Hornby	28%	+	1%	...	...
1927%	1486	Imperial Brands	1902	-	45	7.2	6.3
1%	1	J Lewis Hford	1%	...	...	...	7.9
1046%	7711	Kerry Gp	8359%	-	200%	0.8	23.1
83	15%	McBride	23%	-	...	...	-4.2
870	200	Mulberry Group	245	...	...	...	10.1
1540	1055	Nichol	1080	-	20	1.7	...
341	204	Norcross	215	-	2	3.8	6.8
379%	285%	Origin Ent	31%	-	19%	2.9	9.9
72	50	Pittards	54%	...	...	0.9	25.7
710	327%	Portmeirion	354	-	26	3.6	15.0
1	1%	Proxavis	1%	-	...	...	0.3
249	182%	P2 Cussions	192%	-	4%	3.1	22.2
200%	56%	REA	109	+	1%	...	-0.6
3%	1%	Real Gd Fd	1%	...	...	...	...
660	235	Tandem	300	...	...	2.9	4.2
1315	507	Treant	625	-	5	0.9	25.0
5%	2	Ultraproduct Gp	2	...	...	-1.3	...
596%	12%	Unbound Group	12%	...	...	...	<

Equity prices Business

12 month	High	Low	Company	Price (p)	+/-	Yld%	P/E
84½	30½	IMCO♦	39	—	—	12.5	
501½	286½	Mediclin Int	495½	—	—	30.9	
8½	1½	M Pharma♦	1½	—	—	-1.9	
88.42	72.84	Novartis	CHF 78.09	- 1.33	3.4	8.9	
58½	2½	Omega Diags♦	20½	—	—	-1.0	
22½	9	Ovoca Bio♦	9½	—	—	-2.7	
1634	415	Oxford Biomedica	457½	+ 4½	—	20.5	
7	2½	Physicians♦	2½	+ ½	—	—	
5%	3½	Protonic Sclcs♦	4½	+ ½	—	—	
6808	5391	Reckitt Benck♦	6454	- 110	2.7	—	
164½	31½	RUA Life Sciences♦	45½	- ½	—	-4.4	
348	117½	Sareum Hldgs♦	155	- 5	—	—	
1369	1008	Smith & Neph	1064	- 29	2.5	24.1	
254½	206	Spire Hcare	235	- 4½	—	—	
212½	18½	Synalgen♦	21	+ ½	—	-0.9	
½	½	Tissue Regenico♦	½	—	—	—	
47½	30½	Totally♦	35	- ½	1.4	55.5	
615	292	Tristele♦	345	- 5	1.9	71.1	
55½	10½	ValRx♦	17½	- 1½	—	—	

Industrials

181	76½	Accsys Tech♦	76½	- ½	—	—	
5952½	3407½	BASF	3692½	- 124½	7.5	7.2	
5869½	3835½	Bayer DM50	4638½	- 11½	3.6	54.1	
42	150	Biome Tech♦	170	—	—	-5.6	
5%	2½	Byotrol♦	2½	—	—	—	
7½	6	Camb Glb Timber♦	6½	—	—	-9.0	
81½	56½	Coats Grp	56½	- 1½	2.4	12.6	
10430	5908	Croda♦	6746	- 74	1.4	29.3	
1575	835	Cropper (James)♦	985	- 10	—	30.0	
157½	96½	Elements	109½	- 3	—	—	
40½	18	Hardiex♦	18	—	—	-3.4	
2856	1721	Johnson Math	1944	- 73	3.6	24.5	
2011	1309	Mondli♦	1450½	- 42½	3.5	11.0	
102½	75	Rosin♦	80	—	6.8	—	
461½	260½	Smith (DS)	272	- 8	4.4	15.4	
627½	459½	Suire Pacific	606½	- 16½	2.6	—	
28	14½	Symph Environ♦	16½	- ½	—	—	
524½	173½	Synthomer	173½	- 8½	9.9	3.6	
2446	1821½	Takeda Pharm	2332½	- 40½	4.9	13.0	
137½	4½	Velocis♦	6½	- ½	—	-8.1	
2600	1590	Victrix	1702	- 81	3.5	20.2	
651	487½	Wynnystad Gp♦	612	—	2.4	14.0	
448	245	Zetefarms♦	262½	+ ½	2.4	15.7	

Leisure

478	116½	888 Hldgs	116½	- 5½	9.4	8.6	
992	544	Accesso Tech♦	570	+ 24	—	15.0	
740	370	Best of the Best♦	440	- 5	1.1	4.9	
1766½	619½	Carnival	769½	- 3½	—	-1.2	
140	95	Celtic♦	109	—	—	-0.7	
82½	1½	Gneworld	2½	—	—	10.1	
465½	228½	Dominos's Pizzas♦	244	- 5½	4.9	12.4	
2377	1075½	Entain♦	1202	- 23	—	26.8	
15890	7614	Flutter Ent	10325	- 170	—	—	
40	22	Gaming Realms♦	28	—	—	—	
300	290	Heavtree♦	290	—	—	17.4	
200	170	Heavtree A♦	185	+ 1	—	11.1	
145	90	Hermes Pacific♦	145	—	—	—	
5338	4191	Intercont HTls♦	4813	- 17	—	45.0	
1½	½	Minion Gp♦	1	—	—	-7.8	
271½	149	Mitch & Butlers	165½	- 3½	—	—	
393½	101½	On The Beach	136	+ 7½	—	-7.1	
1600	1274	PPHE Hotels	1375	+ 15	—	—	
179½	73½	Rank Grp	73½	- 4½	—	9.9	
124½	39½	Restaurant Gp	44	- 2½	—	-8.3	
35½	21½	Rotab♦	34	—	—	—	
40	19½	Sported♦	20	- ½	—	—	
303½	201½	SSP Group	226½	- ½	—	-4.4	
7½	3½	Tasty♦	5½	—	—	7.7	
305	47½	Tintiro♦	200	—	—	-3.5	
294½	123½	TUI	132½	- ½	—	-1.3	
4%	1½	Weiss Holdings♦	1½	- ½	—	—	
1095	471½	Wetherspoon JD	509½	- 13½	—	-4.7	
3438	2431	Whitbread	2669	+ 6	—	—	
1660	1080	Young & Co - A♦	1080	- 60	—	—	
980	640	Young & Co - N/A♦	640	+ 10	—	—	

Media

½	½	Digital Gp♦	½	—	—	-1.8	
80	37	Aeora Comms♦	72	- 2	—	19.9	
40½	20½	Autotrader♦	27	—	—	—	
152½	72	Arctech Grp♦	81½	- 1	3.3	11.2	
448½	195	Ascential	219	- 9	—	—	
741½	499½	Auto Trader♦	622½	- 20½	8.0	30.7	

12 month	High	Low	Company	Price (p)	+/-	Yld%	P/E
427½	319	Bloomsbury Pub	410	+ 6	2.1	16.9	
11½	4½	Bonhill Group♦	5½	—	—	—	
88	42½	Catalyst Media♦	87½	—	—	—	
1	½	Catenace♦	½	—	—	-0.5	
1146	269	Daily Mail♦	270	- 2½	8.9	10.3	
195	100	DCD Media♦	100	- 30	—	5.0	
71½	50	Elbiquty♦	51	—	—	—	
1466	829	EuroMoney In Inv	1448	+ 2	0.7	—	
3844	1486	Future	1698	- 120	—	29.2	
1560	930	GlobalData♦	1047½	- 2½	1.6	51.8	
121½	46½	Hyve Group	66	- ½	—	—	
550	46½	IG Design Grp♦	88½	- ½	9.8	12.9	
624	464½	Informa	548½	- 13½	—	—	
125½	61½	ITV	62½	- 3½	—	6.7	
12½	7½	Jaywing♦	7½	—	—	—	
12½	3	Live Company Gp♦	3½	—	—	-0.7	
—	—	Mediastex♦	—	—	—	-6.8	
59	34	Merit Grp♦	34	—	—	—	
74	45	Mirado♦	45	—	—	-1.9	
79½	46	Mission Group♦	53½	- 4.3	9.0	—	
246½	167	Moneysupermarket	188½	- 2½	6.2	19.2	
2121½	1314½	News Corp A	1448½	- 4½	1.0	23.6	
2128½	1330½	News Corp B	1472½	- 4½	1.0	24.0	
1458	806	Next 15 Comms♦	869	- 53	0.2	—	
904½	571½	Pearson♦	904½	- 19½	2.1	43.2	
107	56½	Pharos♦	107	+ 5	—	18.6	
4½	2½	Platinum Inv♦	2½	—	—	4.5	
175½	96½	Quarto	137½	- 2	—	7.6	
403	70½	Reach♦	77½	- 4½	9.0	85.9	
2%	½	REACT Grp♦	½	—	—	13.9	
2449	2071	Rex♦	2253	- 34	2.1	29.7	
800½	531	Rightmove	606½	- 11½	0.7	34.3	
155	92½	SpacandPeople♦	92½	- 5	—	—	
377½	249	STV Group	283	- 3	3.4	6.9	
461½	245	SystmLm Gp♦	215	—	—	10.2	
3829½	2745½	21st Cent Fox Inc A	2870½	- 21½	1.2	15.7	
3499	2542½	21st Cent Fox Inc B	2668½	- 17½	1.3	14.6	
—	—	Volo Tech♦	—	—	—	—	
291	205	Wilmington	277	- 6	2.1	17.6	
1224	725½	WPP	756½	- 28	3.5	14.4	
123½	60½	Zinc Media♦	97½	—	—	-6.1	

Natural resources

2½	½	ADM Energy♦	½	—	—	—	
5%	—	Advance Energy♦	½	—	—	-0.1	
64½	18½	AFC Energy♦	23½	- 1½	—	—	
—	—	Afentra PLC	—	—	—	—	
½	½	Alba Mineral Res♦	½	—	—	-3.0	
1½	½	Alien Metals♦	½	—	—	—	
134½	80½	Alumina	84½	- 1½	5.4	17.6	
1½	½	Aminex	1	—	—	-6.4	
3%	½	Amur Mins Corp	1½	—	—	—	
1580½	618½	Anglo Amer Plat	618½	- 42	7.8	4.4	
4176½	2470½	Ang Am♦	2851½	- 69	6.2	5.6	
132½	6½	Anglo Asian Mng♦	68	- 2½	8.5	5.9	
1781½	991½	Antofagasta♦	1164½	- 45½	4.5	12.0	
5%	2½	Arc Minerals♦	3½	—	—	2.5	
4%	2½	Ariana Res♦	2½	—	—	3.8	
½	½	Arlife Resources♦	½	—	—	-2.0	
6½	1½	Armada Cap♦	1½	- ½	—	—	
3	1	Asiamet Rsrc♦	1	—	—	—	
448	210	Atlatlaya Mines♦	224	- 1	13.0	2.8	
—	—	Baron Oil♦	—	—	—	—	
17½	3½	Beowulf Mining♦	4½	—	—	—	
½	—	Bezzant Res♦	—	—	—	-1.8	
3019	1835½	BHP Group♦	2248	- 53	—	9.8	
6%	½	Border & Shn Pet♦	5½	—	—	—	
52½	16½	Boupaillville	18½	—	—	—	
4%	2½	BowlLeven♦	4½	—	—	-4.9	
463½	294½	BPI♦	462½	+ ½	3.4	16.7	
30½	9½	Caldecott Min♦	10½	—	—	1.0	
3½	2½	Cadogan Petrol	2½	—	—	36.1	
1250	830	Caledonia Mining♦	840	—	—	4.0	8.2
242½	171½	Capricorn Energy	237½	- 4½	—	1.8	
5%	2½	Caspian Sunrise♦	3	—	—	88.2	
109½	74½	Centamin♦	89½	- ½	5.7	13.9	
284	200½	Cent Asia Metals♦	236½	- 3½	6.8	6.9	
24	9½	Chaarat Gold♦	12½	+ 2	—	—	
23½	5½	Charlot Oil & Gas♦	19½	- ½	—	—	
11½	3½	China Nonfer Gold♦	3½	—	—	—	
½	—	Clontarf Energy♦	—	—	—	-1.3	

12 month				Price			
High	Low	Company		(p)	+/-	Yld%	P/E
43	21½	Condor Gold		26½	- ½	—	—
2	½	Corcel		½	—	—	-0.3
959½	49½	DRD Gold		49½	+ ½	7.7	5.8
1½	½	ECR Minerals		½	—	—	-4.5
28½	10½	Edenwile Energy		11	—	—	-0.7
11½	1	Empyrean Energy		1	—	—	-7.7
2100	1510	Endeavour Mining		1711	- 25	2.8	25.4
36½	17	EnQuest		30½	- 1	—	1.9
35½	4½	Eurasia Mining		7½	+ 1½	—	—
3½	1	Europa Oil&Gas		2½	—	—	25.9
382½	107	Ferropo		150½	- 6½	9.5	1.1
986½	622½	Fresnillo		734½	- 1½	3.3	17.4
—	—	G3 Exploration		28	—	—	-2.6
41½	21	Galantus Gold		32½	—	—	-5.5
8½	3½	GCM Resources		6	—	—	-5.0
72½	33½	Gem Diamonds		36½	—	5.0	3.8
37	18½	Getech		18½	—	—	-4.4

READERS OFFER

THE JEANO

only

£55 buy 2 for £100
SAVE £10

PETER CHRISTIAN

Gentlemen's Outfitters

A comfortable, lightweight combination of jeans and chinos that are cut in soft-touch cotton with a hint of spandex. Our Jeanos look great, feel great and are so comfortable and easy to wear, they are destined to become your go-to, every day trousers.

- 98% Cotton / 2% Spandex
- Soft brushed feel
- 5 pocket western cut
- Lightweight easy care fabric
- No Quibble Money Back Guarantee**

Waist: 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52"

Leg: 28 30 32 34"

Colours: Azure, Nantucket Pink, Sand, Ocean Green, Toffee

"Fab trousers in gorgeous colours, delivered at the speed of light. This is my husband's go-to company and wouldn't consider anywhere else."



Mrs C Young

FREE DELIVERY*
SAVE £5
+ Free Returns**
use code
11D37

Order Jeanos (MT33)

Use code **11D37** for **FREE P&P**

peterchristian.co.uk

01273 493 393 Mon-Fri 9am-12am
Sat-Sun 9am-5pm

Order by post – Cheques payable to Peter Christian.
Quote 11D37 and send to: Freepost PETER CHRISTIAN

[Go Online or Call for a Free Catalogue](#)



*Free UK delivery, normally £5, ends midnight 15/10/22.

**Subject to items being in perfect condition, with their original packaging and returned within 30 days. Free returns within UK only. A Division of Hills of Bramley Ltd. Co Reg No 04767802



Ocean

Azure



Azure

Nantucket

Sand

Ocean

Toffee



**Redoubtable adviser
to Kenneth Clarke**
Lady Keswick
Page 54



Obituaries

Ken Starr

Prosecutor whose investigation into President Clinton exposed his affair with Monica Lewinsky and led to his impeachment

The concept of an independent counsel, Ken Starr once said, was “stupid, stupid, stupid”. He took the job anyway.

Starr may have been driven by a sense of patriotic and moral duty as well as the knowledge that making a success of the thorny task was the last chance to bolster his case for a seat on the US Supreme Court under a future Republican administration.

However, the prominent conservative lawyer and judge had cause to regret the role he accepted in 1994 as imbrolios sprouted in the White House. A panel of judges appointed him to dig into misconduct allegations against President Clinton, his wife, Hillary, and others in their orbit.

Starr's dogged investigations lasted five years, cost \$40 million and led to the impeachment of the president over his affair with an intern, Monica Lewinsky. But when Clinton was acquitted of perjury and obstruction of justice by the Senate in February 1999, Starr's long-cherished Supreme Court ambitions lay in ruins.

His reputation had already been ravaged by the interminable and bitterly divisive process and the prurient elements in his 445-page report, which delved into the connection between Lewinsky and Clinton in graphic detail. The description of Clinton's unorthodox use of a cigar, and of a stained blue dress, became fodder for comedians and a media sensation. Websites were crippled by high demand as millions of internet users tried to download the Starr report after it was published in 1998.

His middle name was Winston — his parents admired Churchill

Starr aimed to show that Clinton had lied under oath about his sexual relationship with Lewinsky; but to critics the passages served as evidence that he was a prude seeking to humiliate the president. Regardless, an inquiry that had its genesis in arcane land deals in Arkansas had clearly taken an unexpected direction.

The investigation was depicted as a battle between Democrats and Republicans that pitted a charming philanderer against a strait-laced zealot. Lewinsky, meanwhile, was collateral damage. Starr described her in 2018 as “a tragic figure of late 20th-century America”.

Despite the revelations, Clinton remained popular while Starr was widely viewed as puritanical and vindictive. Starr termed himself “the most criticised man in America” and lamented the toll the episode took on his family. He accused the Clintons and their allies of casting him as the villain, when, in Starr's telling, he was simply a dedicated public servant who was determined to pursue the truth and to go wherever that search might lead him.

Though the Clintons were never charged with a crime stemming from the Whitewater scandal, 15 people were convicted. Starr's investigation into alleged fraud in Arkansas, where Bill Clinton had served as governor, led to the successful prosecution in 1996 of his successor, Jim Guy Tucker, and two of Clinton's former business partners.



Starr with his report testifying at the impeachment hearing in 1998; Clinton and Lewinsky, above; his 2018 memoir, below

Starr pursued the president with all the wide-ranging powers provided to the independent counsel, setting up a small army of lawyers in Washington and Little Rock, Arkansas, in an investigation that became the most expensive of its kind in US history.

He looked into the case of Paula Jones, a former Arkansas state employee who sued Clinton over an alleged case of sexual harassment, and learnt that Lewinsky had told her friend Linda Tripp (obituary, April 9, 2020), a former White House secretary, about her affair with Clinton.

Tripp handed over 22 hours of recorded conversations to Starr, who persuaded her to meet Lewinsky while wearing a wire. In December 1998, Clinton, who had publicly declared “I did not have sexual relations with that woman”, became the first American president to be impeached since Andrew Johnson in 1868.

Kenneth Winston Starr — his parents admired Winston Churchill — was born in Vernon, Texas, in 1946. His father, William, served as a Churches of Christ minister while working part-time as a barber to make ends meet. The youngest of three children, Starr was raised not to drink or smoke, though he later represented a tobacco company. At high school in San Antonio he grew interested in politics and later told an interviewer that he identified with Richard Nixon during the Nixon-Kennedy election of 1960

because of Nixon's “humble roots and the way he worked his way up”.

Every night as a boy, recalled his mother, Vannie (née Trimble), “he polished his shoes, and his daddy's shoes too, just sitting down on the floor in front of the TV”. Possessing a formidable work ethic and genteel southern manners, Starr sold Bibles from door to door to help pay for his education, earning an undergraduate degree in history from George Washington University in the capital, where he would show up in class in a jacket and tie.

After a master's degree in political science at Brown University in Rhode Island in 1969, he studied law at Duke University in North Carolina. In 1970 Starr married Alice Mendell, the daughter of a New York real estate developer. She later worked for a property company.

Their marriage endured an inauspicious beginning: they arrived at their honeymoon hotel in Pennsylvania and discovered the building had burnt down. She survives him with their three children: a son, Randy, and two daughters, Carolyn and Cynthia.

After graduation from Duke in 1973 — having avoided being drafted for the Vietnam War through a deferment for a case of psoriasis — Starr clerked for the Supreme Court chief justice Warren Burger until 1977. He subsequently entered private practice and in 1981

became chief of staff to President Reagan's first attorney-general, William French Smith. Two years later Reagan appointed Starr to the prestigious DC federal appeals court, a traditional waiting room for Supreme Court nominees, at the tender age of 37.

In 1989 he became President Bush's solicitor-general, also teaching at a Sunday school in Virginia, and was said to have sung hymns during his morning jogs. However, he was too bland and bookish to thrill Washington power-brokers and the job inevitably involved alienating influential people. In one case he sided with whistleblowers against the Bush administration.

Bush looked elsewhere when a Supreme Court seat became vacant in 1990, with some rightwingers feeling Starr was insufficiently conservative. After Bush left office in 1993, Starr was reported to be earning \$1 million a year as a corporate lawyer before he took the fateful decision to become the independent counsel.

Starr returned to private practice after Clinton's acquittal. The law that established the office of independent counsel, which dated back to the Watergate scandal, was not renewed.

He held positions at several American law schools and in 2004 was appointed dean of the law school at Pepperdine University, a Christian institution in Malibu, California. Starr was part of a legal team that helped the wealthy financier and sex offender Jeffrey Epstein to secure a remarkably lenient plea deal in 2008 after being accused of soliciting and procuring a minor for prostitution.

He also argued before the California

Register



Supreme Court in favour of a ban on same-sex marriage.

Starr moved to Waco, Texas, in 2010 for what proved to be a disastrous stint as president of the largest Baptist university in the world, Baylor University.

Under his tenure the university was embroiled in a sexual assault scandal centred on the conduct of its American football team. In 2016, two years after the opening of Baylor's new \$266 million, 45,000-capacity stadium, it emerged that 17 women had reported being assaulted by 19 players since 2011, with four allegations of gang rape.

The university engaged a law firm to conduct what proved to be a damning external review, which found that a lack of oversight and failure to support victims had allowed the team to act as if it was “above the rules”. Starr denied any personal involvement in the lapses, but three months after being demoted in 2016 he resigned — as, he said, “a matter of conscience”, since “captains go down with the ship”.

No one seriously questioned his conservative credentials in his later years and one of his protégés, Brett Kavanaugh, who worked on the Clinton investigation, was appointed to the Supreme Court during the Donald Trump administration.

Starr came to the aid of a president facing impeachment in 2020, joining Trump's defence as the Republican was accused of abuse of power and obstruction of Congress. Trump, who had in the late Nineties called Starr “a total wacko”, was acquitted by the Senate after what Starr asserted was an “anti-constitutional exercise of power” by Democratic representatives.

Starr wrote several books, including *Religious Liberty in Crisis: Exercising Your Faith in an Age of Uncertainty* (2021) and *Contempt: A Memoir of the Clinton Investigation* (2018), in which he mounted a forceful, if belated, case for his defence.

“I deeply regret that I took on the Lewinsky phase of the investigation,” he wrote. “But at the same time, as I still see it twenty years later, there was no practical alternative to my doing so.”

He characterised Bill and Hillary Clinton as “fundamentally dishonest”, adding that “much of the drama was tragically unnecessary, a self-inflicted wound by a talented but deeply flawed president who believed he was above the law”.

Yet “an indulgent and prosperous nation readily forgave Bill Clinton and instead blamed the prosecutor”, he wrote. “That would be me.”

Ken Starr, lawyer, judge and administrator, was born on July 21, 1946. He died of complications from surgery on September 13, 2022, aged 76

Register

Lady Keswick

Redoubtable special adviser to Kenneth Clarke who entered politics after a power cut and led the Centre for Policy Studies

Aristocratic, extremely rich and on the right of the Conservative Party, Lady Keswick was described as the unlikely special adviser to Kenneth Clarke. Yet she remained with the jazz-loving, suede-shoes-wearing “man of the people” for six years as he rose to increasingly important cabinet posts at Health, Education, the Home Office and the Treasury.

When contacted to be offered the role of his special adviser at the Department of Health in 1988 the phone was answered by her butler but she was soon fighting with Clarke in the trenches as they tried to persuade officials and doctors to accept an internal market in health — a two-year period she compared to “the battles of the Somme”.

At Education (1990-92) and the Home Office (1992-93) she strongly backed Clarke’s robust stance in standing up to the teaching unions and the police, while at the same time helping to “keep temperatures down”. Yet there were differences on some issues between Clarke, seen as a rising figure on the centre-left, and Keswick, who was described by a friend as “Clarke’s right-wing conscience”.

The daughter of a war hero who was a former Tory councillor in Kensington and married to one of Britain’s richest men, Keswick was well connected within the Conservative Party and in the media. As such she revelled in her role of ensuring that Clarke presented policies with what she called in her cut-glass accent “bom-pom-pom”. And although she soon gave up trying to make him look a little less scruffy because it was “obviously pointless”, she drew the line at him announcing the liberalisation of licensing laws while brandishing a cheroot and a pint, despite his plea that “I can’t see wrong anything with it”.

In 1993 she moved with Clarke to the Treasury, after the UK’s withdrawal from the ERM and the sacking of the chancellor Norman Lamont. Her doubts about a single currency did not sway the chancellor, who strongly favoured joining the euro. Aware of unhappiness in John Major’s No 10 about Clarke’s pro-EU declarations, she regularly tried but failed to get him to moderate his remarks. Nonetheless, her influence on his budgets was said to be considerable. Described as “feisty” in the days when women with strong and strident opinions earned the moniker as a matter of course, she was said to “give as good as she gets” in their debates. Profiles also noted that she was charming and slightly flirtatious with a roaring laugh, belying her more demure exterior, with a taste for restrained designer clothes and carefully styled dark hair, regularly coiffured at the Savoy.

In his memoir Clarke described Keswick as “a highly intelligent aristocratic Scot who became a key political aide battling alongside me”. She responded with typical candour: “It is personally



Keswick in her London apartment in 1989 and, top, with Sir Henry Keswick, her second husband whom she married in 1985

wounding that after more than six years of slave labour for him that he cannot say anything nicer than that I am an aristocrat and ‘right-wing’, clearly both insults in his book.” Yet their mutual respect was deep. In an interview with the *Evening Standard* in 1993 she described Clarke as “astute, able, robust but always prepared to listen and tremendously active” and “on money matters he could not be more Thatcherite”. Clarke was said to be devastated when she resigned as his special adviser in 1995.

Soon afterwards she became director of the Conservative Centre for Policy

She recalled the lights flickering and not having a cooker to make dinner

Studies (CPS). The think tank had been established by Sir Keith Joseph in 1974 to promote free market ideas after the corporatist policies of the government of Ted Heath from 1970 to 1974.

Her appointment was met with misogynistic scorn by some in the party, who viewed her as insufficiently right-wing and complained that she lacked the erudition to hold a senior post at the think tank that had laid the ideological foundations for Thatcherism. One unnamed critic told a journalist that “she’s just a jolly girl who watched Clarke’s back”. Not for the first time, she was underestimated.

Little did the critics know the forceful and eloquent way she rewrote some officials’ papers to better represent Clarke’s views. Her time in Whitehall had made her sensitive to ministers’ need for practical policies as well as radical ideas. As director she emerged as an authoritative yet emollient figure, who managed to largely avoid controversy, generated more than 100 policy pamphlets and restored its finances. In 2004 she was rewarded with the appointment of deputy chairwoman, holding the post until 2017. The CPS chairman, Lord Saatchi, admired and learnt from her political and managerial skills. He admitted: “She changed my life.”

Annabel Thérèse (known as Tessa) Fraser was born in 1942, the third of six children to Simon “Shimi” Fraser, Master of Lovat and 15th Lord Lovat, and Rosamond Delves Broughton. Her father was a decorated D-Day war hero and the exploits of his company of commandos were celebrated in the film *The Longest Day* (1962), in which he was played by Peter Lawford. Her maternal grandfather was tried and acquitted in Nairobi for the murder of his wife’s lover, Lord Erroll, in 1941, a scandal dramatised in the film *White Mischief*.

She was brought up at Beaufort Castle in Inverness-shire, the ancestral family home. Miserable at the independent Catholic Sacred Heart Convent School in Woldingham, Surrey, she left at 15 having already passed A-levels in French and English litera-

ture. Adventurous, energetic and confident, she decided to travel. She ended up in London selling adverts for *The Spectator* and in 1964, aged 21, she married Hugh Mackay, 14th Lord Reay. They had three children: Aeneas is 15th Lord Reay and a corporate financier, Laura is a psychotherapist, and Edward a pilot.

By 1973 she was separated from her husband and living in Notting Hill with her children. With Britain in the grip of a three-day week and power cuts, Keswick recalled the lights flickering on and off and not having a working cooker to make dinner for her children. At her wits’ end, she described the moment as a political awakening. Her marriage was dissolved in 1978, strengthening her resolve to make her own way.

She edited the oil magazine *B&E International* and in the 1980s worked for Cluff Investments. She became a director and a trading executive in China, which she first visited in 1982 for Cluff.

Naturally sociable, she made friends easily and was an avid reader on politics. Her uncle Sir Hugh Fraser was a Conservative MP and first husband of Lady Antonia Fraser. Another uncle was Sir Fitzroy Maclean, a diplomat and Tory MP who was sent as Churchill’s special envoy to the Yugoslav leader Tito in 1943. She began to think she could make a mark in Conservative politics and was elected as a Conservative councillor in Kensington from 1982 to 1986. In the 1987 general election she stood for the

party in what might be regarded as her home seat of Inverness, Nairn and Lochaber. Her party might have won a landslide victory nationally but she was overtaken by the Labour candidate for second place behind the sitting Liberal MP Russell Johnston. The loss ended her hopes to become an MP but not her political ambitions.

Two years earlier she had married her second husband Henry (later Sir Henry) Keswick, a second cousin who had loved her since they had mixed when they were young. “Henry had been waiting,” said one who knew both. He was chairman of Jardine Matheson, which had built its fortune trading in Hong Kong. The private family wealth was reckoned to exceed £6 billion. Attendance at the Keswicks’ weekend parties and soirées was eagerly sought. She and her husband brought together friends from the arts, literature, business and politics. They had large estates in Scotland and Wiltshire but their London base was in Smith Square, a stone’s throw from Conservative Party headquarters. She is survived by her husband and the three children from her first marriage.

In 2014 she was appointed chancellor of the University of Buckingham, Britain’s first independent university. Buckingham was well connected with leading figures in the Conservative Party and previous chancellors included Baroness Thatcher and Lord Hailsham. She supported the university’s ideals and handled internal diplomatic issues with skill. She was the second most generous donor in the university’s history and her connections in the corporate world helped to raise further funds. In 2020 she retired, beset by worsening health.

Keswick remained a passionate sinophile and her marriage gave her access to many leading figures in China after its reopening under Deng Xiaoping. She studied its history and culture and travelled widely after 1997, at one point living with a Chinese family to learn Mandarin. In 2020 she published her well-received book on China, *The Colour of the Sky After Rain*. She told *The Times* that when she first visited the country in 1982 to scout out business opportunities, everyone was “wearing cloth caps” and were hunched in disinterest. “They were all complete communists and everything was dark and miserable.” Today, she said, “they are natural capitalists and love being rich. The big cars, the big buildings — you see it all now in the Chinese cities.”

Above all, she urged British commentators and policymakers to humour the Red Dragon and acquire a greater understanding of the Chinese.

Lady Keswick, Conservative policy adviser, was born on October 15, 1942. She died of ovarian cancer on September 13, 2022, aged 79

Lives remembered

Queen Elizabeth II



Bill Kay writes: At the Queen’s Coronation, I was a small boy with what I thought would be a privileged place along the procession route because my father was part

of the Metropolitan Police line in Regent Street. However, when I slipped in alongside him I found that in front of the police was a line of soldiers blocking my view. I caught a glimpse of the Gold State Coach and I think the Queen (obituary,

September 8) waved at me. Or did she? There was no doubt on another occasion 32 years later, when Her Majesty and Prince Philip visited *The Times* offices and I was presented to them as the City editor.

Mavis Nicholson



Dame Maureen Lipman writes: Mavis Nicholson (obituary, September 13) could get blood out of a stone and secrets out of closed lips. Her, sadly de-

stroyed, tape of her clash with Jimmy Savile was classic Mave. On a warm day he approached her in the “hostility” room and ran his hand up the inside of her batwing sleeve. After flinching she rounded on him saying, “And how would you like it if I did this to you?” and went for him. He ran shouting, “Don’t touch me, don’t touch me!”

“Not a great way to start an interview,” Mave told me wryly. In the course of the interview, which was live, he mentioned the work he did for God several times. “And tell me, James,” said Mave, her dark eyes twinkling, “is it for God that you allow so many girls of 15 or less in your caravan?” His face darkened. He splut-

tered and tried to shrug off her words, went cold and soon cut short the interview.

Leslie Priestley



Ian Morison writes: During his time running the Committee of London Clearing Bankers, Leslie Priestley (obituary, September 9) had the Labour left to contend with as well as the Tory right. The threat of bank nationalisation seemed a

real one but Priestley rightly judged that without support from the workforce it would never happen. Nor, in part through his persistent lobbying of the main banking union, did it.

During this campaign he and I found ourselves in Paris for talks with executives of the large French nationalised banks. He was not exactly a francophile. Eating out one evening I recall that I had to send his steak back three times before it was sufficiently “bien cuit” for him to broach it.

If you would like to add a personal view or recollection to a published obituary, you can email it to tributes@thetimes.co.uk

Court Circular



Buckingham Palace

14th September, 2022
The Coffin bearing The late Queen was borne in State from Buckingham Palace this afternoon on a Gun Carriage of The King's Troop, Royal Horse Artillery, flanked by the Escort Party found by 1st Battalion Grenadier Guards, to travel to the Palace of Westminster to Lie-in-State in Westminster Hall.

The Coffin was followed by The King, The Prince of Wales, The Duke of Sussex, The Duke of York, The Earl of Wessex, The Princess Royal, Mr Peter Phillips, The Duke of Gloucester, The Earl of Snowdon and Vice Admiral Sir Tim Laurence.

Other Members of the Royal Family travelled separately.

The King and The Queen Consort, The Prince and Princess of Wales, The Duke and Duchess of Sussex, The Duke of York with Princess Beatrice, Mrs Edoardo Mapelli Mozzi and Mr Edoardo Mapelli Mozzi and Princess Eugenie, Mrs Jack Brooksbank and Mr Jack Brooksbank, The Earl and Countess of Wessex with The Lady Louise Mountbatten-Windsor and Viscount Severn, The Princess Royal and Vice

Admiral Sir Tim Laurence, Mr Peter Phillips, Mr and Mrs Michael Tindall, The Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, The Duke of Kent, Prince and Princess Michael of Kent, Princess Alexandra, the Hon Lady Ogilvy and other Members of the Royal Family were received at the North Door of Westminster Hall by the Lord Great Chamberlain, the Lord Speaker and the Speaker.

The King and The Queen Consort and other Members of the Royal Family attended a Service for the Reception of the Coffin conducted by the Archbishop of Canterbury and the Dean of Westminster (the Very Reverend Dr David Hoyle).

A Guard of Honour, found by The King's Guard with the State Colour, was formed up in front of Buckingham Palace.

A Guard of Honour found by the Royal Navy, the Army and the Royal Air Force, with the Band of the Royal Marines was formed up in Parliament Square.

His Majesty's Body Guard of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen and Arms and The King's Body Guard of the Yeomen of the Guard were on duty in the Palace of Westminster.

Kensington Palace

14th September, 2022
The Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall this morning held a Meeting with the Duchy of Cornwall Finance Committee via video link.

Births, Marriages and Deaths

newsukadvertising.co.uk
020 7782 7553

HIS lord said unto him, Well done, thou good and faithful servant: thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy lord. Matthew 25:21 (AV)

Bible verses are provided by the Bible Society

Births

SMALL on 9th September 2022 to Marie Balchin and Philip, a daughter, Darcy Carolyn, sister to Chloe.

Forthcoming Marriages

MR A. C. QUICK AND MISS P. W. WRIGHTSON
The engagement is announced between Andrew, elder son of the late Cmdr and Mrs John Quick of Ashbrittle, Somerset, and Priscilla, daughter of the late Mr and Mrs Anthony Wrightson of London.

Deaths

BUCHAN Malcolm Harry Erskine, 17th Earl of Buchan, died suddenly on 11th September 2022, aged 92. Now reunited with his adored wife Hilary. Loving father of Harry, Seraphina, Monty and Arabella. Beloved Grandpa and Great-Grandpa to Alex, Katie, Freddie, Ellie, Iona, Milo, Honor, Alfie and Penelope. Funeral service on Wednesday 5th October at noon at St Stephen's, Lansdown Road, Bath BA1 5SX. Family flowers only but donations, if desired, via W. F. Dolman & Son, tel: 01225 444110.

EUSTACE John died peacefully on 7th September 2022, aged 86, at home.

LAMBERT Michael Anthony CBE on 24th August 2022, aged 93. The service of thanksgiving at Saint Andrew's Church, Colne Engaine, has been moved from Monday 19th to Wednesday 21st September at 2pm.

MEYNELL Reverend Honor Mary. Much loved and missed. Funeral Friday 23rd September 2022. Service at St Michael's Church, Kirk Langley, Derbyshire, at 2pm, followed by interment in the churchyard. Family flowers only please. Donations may be given for St Michael's Church PCC and WaterAid. Inquiries to W. Jones & Son, Funeral Directors, Main Road, Brailsford, Ashbourne, DE6 3DA. Tel: 01335 360319.

ROE Dr Peter Frank died on 8th September 2022, aged 91, "with Christ, which is far better". He was deeply loved by his devoted wife Margaret, and loved and mourned by his children Andrew and Helen, and by his grandchildren and great-grandchildren. A service of thanksgiving will be held at 2.30pm on Friday 23rd September at Taunton Minster, St Mary Magdalene. No flowers please. Instead, donations if desired to Médecins sans Frontières. Any inquiries to Taunton Funeral Service. Tel 01823 321077.

WALKER John Leslie on 23rd August 2022, aged 94, died at his home in Knebworth. Service of thanksgiving (after an earlier cremation) at St Martin's, Knebworth, on 23rd September at 2pm. Donations to Christian Aid.

In Memoriam - Private

ROY HASLEHURST In loving memory of our beloved husband and father who died suddenly 15th September 2017. Never forgotten. Trish, Emma, Ashling and Rory.

LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY & PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES

To place notices for these sections please call 020 7481 4000

Notices are subject to confirmation and should be received by 11.30am three days prior to insertion

CITATION: ALMAN
Richard Alman, last heard of at Hintergasse 4, Langstadt, Babenhausen, Darmstadt-Kreis, Deutschland 64832, executor named in a will dated the 26th day of December 2016 of James Henry Alman, late of 432 Allenby Road, Southall, UB1 2HT, who died on the 13th day of August 2018, is cited to apply within one month of the publication of this notice to the Liverpool District Probate Registry at Queen Elizabeth II Law Courts, Derby Square, Liverpool, L2 1XA. (Estate about £569,000 house Zoopla and £312,718 money in bank). Signed: District Registrar Solicitors: Bhogal Partners Solicitors of 33 Bath Road, Hounslow, TW3 3BW, United Kingdom

The simple way to place your announcement in The Times. Available 24 hours a day, seven days a week.

newsukadvertising.co.uk



TIMES RADIO

Join us for breakfast
Listen to Aasmah Mir and Stig Abell on Times Radio, Monday to Thursday at 6am



ABN AMRO FUNDS

Société d'Investissement à Capital Variable
Registered office: 49, avenue J.F. Kennedy L-1855 Luxembourg
R.C.S. Luxembourg: B78762
(The "Company")

NOTICE TO THE SHAREHOLDERS OF THE SUB-FUND
"ABN AMRO Funds EdenTree European Sustainable Equities"
OF THE COMPANY

The shareholders of the above-mentioned sub-fund (the "Sub-Fund") are hereby notified that the following

General amendments of the Company's prospectus

The board of directors of the Company (the "Board of Directors") has approved on 15 October 2022, with non-substantial changes for general amendments to the Company's prospectus, as follows (the "Amendments"):

Amendment to the particular articles of the Sub-Fund

The Board of Directors has decided to amend the particular articles of the Sub-Fund, as they appear in the prospectus, with effect from 15 October 2022, as follows (the "Amendments"):

To amend the particular articles of the Sub-Fund, the Board of Directors has decided to amend the particular articles of the Sub-Fund, as they appear in the prospectus, with effect from 15 October 2022, as follows (the "Amendments"):

The perfect
gift for new
parents



PIPPA SUZANNE DRACOTT WAS BORN ON MAY 28, 2020,
AT BROOMFIELD HOSPITAL IN CHELMSFORD, ESSEX,
TO CLAIRE, 30, AND GARY DRACOTT, 30

Celebrate the arrival of a
newborn in Readers' Lives,
a service in contracted
tributes

Call 020 7782 5583 or email
readerslives@thetimes.co.uk

50%
discount for
subscribers

Law

Adjusting to the King's Counsel era

The accession of King Charles III heralds changes for the legal profession. **Catherine Baksi** reports

The death last week of the monarch — in whose name justice is done and laws are passed — has already triggered changes for the legal profession.

Prosecutions went from being brought in the name of the Queen, Regina, to the King, Rex, and the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court became the King's Bench. However, the Queen's Building at the Royal Courts of Justice in London, opened by Queen Elizabeth II, will keep its name.

The first judgment promulgated in the name of the King is understood to have been in the case of *Saverio Zirilli v The King* in the Court of Appeal in Victoria, in Australia.

For nearly 2,000 Queen's Counsel in England and Wales, it meant an immediate change in suffix, to King's Counsel. The last surviving KC appointed by King George VI, according to the archivist at Inner Temple, was the law lord Baron Simon of Glaisdale, who died in 2006. He joined the Inns of Court regiment in the Second World War, returning to legal practice in 1946 and was appointed King's Counsel in 1951.

As government law officers are given the rank, Edward Timpson, who was appointed solicitor-general in July before being sacked two months later, was the last person to become a QC. When he is sworn in, his successor, Michael Tomlinson, will be the first new KC since the reign of George VI.

Within half an hour of the announcement of the Queen's death, the chairman of the Bar Council — the body that represents barristers in England and

Wales — published a tribute that was signed off with his altered suffix: Mark Fenhalls KC.

On Twitter some silks exercised similar efficiency in altering their names, which, said John Machell KC, was "a mundane and unimportant task in itself, but poignant and affecting".

Others suggested that he had displayed unseemly haste in affecting the change. Henry Grunwald KC tweeted that his Twitter account "will remain @HCGQC out of deep respect for the Queen".

Simon Spence KC tells *The Times* that the sudden change from QC had "a surprisingly profound emotional and psychological impact". However, he suggests there is nothing disrespectful about making the change, which reflects the unbroken line of succession.

Spence points out that with a king and two male heirs in the Prince of Wales and Prince George of Wales, it is highly unlikely that silks will be required to change their letters for generations to come.

Matthew Ryder KC tweeted to ask: "Can't we just be 'Senior Counsel'?" After 70 years, Chris Daw KC agrees that now is the time for a debate about introducing a degree of modernisation, and adoption of Senior Counsel, as has happened in Ireland, Australia and some other Commonwealth countries.

Daw insists that he "doesn't want a new French revolution", but suggests that an appointment system that is entirely separated from the monarchy is more appropriate in the modern age.



King Charles, with the Queen Consort, at the Palace of Westminster this week addressing both Houses of Parliament

Barristers' chambers have been swift to alter websites, but entrance signs may take longer and could be expensive for bigger sets. *The Times* understands that the wooden name boards favoured by some cost about £100 per slat.

The four Inns of Court have opened books of condolence and fly Union Flags at half-mast. Along with the chairman of the Bar Council and presi-

'The change from QC had a surprisingly profound emotional impact'

dent of the Law Society, their representatives have written messages of condolence to the royal family.

The Criminal Bar Association has organised for barristers to gather at the Old Bailey at 4pm today and walk, wearing robes and mourning attire, to Gray's Inn chapel to lay a wreath.

In other acts of modern mourning, the Bar Council and judiciary have

temporarily changed their Twitter logos to black background.

Courts have remained open, observing a two-minute silence on the day that followed the Queen's death. They will be closed on the day of the state funeral, except for urgent hearings, with cases listed either side of the service where possible.

Strike action by criminal barristers in dispute with the government over legal aid rates continues, but planned gatherings outside courts have been cancelled. And an initial meeting between Kirsty Brimelow KC, the chairwoman of the Criminal Bar Association, and the newly appointed justice secretary and lord chancellor, Brandon Lewis, has been postponed to September 20.

During her 70-year reign the Queen had 21 lord chancellors. The first was Baron Simonds and the last was Lewis.

Historically, during periods of national mourning barristers were required to wear mourning bands — normal bands folded over to make pleats and appear darker. Silks and judges also

wore "weepers", detachable long cuffs for dabbing away tears.

The late Sir Henry Brooke, a retired Court of Appeal judge, wrote in 2017 that the practice was last seen in 1991 following the death of King Olav V of Norway, the last surviving grandchild of King Edward VII and Queen Alexandra.

Guidance sent to judges from the lord chief justice, Lord Burnett of Maldon, states that court mourning dress is not required. Yet the brisk trade in mourning garb reported by legal outfitter Ede & Ravenscroft and Ivy & Normanton, an online seller of women's legal attire, suggests there is a strong appetite to continue the tradition.

Anand Beharrylal KC says that the "proper way" for barristers and judges to honour the late Queen is to follow the tradition of wearing court mourning dress and "pay tribute to her in a manner unique to the legal profession".

He says: "The close of this second Elizabethan era should be marked in more than just words."

The monarch's oaths need reform for a modern Britain

Vernon Bogdanor
Comment

The Queen is dead. Long live the King. Yet the monarchy survives only by adapting to the modern world.

Many statutory rules governing the monarchy were drafted in the 17th century, a time of constitutional and religious upheaval, ending when James II was deposed in 1688. Britain was then defined as an Anglican and Protestant nation. Catholics were seen as disloyal, while atheists, agnostics and non-Christians were regarded as beyond the pale. All this is anachronistic in our multi-denominational, pluralistic society.

The King is required to take three statutory oaths. Even though these oaths declare the law rather than

create it, they are hardly appropriate in the Britain of today.

The first oath, promising to preserve the Presbyterian-established Church of Scotland, to which apparently just 6 per cent of Scots belong, was taken at the Accession Council on Saturday. This oath derives from the 25th article of the 1707 Treaty of Union, declaring that statutes contrary to it are void. But it is doubtful whether a court would disavow such a statute.

The 1801 Act of Union with Ireland provided that the Irish church remain established "for ever". But Gladstone disestablished it in the Irish Church Act 1869, and the courts accepted that move in the case of *Canon Selwyn*, who challenged that act's validity in 1872.

Were parliament to pass legislation that disestablished the Scottish church, with the consent of

the Scottish parliament, the King would be bound to assent to it. So he has no power to enforce his oath.

Secondly, either at the first state opening of parliament or at his coronation, the king is required by the Bill of Rights Act 1688, modified by the Accession Declaration Act 1910, to declare that he is a "faithful Protestant" and will "secure the Protestant succession".

Thirdly, the Coronation Oath Act of 1688 requires the King to declare that he will maintain the Anglican Protestant Church, established in England, though not in any other part of the UK, nor in any of the other realms of which the King is head of state. This act surely needs amendment.

Reform depends on the religious and political authorities, who would need the agreement of opposition parties and the other realms.

The coronation is an Anglican religious ceremony as well as a constitutional one in which the King is acknowledged as the rightful sovereign. The King may wish to add a further ceremony in which he would reaffirm his commitment to those of all faiths and of none. But in addition it may be that the two elements of the coronation — the religious and the constitutional — could be separated.

It seems odd in these multifaceted days that the sovereign is anointed only after agreeing to secure the interests of the Church of England. The homage could well be separated from the religious elements of the ceremony, since, unlike the oaths, it is not prescribed in legislation.

Even in 1953, when Britain was — nominally, at least — a strongly Anglican nation, the coronation service appeared anachronistic. The

diary of Geoffrey Fisher, then the Archbishop of Canterbury, in part reproduced in his official biography, shows that the Duke of Edinburgh had asked, unavailingly, "how some features relevant to the world today could be introduced".

Survey evidence shows that while the monarchy retains its popularity, there is some scepticism among the young. Reform would ensure that the coronation genuinely symbolises the pluralism of modern Britain.

Vernon Bogdanor is a professor of government at King's College, London

Times Law

Editor Jonathan Ames
020 7782 5405 jonathan.ames@thetimes.co.uk

Advertising and marketing

For print and online: Jeanine Kiala
020 7782 7518 jeanine.kiala@news.co.uk

THE TIMES
THE BRIEF

In conversation
Solicitor James
Hartley on justice
for subpostmasters
in Horizon scandal
[thetimes.co.uk](https://www.thetimes.co.uk)

Firms accused of greenwashing

Jonathan Ames

"Law is central to driving a just transition to a sustainable future," said Mishcon de Reya, one of London's most esteemed practices, this week as it announced a seminar on all things green.

Mishcon, which represented Diana in her 1996 divorce from her husband, now King Charles III, is not alone among English and US law firms in touting supposed green credentials.

However, a group of 150 prominent lawyers — including 17 King's Counsel — have signed an open letter that calls on commercial law specialists to do more to fight climate change.

It also accuses many of the world's biggest law firms, including four of London's elite "magic circle", of "greenwashing" — talking a good game about environmental sustainability while representing the world's biggest polluters and fossil fuel companies.

The letter refers to the maximum increase in global temperature relative to pre-industrial levels as agreed by the UN Paris agreement on climate change, saying: "Lawyers who support transactions inconsistent with the 1.5C limit expose themselves and their clients to substantial legal risk, as well as the real-world risk of catastrophe."

The group — which includes lawyers from Landmark Chambers, who acted for the government in legal challenges to proposals to expand Heathrow airport in London — adds: "Lawyers must use their influence for good, supporting their clients in making the urgent transformation to business practices that is required to avert disaster."

The letter goes on to point out that a report published last year by the US group Law Students for Climate Accountability included a scorecard in which large US and UK firms were rated in terms of their greenness. Four of the five magic circle firms — Allen & Overy, Clifford Chance, Freshfields Bruckhaus Deringer and Linklaters — received F grades, the lowest. Two other top-ten City law firms — Hogan Lovells and Norton Rose Fulbright — were also given Fs.

"City law firms seem to believe they can follow the government's lead — warm words on climate action while continuing to profiteer from the carbon economy," says Tim Crosland, the barrister and director of the campaign group Plan B, which organised the signatories to the letter.



Allen & Overy advised on a huge energy infrastructure deal with Aramco, a Saudi Arabian petroleum and gas company

He adds that the fact that the letter has been signed by so many KCs "comes at a critical constitutional moment. We know that King Charles III is alive to the extreme dangers of climate breakdown. Will he sign off on legislation that expands the carbon economy even while knowing it's a death warrant for so many and would threaten the survival of the state and the Commonwealth? Or will he have the courage to take a stand?"

That City law firms have been keen to jump on the sustainability bandwagon is beyond doubt. Allen & Overy says its "vision" is to "contribute to improving the environmental sustainability of the legal sector by implementing best practice in operational management".

Freshfields recognises the business perils of climate change, highlighting "the rising threat of litigation as corporates are targeted by claimants demanding compensation for historic emissions and greater transparency on climate-related risk".

And in November Nadia Kalic, a partner at Clifford Chance's office in Sydney, Australia, set out the firm's "route to net zero". It included commissioning consultants "to monitor both our own and our suppliers' sustainabil-

ity performance against a globally recognised methodology" that conformed with the UN, the International Labour Organization and a range of other great and good international organisations.

On the other hand City firms are equally keen to promote their connections to the oil and gas industry. Allen & Overy touts its "market-leading oil and gas practice" that advises national and international oil companies "on all aspects of the oil and gas supply chain".

More specifically, the firm recently advised Hassana Investment Company in what it trumpeted as "one of the world's largest energy infrastructure deals", which involved the Saudi Arabian company Aramco striking a \$15.5 billion deal for a gas pipeline network.

Two years ago Freshfields advised on a gas deal involving Russia's state-owned Gazprom and China's National Petroleum Corporation. The firm proudly notes that the deal was crucial in its team winning a significant award.

The open letter highlights three proposals. It starts with "self-education", saying that "all lawyers must ensure they acquire and maintain understanding of the extreme risks of breaching the 1.5C limit; and the urgent action required by 2030 to prevent such breach".

Next the signatories call for lawyers to be "ethically obliged to advise their clients... of the serious risks — legal and otherwise — of pursuing any investment, project or transaction that is inconsistent with the pathway to 1.5C".

And, third, they call on lawyers to support efforts by the judiciary "to develop climate literacy, and in appropriate cases, ensure courts have access to relevant evidence concerning the climate emergency and have due regard to the compatibility of any investment, project or transaction with the 1.5C threshold".

Whether City law firms will pay any attention to the open letter is debatable. None of the City firms that were graded F in last year's report would comment.

EXCLUSIVE TO SUBSCRIBERS

Fine mess Calls for rise in solicitors' financial penalties
Medical negligence Why no-fault claims will cost dear
Non-nuclear Redefining modern family structure

[thetimes.co.uk](https://www.thetimes.co.uk)

OUT OF COURT

The cases, the chatter, the chaos: what's really going on in the law

Inn recycles court attire

As aspiring barristers begin a new term, Inner Temple is inviting lawyers to donate good-quality, dry-cleaned business and court dress as well as dinner jackets to help those in need.

The Inn will hold a clothing fair on September 27 and 30, and asks that donations are dropped at the Inn's education and training reception on the third floor of the Treasury Building by September 22. Donors are asked to include a note in the pocket if they are giving an item with a story that students might find inspiring.

Adjust to a new anthem

To Temple Church, where parishioners were keen to be among the first to show their allegiance to Charles III by belting out a rendition of the altered national anthem at the end of a service last week. And our spies relate that it was a game effort, if in the end a slightly faltering "God save the Quing" was the result.

Cathartic walk home

Michael Mansfield KC, the renowned criminal law and civil liberties specialist, has been reminiscing about some of his landmark cases in a podcast for Vival, a vegan campaign group.

He recalls his anger after his client, Barry George, was wrongly convicted of the murder of the television presenter Jill Dando. "I thought the only way I have of dissipating the contained anger is something physical. So I walked home, pounding the streets all the way... every pace I was going back over and over [the case]. I have to have a facility to absorb and accommodate a case that's gone so badly wrong."

Court of Appeal judges quashed George's conviction in 2007. He was acquitted after a retrial in 2008.

Three Daves on a bench

The new appointments to the Supreme Court have resulted in there being three men called David and only one woman among the 12 justices, as *The Times* wrote last week.

Defending the process, a former president, also named David, Lord Neuberger of Abbotsbury, said the lack of diversity was "regrettable and unfortunate". And in noting the more rarefied atmosphere of the Supreme Court compared with the Court of Appeal, he said that making the change is like "moving from a school to a monastery", adding that he hopes it will become more like a nunnery.

■ Subscribers can register for the Brief e-newsletter, which this week unveils a rabble-rousing protest song for striking barristers and an appeal for barrister choristers.

Lawyer of the week Penny Simpson

Penny Simpson, a partner and the head of environmental law at Freeths, led the judicial review for the campaigners Tim and Angelika Harris, who argued that the Environment Agency had failed to protect rare wetland species and habitats of international importance in the Norfolk Broads from the impact of water abstraction. The High Court ruled in the couple's favour that despite Brexit, European laws on nature conservation remain enforceable against UK agencies.

What were the biggest hurdles you had to overcome in this case? Trying to determine via endless Freedom of Information Act requests what the agency knew about the risk of damage from water abstraction to

sensitive environmental areas. The technical aspects of its work is underpinned by complex scientific methodology.

What is the best decision you have taken as a lawyer? Leaving a well-known City law firm to work in-house as a campaigns lawyer for an environmental charity. This was the springboard to develop the legal practice I am so passionate about today.

Who do you most admire in the law? As a student I worked with Philippe

Sands KC as an intern. He showed how you can use the law to bring about environmental and social change, which he has done his whole career.



What is the best advice you have received? Follow your heart when making career decisions. Don't be afraid to do something that bucks the trend.

What is the funniest thing that has happened in your job? Getting on what I thought was the Eurostar to Brussels from London for an important meeting. I realised I was

on an empty train heading to a north London rail depot, where I had to wait four hours before being rescued.

What are the best and worst aspects of being a lawyer? The best is being able to make a difference for clients; the worst is the gruelling hours.

What law would you enact? Only one car per household. This would have a positive impact on the environment, but it would have to be combined with a commitment to improve public transport.

What is your favourite cocktail? Always a mojito.

Linda Tsang
l_tsang@hotmail.com

Call free today to find out how much you could release – 0808 500 1536

Unlock tax-free cash from your home

and pay off any outstanding mortgage, so you can achieve your retirement dreams.

Whether it's for a new opportunity or simply to improve your lifestyle, the money tied up in your home can help you realise your goals.

Equity release may involve a lifetime mortgage which is a loan secured against your home, or a home reversion plan, and the money plus accrued interest is repaid on death or entering long-term care

It's important to know that it reduces the value of your estate and requires paying off any existing mortgage. It may also affect any entitlement to means-tested benefits now or in the future.

Please ask us for a no-obligation personalised illustration which will explain the features, costs and risks.



ORDER
YOUR FREE
GUIDE TO
EQUITY
RELEASE

To find out how much cash you could release, or to request your FREE guide, call
Freephone 0808 500 1536
or visit agepartnership.co.uk/TheTimes



Age Partnership Plus is a trading name of Age Partnership Limited, which is authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority, FCA registered number 425432. Company registered in England and Wales No. 5265969. VAT registration number 162 9355 92. Registered address, 2200 Century Way, Thorpe Park, Leeds, LS15 8ZB.. Correct at time of print.

Or return this coupon to get your FREE guide to equity release, to: Freepost Age Partnership

Title: Name:

Address:

Date of Birth: Postcode: Tel: Are you a homeowner? ☐

By supplying your address you are confirming that you are happy for Age Partnership+ to contact you via letter regarding products and services relevant to your enquiry. Age Partnership+ will contact you on the telephone number you are providing regarding your enquiry. For more information, please visit www.agepartnership.co.uk/plus/privacy or to request to opt out at any time, email enquiries@agepartnership.com



Taking your home to the next level.

AS SEEN
ON TV



BUY DIRECT FROM THE MANUFACTURER



- Market leading technology
- Smallest lift on the market
- Quick and easy to install
- 12 month warranty
- Certified to the British Standard 5900:2012

Pollock Lifts is an independently owned British business, that has, for over 38 years, designed and manufactured lifts that help people regain their independence and stay in the home they love.

We have a top-quality collection of homelifts, home elevators, through-floor lifts and platform lifts to suit you and your home. Our lifts are designed to be whisper quiet and fit seamlessly with your home. With their simple one touch controls, they are easy to operate too. Installation is quick and easy, only taking two or three days.

Homelift specialists since 1983

Benefits of a Pollock Homelift



Quick Installation

Typically installing your Homelift takes 1-2 days and there should be no requirement to redecorate once your home lift is installed.



Full Warranty

Pollock Homelifts come with a full 12-month warranty to cover all parts and labour.



A Perfect Fit

Pollock Homelifts come in a range of sizes to suit individual needs as well as the available space in your home.



Back-Up Power

Pollock Homelifts have a dedicated battery back-up that will take over in the event of a power cut.



Service Agreement

Service agreements are available post installation to ensure your lift is serviced and operating safely for years to come.



Expert Design

Pollock Homelifts have been created to suit different needs and budgets using knowledge gleaned from users, healthcare professionals and our own experience.



Call **0800 472 5002** or visit www.pollockhomelifts.co.uk for a FREE no-obligation survey to see if a Pollock Homelift is right for you.

BOOK BY
8PM 23RD
SEPTEMBER 2022
FOR AN EXTRA
DISCOUNT
OF UP TO
£500[±]

Regent

SEVEN SEAS CRUISES

AN UNRIVALLED EXPERIENCE*

Included
DRINKS, GRATUITIES,
SPECIALITY
DINING & WI-FI**

UP TO 102
Included
SHORE EXCURSIONS*

Exclusive
READER OFFERS
SAVINGS OF
UP TO £7,400[±]

BRAND NEW
READER OFFERS EXCLUSIVE

The 6★ All-Inclusive Grand Caribbean & Amazon Launch Promotion

Exclusive
Free \$400
ON BOARD SPEND FOR
ALL BOOKINGS*

JUST A LOW DEPOSIT
REQUIRED THEN
NOTHING TO PAY
UNTIL 2024

26 NIGHTS DEPARTING 16TH NOVEMBER 2024

NOVEMBER 2024

Sat 16 **Fly from London to Miami, Florida, USA***
Upon arrival, transfer to a hotel for your overnight stay. **Book a Concierge Suite or above and enjoy an upgraded hotel stay***

Sun 17 **Miami, Florida, USA**
Transfer to the port and embark the 6★ **Seven Seas Mariner®** for your 24 night all-inclusive voyage to the Caribbean & Amazon

Wed 20 **Gustavia, St. Barts (arrive late am)**

Thu 21 **Pointe-à-Pitre, Guadeloupe**
★Recommended Included Excursion*: Marine Nature Reserve & Snorkelling

Cruise to a protected marine reserve in a motorboat and snorkel along a huge coral reef teeming with marine life. Your destination is Grand Cul-de-Sac Marine Nature Reserve, an expansive bay protected by an immense coral reef that is a UNESCO World Biological Reserve

Fri 22 **St. George's, Grenada (arrive late am – depart late evening)**

Sat 23 **Port of Spain, Trinidad (depart pm)**

Tue 26 **★Cruising the Amazon River★**

Wed 27 **Santarém, Brazil ★Amazon River★**
★Recommended Included Excursion*: River Tour and Eco Maica Lake

Cruise by local riverboat along two different rivers that meet near Santarém, but don't mix immediately. Watch the waters of the Tapajós and the Amazon flow in parallel – one stream clear, the other muddy

Thu 28 **Boca da Valeria, Brazil (depart pm) ★Amazon River★**

Fri 29 **Manaus, Brazil ★Amazon River★**

★Recommended Included Excursion*: Meeting of the Waters Cruise

Cruise a lake where giant water lilies grow and visit the famous spot where two rivers of different colours flow side-by-side for several miles

Sat 30 **Parintins, Brazil (arrive late am) ★Amazon River★**

DECEMBER 2024

Sun 1 **Alter do Chão, Brazil (depart early pm)**

★Amazon River★

Mon 2 **★Cruising the Amazon River★**

Sail along the vast Amazon River as it flows through the heart of the world's largest tropical rainforest on a holiday with a difference

Thu 5 **Bridgetown, Barbados**

Fri 6 **Roseau, Dominica**

Dominica is home to one of the Caribbean's great natural wonders-the scenic Valley of Desolation, where in a verdant tropical gorge, white mists from bubbling hot springs swirl in the air

Sat 7 **Philipsburg, St. Maarten**

Sun 8 **San Juan, Puerto Rico (depart early pm)**

Tue 10 **Great Stirrup Cay, Bahamas (arrive late am)**

Wed 11 **Miami, Florida, USA**

Disembark and transfer to the airport for your overnight flight to London*

Thu 12 **Arrive in London**

Dates not mentioned are spent relaxing at sea

YOUR EXCLUSIVE READER OFFERS LTD LAUNCH FARES

SUITE	GRADE	BROCHURE FARE (PP)	READER OFFERS LTD FARE (PP)
Deluxe Veranda Suite	H	£13,339	£9,699
Concierge Suite	E	£14,539	£10,899
Penthouse Suite	C	£16,119	£12,499
Horizon View Suite	HS	£17,249	£13,599
Mariner Suite	MN	£21,539	£17,799
Master Suite	MS	– SOLD OUT –	

JUST A LOW DEPOSIT REQUIRED TO SECURE YOUR HOLIDAY, THEN NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL 2024

BOOK WITH CONFIDENCE
WITH READER OFFERS LTD
HERE WHEN YOU NEED US

✓ THE UK'S NO.1 INDEPENDENT
CRUISE SPECIALIST

✓ INSURANCE GUIDANCE

✓ ABTA & ATOL PROTECTED - BE
CONFIDENT TO CRUISE



WHAT'S INCLUDED
IN YOUR EXCLUSIVE
READER OFFERS LTD LAUNCH PROMOTION

BOOK WITH A TOP PARTNER FOR
REGENT SEVEN SEAS CRUISES®

- EXCLUSIVE SAVINGS OF UP TO £7,400*
- PLUS, BOOK BY 8PM 23RD SEPTEMBER 2022 TO RECEIVE AN EXCLUSIVE ADDITIONAL DISCOUNT OF UP TO £500 PER BOOKING OFF THE ADVERTISED FARES*

- **INCLUDED** pre-cruise hotel stay in Miami, Florida – book a Concierge Suite or above & enjoy an upgraded hotel stay*
- **24 NIGHTS** all-inclusive 6★ cruising on board the ultra-luxurious 680-guest **Seven Seas Mariner®**, including:
 - **EXCLUSIVE FREE \$400** on board spend for all bookings*
 - All suite, private balcony accommodation
 - Up to 102 **INCLUDED** shore excursions*
 - **INCLUDED** specialty restaurant dining throughout
 - **INCLUDED** unlimited drinks including fine wines and premium spirits, plus in-suite mini-bar replenished daily**
 - **INCLUDED** pre-paid gratuities**
 - **INCLUDED** unlimited Wi-Fi for all suites**
 - **INCLUDED** butler service for Penthouse Suites and above
 - **INCLUDED** 24-hour room service & laundry service
- Return flights from London (regional and premium class flights may be available on request*) and overseas transfers

EXCLUSIVE CRUISE MILES®

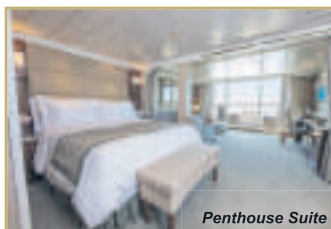
Earn up to **35,598** Cruise Miles® worth **£355**, when booking this incredible voyage with Reader Offers Ltd**



Caribbean



Amazon River



Penthouse Suite

www.rolcruise.co.uk

TRAVEL WITH
CONFIDENCE

Agent to ATOL Holder
Regent Seven Seas
Cruises 10297

ABTA
ABTA No F9225

CALL ONE OF OUR
CRUISE SPECIALISTS FREE ON

0808 239 4862

QUOTE OFFER REF 628994

OPEN 7 DAYS
8:30AM – 8PM



Fares are per person based on two adults sharing, may increase or be withdrawn at any time. Offer applies to new bookings only. Ports may require a tender. Flights may be indirect. *Will incur supplementary costs and may require an additional overnight stay. **Subject to the cruise line's T&Cs. Savings are based on two adults sharing. 6★ all-inclusive relates to the cruise element only. *Included shore excursions exclude Regent Choice Excursions and private arrangements. Some shore excursions will be unsuitable for guests with mobility restrictions. Shore excursions mentioned are subject to change and can be booked up to 365 days prior to departure - depending on suite grade. Wildlife sightings are not guaranteed. *Subject to availability. †Cruise Miles® T&Cs apply, Regent Seven Seas Cruises® T&Cs apply, E&OE.

Today Scattered showers in the north and east, elsewhere dry with sunny spells. Max 19C (66F), min 2C (36F)

Around Britain

Key: b=bright, c=cloud, d=drizzle, pc=partly cloudy, du=dull, f=fair, fg=fog, h=hail, m=mist, r=rain, sh=showers, sl=sleet, sn=snow, s=sun, t=thunder
**previous day **=data not available

	Temp C	Rain mm	Sun hr*
	midday yesterday	24 hrs to 5pm yesterday	
Aberdeen	15	C	0.0 8.0
Aberporth	15	DU	0.0 1.1
Anglesey	15	C	0.2 1.2
Aviemore	14	C	0.0 4.6
Barnstaple	20	PC	6.8 **
Belfast	18	PC	0.0 **
Birmingham	17	PC	0.0 **
Bournemouth	17	D	11.2 0.0
Bridlington	16	C	0.0 **
Bristol	17	S	2.0 0.0
Cambridge	17	B	8.2 0.0
Cardiff	19	S	5.0 0.0
Edinburgh	15	M	0.0 4.6
Eskdalemuir	15	PC	0.0 11.4
Glasgow	16	S	0.0 1.0
Hereford	16	D	0.0 **
Herstmonceux	16	C	19.8 0.0
Ipswich	19	PC	0.0 2.7
Isle of Man	15	D	0.0 10.1
Isle of Wight	17	R	22.4 **
Jersey	20	M	0.0 0.2
Kewick	15	B	0.0 **
Kinloss	14	C	0.8 5.6
Leeds	12	C	0.0 **
Lerwick	12	C	1.6 1.6
Leuchars	16	C	0.0 1.9
Lincoln	16	PC	0.0 8.4
Liverpool	16	C	0.0 **
London	19	C	5.2 0.0
Lyneham	15	C	3.0 0.0
Manchester	**	**	** **
Margate	**	**	0.2 **
Milford Haven	17	PC	0.0 **
Newcastle	15	PC	0.0 **
Nottingham	17	C	0.0 0.1
Orkney	11	R	1.0 1.8
Plymouth	20	C	2.6 **
Portland	17	C	3.6 **
Scilly, St Mary's	17	PC	11.2 **
Shoreham	17	C	13.6 0.0
Shrewsbury	15	C	0.0 2.2
Snowdonia	17	S	0.2 **
Southend	19	C	5.4 0.3
South Uist	14	C	0.4 **
Stornoway	**	**	0.2 0.2
Tiree	14	B	1.0 0.7
Whitehaven	14	PC	0.0 8.0
Wick	12	C	1.2 **
Yeovilton	16	C	2.6 0.0

The world

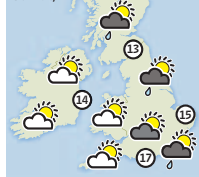
All readings local midnight yesterday			
Alicante	30	PC	28
Amsterdam	19	PC	22
Alghero	27	PC	28
Auckland	**	**	30
Bahrain	37	S	29
Bangkok	31	B	15
Barbados	31	PC	23
Barcelona	26	PC	28
Beijing	29	S	25
Beirut	30	PC	29
Belgrade	29	S	20
Berlin	18	PC	12
Bermuda	29	PC	21
Bordeaux	28	S	26
Brussels	15	D	21
Bucharest	23	S	27
Budapest	21	S	29
Buenos Aires	19	PC	29
Cairo	30	S	25
Calcutta	28	S	31
Canberra	13	PC	8
Cape Town	27	S	26
Chicago	24	B	18
Copenhagen	18	B	17
Corfu	29	PC	9
Delhi	32	S	16
Dubai	41	S	26
Dublin	14	S	42
Faro	23	B	28
Florence	28	PC	21
Frankfurt	20	DU	14
Geneva	25	PC	22
Gibraltar	27	PC	27
Helsinki	12	B	28
Hong Kong	34	S	26
Honolulu	**	**	13
Istanbul	24	PC	10
Jerusalem	30	PC	17
Johannesburg	18	PC	30
Kuala Lumpur	32	PC	27
Kyiv	**	**	29
Lanzarote	25	PC	19
Las Palmas	27	B	27
Lima	14	DU	20
Lisbon	22	B	19
Los Angeles	26	PC	26
Luxor	**	**	23

Five days ahead

Largely dry with sunny spells and the risk of showers across northern and eastern areas

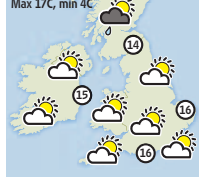
Tomorrow

Sunny intervals with the chance of showers in northern Scotland and eastern England. Elsewhere mostly dry with sunny spells.
Max 17C, min 2C



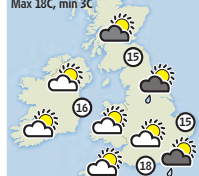
Saturday

Cloudy with scattered showers across northern Scotland although there will be a few isolated showers across the Norfolk coast. Elsewhere dry with sunny intervals.
Max 17C, min 4C



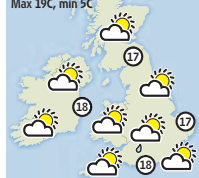
Sunday

Largely cloudy with scattered showers in eastern areas. Western and central areas will be mostly dry with sunny spells.
Max 18C, min 3C



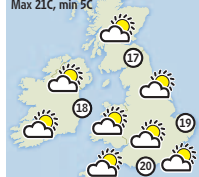
Monday

Mainly dry with sunny spells for much of the British Isles. Sunny intervals with the risk of isolated showers in eastern and central England.
Max 19C, min 5C



Tuesday

A dry day with sunny intervals for most areas. A chance of the odd isolated shower for western Ireland and northern Scotland.
Max 21C, min 5C



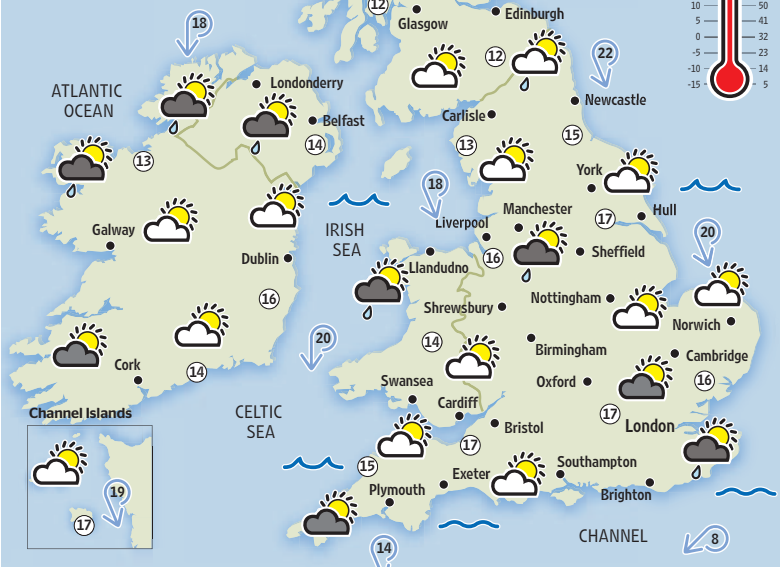
The Times weather page is provided by Weatherquest

Wind speed
34 (mph)
Temperature
28 (degrees C)

Sea state
Calm
Slight
Moderate
Rough

Flood alerts and warnings

At 17:00 on Wednesday there were three flood alerts and no warnings in England, but no flood alerts or warnings in Wales or Scotland. For further information and updates in England visit flood-warning-information.service.gov.uk, for Wales naturalresources.wales/flooding and for Scotland SEPA.org.uk



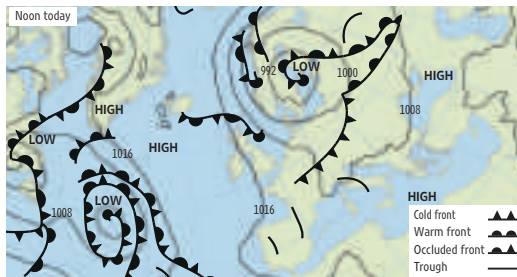
General situation: Mainly dry with sunny spells and scattered showers in northern Scotland and eastern England. **Wales, W Midlands, SW Eng, Channel Is:** Dry with sunny spells and the chance of the odd isolated shower in north Wales. Light to moderate north to northwesterly wind. Maximum 18C (64F), minimum 6C (43F). **E Midlands, E Anglia, C S Eng, London, SE Eng:** Mainly cloudy with sunny intervals and scattered showers, clearing through the evening. Light

to moderate northwesterly wind. Maximum 19C (66F), minimum 7C (45F). **Argyll, Glasgow, Moray Firth, N Isles, Edinburgh and Dundee, Aberdeen, Cen Highland, N Scotland:** Sunny periods with a spell of showery rain moving southwards. Moderate northwesterly wind. Maximum 15C (59F), minimum 2C (36F). **N Ireland, Republic of Ireland:** Mainly dry with sunny spells in the morning. The afternoon will be largely dry

although there is a small risk of an isolated shower in the north. Light to moderate northwesterly wind. Maximum 17C (63F), minimum 4C (39F). **Borders, SW Scotland, Lake District, IoM, NW Eng, Cen N Eng, E Eng, NE Eng:** Dry and sunny with patchy cloud developing into the evening and the risk an isolated shower. Light to moderate northwesterly wind. Maximum 17C (63F), minimum 3C (37F).

Tides

Tidal predictions, Heights in metres			
Today	HT	LT	HT
Aberdeen	05:01 4.2	17:33 3.9	
Avonmouth	11:03 12.4	23:17 12.2	
Belfast	02:56 3.5	15:22 3.3	
Cardiff	10:48 11.5	23:05 11.3	
Devonport	09:35 5.2	21:43 5.1	
Dover	02:50 6.5	15:06 6.6	
Dublin	03:00 4.0	15:32 3.7	
Falmouth	09:04 5.0	21:17 4.9	
Greenock	04:13 3.6	16:28 3.3	
Harwich	03:32 3.9	15:38 4.0	
Holyhead	01:56 5.5	14:17 5.1	
Hull	10:02 7.6	22:20 6.8	
Leith	06:26 5.4	18:53 5.0	
Liverpool	02:42 9.1	15:00 8.6	
London Bridge	05:44 6.9	17:55 7.0	
Lowestoft	01:15 2.4	13:18 2.6	
Milford Haven	10:02 6.5	22:21 6.4	
Morcambe	02:53 9.2	15:11 8.6	
Newhaven	02:47 6.5	15:03 6.5	
Newquay	08:55 6.5	21:14 6.4	
Oban	09:11 3.6	21:38 3.6	
Penzance	08:26 5.2	20:44 5.1	
Portsmouth	03:11 4.5	15:43 4.6	
Shoreham	03:00 6.0	15:18 6.0	
Southampton	02:36 4.3	17:19 4.3	
Swansea	10:09 8.9	22:27 8.7	
Tees	07:26 5.5	19:57 5.1	
Weymouth	10:28 1.9	22:45 1.9	



Synoptic situation

An occluded front associated with an area of low pressure over Scandinavia will push into eastern Scotland bringing scattered showers and thick cloud. An area of high pressure sitting to the west of Ireland bringing largely dry conditions with sunny spells, although there is the risk of the odd isolated shower.

Highs and lows

24hrs to 5pm yesterday
Warmest: Charsfield, Suffolk, 22.8C
Coldest: Eskdalemuir, 2.3C
Wettest: Thorney Island, West Sussex, 22.4mm
Sunniest: Morecambe, 12.0hrs*

Sun and moon

For Greenwich
Sun rises: 06:35
Sun sets: 19:15
Moon rises: 21:13
Moon sets: 13:57 Fri
Third Quarter: September 17th

Hours of darkness

Aberdeen	19:58-06:11
Belfast	20:11-06:28
Birmingham	19:53-06:13
Cardiff	19:58-06:19
Exeter	19:58-06:21
Glasgow	20:05-06:20
Liverpool	19:58-06:17
London	19:45-06:07
Manchester	19:55-06:14
Newcastle	19:54-06:10
Norwich	19:40-06:00
Penzance	20:06-06:29
Sheffield	19:52-06:11

Weather Eye
Paul Simons



It's come as a bit of a shock to be facing downpours of rain after the long summer drought, but at least it's been a great tonic for parched lawns that have been resurrected from sickly yellow to lush green again.

We are now halfway through September and it's a strange feeling looking at the national rainfall statistics and seeing figures much closer to usual averages. In some places it's been extremely wet thanks to some mighty big downpours, with Heathrow standing out as a particularly sodden location, with it almost 50 per cent above its entire month's average rainfall.

On the other hand, anyone looking for an escape from the soaking wet could have tried parts of the Highlands and Islands — Stornoway on the Isle of Lewis had only a fifth of its usual rainfall.

Now comes another surprise, as conditions gradually turn a touch cooler. So far this month has been surprisingly mild and some places have been basking in warmth, thanks in no small part to some very mild nights. Eastern England has enjoyed some of the best temperatures, and Wattisham in Suffolk reached 4C above its September average. This mild spell also embraced much of the UK, with temperatures in Scotland reaching 3C above the norm in parts of the northeast and on the west coast.

Why is it now turning chilly? A high-pressure system is moving in from the west and sweeping air down from the far north, making it feel especially cool at night where there are clear skies, and even cold enough for a touch of frost in parts of Scotland. By tomorrow the winds will pick up, making it feel even chillier, especially along the east coast. Across the UK temperatures below 20C will be widespread, something we haven't seen on the weather maps for many months.

As the high pressure envelops the UK this weekend, conditions turn calmer and drier. But this is autumn and so the cool nights also bring the risk of rural frosts, patchy mist and fog. Next week temperatures should start to climb closer to the average.

Speak directly to one of our forecasters on 09065 77 76 75

8am to 6pm daily (calls charged at £1.50 per minute plus network extras)



For more information on the services we can provide, visit our website: www.weatherquest.co.uk

Riga Christmas Markets

SAVE UP TO 10%*

Newmarket Holidays

*Offer applies to new bookings made by September 30, 2022. Exclusions apply. Prices shown include discounts and are based on two sharing a twin room. Offer is subject to availability and may be withdrawn at any time. Operated by and subject to the booking conditions of Newmarket Holidays, ABTA 7812, ATOL 2325, a company wholly independent of News UK. Subject to availability. Prices correct at time of going to press. Single supplements apply. Standard headline charges apply.

FOUR DAYS FROM

£374

PER PERSON

Three nights' bed and breakfast accommodation at the centrally located, four-star Avalon Hotel, Riga

Return flights to Riga

Coach travel and transfers throughout

The services of a friendly, experienced tour manager

One of Europe's most picturesque markets, and traditional celebrations in Latvia's charming capital – where Christmas Trees were first decorated.

Enjoy a festive break in the historic Latvian capital, where a wonderful market is held in the picturesque Old Town Square, beneath a brightly decorated tree – somewhat appropriate for a city where the tradition is said to have begun over 500 years ago.

Departing December 8 and 15, 2022

thetimes.co.uk/nh-rigachristmas
0808 273 3614
and quote TIM

TIMESTravelOffers

Sport

Evans admits he could lose spot to Murray after opening defeat

Dan Evans (GB)	4	6	4
Tommy Paul (US)	6	4	6

Davis Cup

Stuart Fraser Tennis Correspondent

Dan Evans admitted that he may find himself replaced by Andy Murray in the Great Britain Davis Cup team singles selections this week after losing the opening match of this year's campaign in Glasgow yesterday.

The British No 2, ranked No 25 in the world, could not get the better of Tommy Paul, the world No 29 from the United States, losing a gruelling encounter 6-4, 4-6, 6-4 in two hours and 32 minutes at the Emirates Arena.

Cameron Norrie kept Britain in the first round-robin tie of the group stage by defeating Taylor Fritz, the world No 12, 2-6, 7-6 (7-2), 7-5 in the second singles match. It gave Murray and Joe Salisbury the chance to secure victory for the hosts in the deciding doubles against Rajeev Ram and Jack Sock, which was being contested last night.

Evans, 32, has always been committed to the Davis Cup cause, yet he has not often performed at his best in the team competition billed as "the World Cup of tennis". He has an overall win-loss record of 10-19 and has won only two of his nine matches against top-60 opponents. The Great Britain captain, Leon Smith, will now consider whether to field Murray, a three-times grand-slam champion and former world No 1, instead for the first singles match against the Netherlands tomorrow.

"I think now there will be a discussion," Evans said. "Obviously there's more permutations after you see what happens on the first day."

Evans was twice a break up in the early stages but could not take advantage and was warned for an audible obscenity by the umpire after losing the opening set. He refocused in the second and levelled the match by using his deft backhand slice to great effect.

The long rallies in the deciding set



Evans said he did not take his chances against Paul, while Norrie, inset, also toiled but earned Britain's first win against the US

captivated the crowd of 5,000 but there were groans when Evans played a poor game on serve at 4-3 down. Paul failed to serve out the match at 5-3 but broke the Evans serve again for the win.

The slow conditions were not ideal for Evans's net-rushing game. It is understood that the British team were taken aback by the slow pace of both the indoor hard court and balls when they first arrived for practice last weekend. Under the old format, the hosts were entitled to play in their preferred conditions, but the new format means that competition organisers attempt to set a similar pace of play across all four venues for the group stage (Glasgow,

Bologna, Hamburg and Valencia). "It is what it is," Evans said. "It's a hard, physical court to play on. But it was nothing to do with the court as to why I didn't win the match. I had my chances and came up short."

Norrie, 27, showed the Scottish crowd what he is renowned for on the ATP tour. In a week when he sits at a career-high world ranking of No 8, he battled back from a set down in front of his Glasgow-born father, David, who made the long trip from New Zealand to watch in person.

"I wasn't really playing my best," Norrie said. "Taylor came out firing but I managed to get to a second set tie-

break. I played well in the tie-break and then the third set as well."

The atmosphere was more sombre than usual after the death of the Queen. A minute's silence was held before the tie and no music was played during the change of ends. "We're very lucky to be playing," Evans said. "Thankfully the event was allowed to go on."

DID BRITAIN FIGHT BACK?

Go online now to see if the home team recovered after Evans's defeat in Glasgow [thetimes.co.uk/#section-sport](https://www.thetimes.co.uk/#section-sport)

LIV threat fired me up, says McIlroy

Golf

Rory McIlroy has admitted that the "grim" prospect of a LIV Golf player winning the BMW PGA Championship gave him extra motivation.

Patrick Reed, who held the clubhouse lead for two hours on Sunday, and Talor Gooch—both LIV players—finished in the top five, with only Jon Rahm, McIlroy and the eventual winner Shane Lowry ahead of them.

"The leaderboard at Wentworth last week at about 2pm on Sunday was looking pretty grim if you were in a position that I hold," said McIlroy, who had described the presence of 18 players from the Saudi-funded break-away as "hard to stomach". "That probably gave me some extra motivation [as it did for] a few other guys."

McIlroy, 33, has emerged as one of the most vocal supporters of the PGA Tour and DP World Tour as they try to combat the threat of LIV Golf.

"It's a weird time in golf and hopefully over the next couple of years we can resolve it in some way," the Northern Irishman said, "but right now I'm a golfer. I maybe put myself in a conversation too much at times. But I can't help myself because I feel strongly about it."

McIlroy was speaking at Marco Simone Golf and Country Club near Rome, the scene of this week's Italian Open and the Ryder Cup next year, when Europe will be captained by Luke Donald after Henrik Stenson was stripped of the job for joining LIV.

"I've had discussions with Luke and actually a few of us are meeting for dinner tonight [yesterday] for a little bit of team bonding," McIlroy said. "But also [to] have a talk about the course and how we think it should be set up to favour the European team."

The world No 2 does not think that LIV players should be on the Ryder Cup team but Matt Fitzpatrick, the US Open champion from England, does not agree. "I just want to win the Ryder Cup," Fitzpatrick said. "I want the 11 best guys. I'm not too bothered where they are going to come from."

TUNE IN TO LIVE FOOTBALL COMMENTARIES

SHERIFF TIRASPOL v MAN UTD

TONIGHT 17:30 (17:45 K.O.) [talkSPORT](#)

ASTON VILLA v SOUTHAMPTON

TOMORROW FROM 19:00 (20:00 K.O.) [talkSPORT](#)

NOTTINGHAM FOREST v FULHAM

TOMORROW FROM 19:00 (20:00 K.O.) [talkSPORT](#)

SWANSEA v HULL CITY

SATURDAY FROM 12:00 (12:30 K.O.) [talkSPORT](#)

WOLVES v MAN CITY

SATURDAY FROM 11:00 (12:30 K.O.) [talkSPORT](#)

NEWCASTLE v BOURNEMOUTH

SATURDAY FROM 14:30 (15:00 K.O.) [talkSPORT](#)

BRENTFORD v ARSENAL

SUNDAY FROM 11:00 (12:00 K.O.) [talkSPORT](#)



talkSPORT

DAB 1089/1053 AM

ASK YOUR SMART SPEAKER: PLAY talkSPORT

Newcastle

Rob Wright

5.45 Scampi	7.45 Never Just A Dream
6.15 City Runner	8.15 Strike Red
6.45 Golden Mayflower	8.45 Muker (nap)
7.15 Amanirenas	

Going: standard Sky Sports Racing
Draw: no advantage

5.45 William Hill Racing League ITV4 Handicap (€25,770: 1m 4d) (12 runners)

1 (3) 30142 FAIR STAR 35 (P) B Ellison 4-9-12	R Robinson
2 (11) 4361 SCAMPI 42 (H,D) A Balding 4-9-9	S M Levy
3 (5) -4024 VINDOLANDA 26 (D) H Main 3-8-9	D Muscitt
4 (4) 00222 TRINITY GIRL 21 (CD) Jessica Nacey 5-4-5	O McSweeney (5)
5 (9) 23241 TRUE COURAGE 13 (V,D) M Bell 4-9-4	R Dawson
6 (11) 21103 SHAKE A LEG 54 (P,D) J Camacho 5-9-4	P Mulrennan
7 (2) 44113 POSTMARK 21 (H,T,B,F) M Harris 3-9-4	L Dettori
8 (7) 093030 BLOW YOUR HORN 54 (D) R Menzies 5-9-3	P Cosgrave
9 (6) 22321 WYNTER WILDES 21 (CD) K Fellows 3-8-11	H Turner
10 (6) 40011 SARSONS RISK 19 (D) J Williams 3-8-10	David Egan
11(10) 3301 SLOTTLY SUNNY 75 (D) H Main 3-8-9	A Muilen
12(12) 22110 SOPHISTICATE 12 (D) J Goldie 3-8-2	JP Sullivan

5-1 Wynter Wildes, 11-2 Sarson's Risk, 6-1 Postmark, 13-2 True Courage, Scampi, 7-1 Trinity Girl, 10-1 Fair Star, 12-1 Vindolanda, Shake A Leg.
Rob Wright's choice: Scampi beat Wynter Wildes in good style at Doncaster Dangers: Wynter Wildes, Postmark

6.15 William Hill Racing League ITV4 Handicap (€25,000: 1m 2p) (14)

1 (6) 24211 TREGONY 21 (CD) C Cox 4-9-12	S Osborne (3)
2 (9) 20237 GEREMIA 21 (D) Goldie 4-9-12	JP Sullivan
3 (7) 11364 JANE BAPTISTE 21 (P,D) R Fell 5-9-12	O McSweeney (5)
4 (1) 43302 MATCHLESS 17 (D) Furtado 4-9-11	L Edmunds
5 (5) 21114 ANDALEEP 14 (L,B,F,D) G A Kibler 6-9-9	D Muscitt
6 (4) 31021 WHITE WILLOW 17 (D) R Fahy 4-9-9	P Cosgrave
7 (3) 3-422 VANITY AFFAIR 43 (H,C,D) K Fellows 5-9-6	H Turner
8 (8) 20013 CITY RUNNER 27 (B) Meehan 3-9-6	G M Ryan
9 (10) 20311 EETEE 11 (D) O'Meara 4-9-6	Jason Watson
10(10) 72157 JELLY MAKER 17 (CD) T Easterly 7-9-5	C Hardie
11(14) 45313 INNSIE GALE 16 (D) J Jardine 4-9-4	R Dawson
12 (2) 10000 SHIMLSON 25 (D) A Balding 3-9-2	N Currie
13(11) 00342 ANGELS LANDING 14 J Williams 4-9-9	David Egan
14(13) 51341 FEARSLESS BAY 13 (P,D) C Dunlop 3-8-9	R Robinson
15-21 Eetee, 6-1 Tregony, 7-1 Geremia, Fearsless Bay, 15-21 White Willow, 10-1 Vanity Affair, Inse Gail, 12-1 Andaleep, Matchless.	

Wright choice: City Runner did well when third in a stronger race at York Dangers: White Willow, Geremia

6.45 William Hill Racing League ITV4 Handicap (€27,000: 1m) (14)

1 (10) 24821 MENAI BRIDGE 21 (CD) C Hills 4-9-12	D Muscitt
2 (7) 50500 YOUNG FIRE 21 (V,D) D O'Meara 7-9-11	Jason Watson
3 (9) 13322 GALIC 21 (C) W Muir & C Grassick 3-9-8	C Shepherd
4 (2) 4-430 RAISING SAND 27 (P,D) J Osborne 4-9-5	S Osborne (3)
5 (8) 00637 DOW TELL CLARE 12 (D) G A Kibler 5-9-7	S M Levy
6 (12) 23-246 DOUBLE DEALING 21 (D) Fahy 4-9-5	R Robinson
7 (10) 21149 YAASER 12 (D) J Goldie 4-9-4	JP Sullivan
8 (13) 62103 GLOBAL SPIRIT 12 (D) R Fell 7-9-3	O McSweeney (5)
9 (5) 31338 SPI AND SMILE 79 (C) G Baughy 3-8-13	H Turner
10 (6) 4-260 GOLDEN MAYFLOWER 90 (W,T) Miss A Murphy 3-8-13	R Dawson
11(11) 13130 LIGHT UP OUR STARS 35 (H,D) S Dixon 6-9-11	P Cosgrave
12 (1) -3330 NETI AND DANDY 162 (P) M Loughane 3-8-11	G M Ryan
13 (3) 54403 BRINGITONBROS 25 (D) K Dajlesh 5-9-11	A Muilen
14 (4) 44106 STRONGBOVE 45 (D) T Easterly 6-9-8	C Hardie
15-41 Menai Bridge, 5-1 Galic, 11-20 Neti Tell Claire, 6-1 Sip And Smile, 10-1 Double Dealing, Bringitons, 12-1 Global Spirit, 14-1 Young Fire.	

Wright choice: Golden Mayflower has had a wide operation since beaten at Royal Ascot Dangers: Galic, Bringitons

7.15 William Hill Racing League ITV4 Handicap (€25,770: 7p) (14)

1 (11) 131-2 STREET KID 30 (D) J Furtado 4-9-12	D Muscitt
2 (10) 46090 ELEGAN 35 (D) D Loughane 5-9-10	L Edmunds
3 (7) -1005 FLEWY 35 (B,D) D Loughane 5-9-10	G M Ryan
4 (13) 13221 OUT FROM UNDER 30 (D) H & R Charlton 3-9-8	L Dettori
5 (10) 10559 SWISS ACE 62 (CD) R Carr 4-9-8	P Mulrennan
6 (1) 13360 MELLOW OF LIFE 30 (P,D) A Balding 4-9-8	N Currie
7 (3) 31641 FRESH HOPE 10 (D) C Fellows 3-9-6	H Turner
8 (5) 01240 BILLY MILL 12 (D) B Millan 4-9-3	S Osborne (3)
9 (4) -6646 FLASH THE DASH 89 (CD) J Camacho 3-8-13	Costello
10 (9) -5214 CONQUEST DE VEGA 35 (B,F,D) R Varian 3-8-13	R Dawson
11(12) 00414 BUCKSHAW VILLAGE 35 (D) R Fahy 3-8-11	H Shaw
12 (2) 42414 AMANIRENAS 25 (P) M C Grassick (inc) 3-8-7	T Heard (3)
13 (4) 41434 CLASSY AL 9 (H) Goldie 4-8-2	JP Sullivan
14(14) 51121 DESERT LAND 13 (D) K Dajlesh 4-8-2	A Muilen
15-41 Fresh Hope, 9-2 Out From Under, 10-1 Desert Land, Street Kid, 8-1 Conquest de Vega, 10-1 Flinn, Buckshaw Village, 12-1 Swiss Ace.	

Wright choice: Amanirenas remains open to improvement after only five starts Dangers: Fresh Hope, Desert Land

7.45 William Hill Racing League ITV4 Nursery (2-Y-O: €13,091: 6p) (14)

1 (12) 010 NEVER JUST A DREAM 27 (D) J Mohammed 9-4-9	Noble
2 (6) 635 YACOVIGAL 7-4-6	S M Levy
3 (1) -1005 FLEWY 35 (D) H & R Charlton 3-9-7	A Kirby
4 (7) 43302 MICHAEL'S BOY 14 M Appleby 9-4	L Edmunds
5 (5) 2021 COTAI PEARL 8 (D) S Mart 9-4 (6ex)	P Mulrennan
6 (14) 42610 GROSCHOR ANGEL 28 (D) H Palmer 9-4	JP Sullivan
7 (9) 1356 RUCK OF ENGLAND 28 (P,D) E Bethell 9-2	C Hardie
8 (1) 613 KITAB 10 (D) M Cannon 9-2	D Muscitt
9 (14) 3564 NOVAPORTIAN 21 (P) R Palmer 9-2	JP Sullivan
10 (2) 62414 EXPEDITIOUS 5 (B,F,D) Alice Haynes 8-10	R Dawson
11(11) 02113 GEMCUTTER 14 (P) B Ellison 8-10	R Robinson
12 (8) 45012 IGANA CLARE 12 (D) B Millan 8-10	David Egan
13(11) 535 LADY MILLER 13 (D) T Heard 8-9	T Heard (3)
14(10) 0000 CUBAN ROCK 35 (P) J Goldie 8-9	Doubtful
15-11 Magpyl, Morrie, 6-1 Cotal Pearl, Yacovigal, 13-2 Never Just A Dream, 8-1 Ignar Lamer, Michael's Boy, 1-1 Fawn, 12-1 Kitbab.	

Wright choice: Never Just A Dream was up out of its depth in the Gimcrack at York Dangers: Lady Miller, Cotal Pearl

8.15 William Hill Racing League ITV4 Handicap (€25,770: 6p) (14)

1 (5) 60044 STRIKE RED 82 (B,F,D) R Fahy 4-9-12	R Robinson
2 (14) 01222 BADRI 21 (D) R Carr 5-9-12	P Mulrennan
3 (1) 05051 TOMMY DE VITO 19 (D) C Hills 5-9-11	N Currie
4 (8) 10101 WATCHY 55 (D) C Cox 5-9-10	S Osborne (3)
5 (12) -4934 HONEY TONK MAN 21 (C) H & R Charlton 3-9-4	A Kirby
6 (10) 30465 SEVEN BROTHERS 14 (D) S Dixon 4-9-7	P Cosgrave
7 (13) 03315 STERLING KNIGHT 40 (D) C Dunlop 3-9-6	H Turner
8 (9) 21313 LIR SPECIALE 14 (D) R Varian 3-9-5	R Dawson
9 (2) 31615 MIST BLUEBIRD 39 (P,B,D) H Main 4-9-5	A Muilen
10 (9) 10424 BOOGIE TIME 16 (D) M Loughane 4-9-4	G M Ryan
11 (3) 04010 MUSKUPA 55 (V,D) D O'Meara 8-10	Jason Watson
12(11) 51521 TEMPLE BROWER 8 (P,D) M Murphy & M Keady 4-8-13	D Muscitt
13 (6) 11074 WATER OF LEITH 12 (D) J Goldie 4-8-12	JP Sullivan
14 (4) -2415 PANAMA CITY 38 T Easterly 3-8-9	C Hardie

5-1 Lir Speciale, 11-2 Badri, 13-2 Strike Red, 7-1 Honey Tonk Man, 15-2 Tommy de Vito, 10-1 Watchy, Temple Brower, 12-1 Sterling Knight, Water of Leith.
Wright choice: Strike Red was a good fourth here last time and now drops in class Dangers: Lir Speciale, Watchy

8.45 William Hill Racing League ITV4 Handicap (€25,770: 5p) (14)

1 (11) 16055 NAYELLO 45 (P,D) G Baughy 3-9-12	H Turner
2 (11) 02122 MANY A STAR 12 (B,F) P O Cole 5-9-11	D Muscitt
3 (1) 5211- THE BELL CONDUCTOR 26 (D) J Midgley 5-9-11	P Mulrennan
4 (9) -3610 NEPTUNIAN 26 (D) M Meade 3-9-8	A Kirby
5 (10) -10163 FAUSTUS 21 (CD) R Cowell 4-9-8	C Dawson
6 (8) 01605 SWAYZE 12 (D) W Muir & C Grassick 3-9-7	C Shepherd
7 (2) 00044 STONE OF DESTINY 5 (D) A Balding 7-9-6	N Currie
8 (12) 03351 SHOW ME SHOW ME 21 (CD) R Fahy 5-9-5	H Shaw
9 (14) 06-26 MUKER 12 (D) P Midgley 4-9-4	C Hardie
10 (6) 23036 BE PROUD 21 (CD) J Goldie 6-9-3	JP Sullivan
11 (3) 01632 KAPE MOSS 42 (C,D) D Loughane 3-9-2	G M Ryan
12 (2) 03010 GINGER JAM 13 (P,C,D) N Tinkler 7-9-6	A Muilen
13 (7) 00046 MARNE JAMES 26 (D) M Dixon 7-9-11	P Cosgrave
14 (7) 00642 ELANORA 7 (B,F,D) M C Grassick (inc) 6-9-5	T Heard (3)
15-2 Many A Star, 11-2 Show Me Show Me, 12-3 Faustus, 15-2 The Bell Conductor, Elanora, 10-1 Be Proud, 12-1 Kape Moss, Stone Of Destiny, Muker.	

Wright choice: Muker has dropped in the weights and goes well on the all-weather Dangers: Swayze, Many A Star

Ayr Rob Wright

1.50 Chuzzlewit	3.35 Misty Dancer
1.50 Hil Royal	4.10 Wotover Next
2.25 Never Dard	4.45 Shimmering Sands
3.00 Al Mubhir (nb)	5.20 Rum Going On

Going: good to soft, good in places Racing TV
Draw: no advantage

1.20 Novice Stakes (2-Y-O: €7,020: 7p) (14)

1 (12) 6 ARKENSTAR 21 M Dods 9-7	B Curtis
2 (9) 04 BALIC VOYAGE 27 R Beckett 9-7	R Hornby
3 (11) BEYOND REPROACH R Burke 9-7	C Lee
4 (4) 50 CHUZLEWIT 27 R Ryan 9-7	K Stott
5 (10) HILLS OF GOLD M Dods 9-7	G Lee
6 (7) 5 KNIGHTS SPEAR 18 T Easterly 9-7	D Allan
7 (2) MASTER SHERIDAN M & D Easterly 9-7	Joanna Mason
8 (10) 5 TIME TRAVELLER 39 R Fahy 9-7	Osin Orr
9 (14) TPO TOWIN 17 Quinn 9-7	J Hart
10 (6) 0 TWO RIVERS 27 K Dajlesh 9-7	C Rodriguez
11 (5) 04 VORTKING 12 M Dods 9-7	C Beasley
12(13) 5009 SAED K Ryan 9-7	S Gray
13 (8) 60 PENELOPE'S SISTER 21 J Goldie 9-2	G Downing
14 (1) RUTHERGLEN ROSE K Dajlesh 9-2	G Garrity
15-8 Balic Voyage, 2-1 Chuzzlewit, 13-2 Time Traveller, 10-1 Young Saed, 12-1 Vortigan, Beyond Reproach, 16-1 Topp Town, 25-1 Hills Of Gold, Arkenstar.	

1.50 Novice Stakes (2-Y-O: €4,123: 1m) (10)

1 (6) AMERICAN OAK T Easterly 9-7	D Allan
2 (5) 8 ARTISAN DANCER 20 C & M Johnston 9-7	J Hart
3 (10) 0 BOY DOUGLAS 35 M Dods 9-7	C Beasley
4 (2) 44 CYCICAL 27 K Ryan 9-7	C Lee
5 (8) 40 EPONIA PAS 79 J Goldie 9-7	G Downing
6 (7) 3 HI ROYAL 27 R Ryan 9-7	K Stott
7 (1) POWER OF GOLD Palmer 9-7	T Marquand
8 (5) 4 REIDH 34 R Fahy 9-7	Osin Orr
9 (10) 6 LOVELY LADY 16 K Dajlesh 9-2	C Rodriguez
10 (8) EVANS HIRAL, 5-1 Reidh, 6-1 Power Of Gold, 13-2 Design, 10-1 Cycical, 16-1 Artisan Dancer, 20-1 American Oak, 33-1 Lovely Lady, 20-1 Epnasia Pas.	

2.25 Handicap (€3,996: 5p) (22)

1 (8) 13663 BURJ MALINKA 20 (P,B,F,D) Adrian Nichols 4-9-13	B McHugh
2 (10) 00202 NEVER DARK 7 (D) T Jardine 5-9-12	D Tudhope
3 (21) 26063 PROSPECT 10 P Midgley 4-9-12	C Lee
4 (6) 60003 CLAM THE STARS 90 (T) T Easterly 3-9-11	D Fantman
5 (9) 12103 REFUGE 9 (T,D) M & D Easterly 5-9-10	C Beasley
6 (12) 510-4 TRIPLE JAY 19 (H,P,D) T Easterly 4-9-9	D Allan
7 (10) 32650 LADY LADE 40 (D) K Dajlesh 3-9-8	B Garrity
8 (5) 34133 LITTLE MUDGY 7 (B,F,C,D) S Spencer 6-9-9	D Swift
9 (17) 61205 LADY CELIA 10 (D) R Fahy 5-9-7	Osin Orr
10 (1) 15500 GOWANLAVE 17 (P,D) P Kirby 5-9-7	Ryan Sexton (5)
11(11) 30150 LATHIN FIVE 16 (D) P Midgley 5-9-6	J Hart
12(18) 05304 YAZAMIN 20 (D) K Ryan 4-9-8	K Stott
13(16) 50500 HOT DIGGITY DOG 66 (B) K Dajlesh 3-9-6	C Rodriguez
14(19) 34120 SIKOR 14 (D) D Miss L Perratt 4-9-4	H Russell (3)
15(13) 23234 USTATH 15 (D) R Fell 4-9-4	B Curtis
16 (2) 20543 ATENAL 30 (D) J Goldie 9-9-13	Shannon Watts (7)
17(15) 00035 TERNADO HALO 40 (D) K Dajlesh 3-9-13	S Gray
18(20) 6404 BONITO CAVALLI 27 J Goldie 4-8-10	G Downing
19 (7) 06950 KRAKEN POWER 20 J Goldie 3-8-10	Amie Waugh (5)
20(14) 55006 THE GLOAMING 79 (D) J Jardine 4-9-8	R Scott
21(22) 50001 BURTONLODGE BEAUTY 20 (P,D) Miss L Perratt 3-8-7	Joanna Mason
22 (4) 00000 NODSASGOODASAWINK 20 (P) Miss L Perratt 4-9-7	W Pyle (7)
11-2 Burj Malinka, 6-1 Never Dark, 7-1 Little Mudgy, 10-1 Ustath, Prospect, 12-1 Burtonlodge Beauty, Lady Celia, 16-1 others.	

3.00 Handicap (€15,462: 1m 2p) (14)

1 (1) 00021 WHATE'S THE STORY 45 (P,D) K Dajlesh 8-10-0	N Stott
2 (2) 02320 REVCH 28 (V,D) R Spencer 6-10-0	D Tudhope
3 (6) 60020 CHICSTER 26 (CD) K Dajlesh 5-9-13	C Rodriguez
4 (3) 30212 SHIN CHAUVAIN 14 (C) Goldie 10-9-8	G Downing
5 (10) 56644 FAYALD 8 Ewan Williams 6-9-6	R Scott
6 (12) 42040 FISHABLE 20 (P,T,D) T Easterly 5-9-5	D Allan
7 (9) 15-04 YORKSHIRE LADY 27 (D) M & D Easterly 4-9-5	Joanna Mason
8 (4) 24041 LOVE IS GOLDEN 14 (P) C & M Johnston 4-9-4	C Beasley
9 (1) 1-442 ALI MUBHIR 13 (D) W Muir & C Grassick 3-9-4	T Marquand
10 (6) 26900 MR ALAN 28 (P,C) G Baughy 3-9-4	G Downing
11(14) 00004 COCKALORUM 14 (D) R Fell 7-9-2	B Curtis
12(11) 01540 SOCIETY RED 47 (D) R Fahy 9-9-2	Osin Orr
13 (3) 43136 TILSIT 20 (P,T,D) R M Smith 5-9-9	R Hornby
14 (8) -0403 FIRST IMPRESSION 11 (CD) J Quinn 5-9-0	J Hart
15-2 Al Mubhir, 6-1 What's The Story, 7-1 Love Is Golden, 8-1 First Impression, Revch, 10-1 Chickster, Cockalorum, 12-1 Fayal.	

3.35 Handicap (€8,856: 1m 2p) (11)

1 (2) 50604 THE FLYING GINGER 11 (D) P R Fell 4-9-11	B Curtis
2 (4) 4251 MISTY DANCER 20 (D) S & E Clifford 3-9-8	R Hornby
3 (1) 33021 GEMME MELODY 12 (D) T Easterly 4-9-8	D Allan
4 (7) 36212 DUNGAR GLORY 12 A Keatley 3-9-8	Ryan Sexton (5)
5 (5) 321 REMEMBERING 11 (H) W Haggas 3-9-8	T Marquand
6 (10) 31442 SAILING JAYNE 10 (D) R O'Hara 3-9-6	D Tudhope
7 (8) 12525 MY LITTLE QUEENS 11 (D) R Fahy 4-9-5	Osin Orr
8 (4) 00504 BOLLIN MARGARET 13 (P,D) T Easterly 5-9-3	D Fantman
9 (11) 34255 CECILIAN STAR 27 K Dajlesh 3-8-11	G Lee
10 (3) 32309 COSSA SARA 10 (D) J Goldie 4-9-8	Amie Waugh (5)
11 (8) -6035 GIVE GRACE 33 J Jardine 3-8-4	S Gray
12-11 Remembering, 9-2 Misty Dancer, 6-1 Gemme Melody, 8-1 Dugar, 10-1 My Little Queens, Sailing Jayne, 12-1 The Flying Ginger, Bollin Margaret.	

4.10 Handicap (Div I: €3,996: 1m) (10)

1 (1) 21005 PROFESSIONAL WIDOW 25 (P,D) R Spencer 4-10-1	D Tudhope
2 (6) 52050 DULLA BHATTI 11 (P) M Dods 4-9-12	C Beasley
3 (5) 46600 CASSY 0 19 (B,C,D) T Easterly 5-9-12	D Allan
4 (4) 05614 ASDAA 39 (P,D) C & M Johnston 6-9-9	J Hart
5 (9) 00040 PARYS MOUNTAIN 3 (H,T,D) T Easterly 8-9-9	Brandon Willkie (7)
6 (7) -0006 CISCO DISCO 42 (V) R Fahy 4-9-8	Osin Orr
7 (10) 46000 TOMMY G 7 (D) J Goldie 9-9-5	T Marquand
8 (8) 16 WOTEVER NEXT 143 (T) A Keatley 3-9-6	Ryan Sexton (5)
9 (3) 30224 RED ASTAIRE 10 T Easterly 3-9-4	D Fantman
10 (2) 00-03 SUN HILL 20 M & D Easterly 3-9-7	Joanna Mason
11-2 Sun Hill, 6-1 Professional Widow, 7-1 Red Astaire, ASDAA, Cassy 0, 8-1 Tommy G, Cisco Disco, Wotever Next.	

4.45 Handicap (Div I: €3,996: 1m) (10)

1 (7) 24004 A BOY NAMED IVY 40 (C,D) M Dods 4-10-1	C Beasley
2 (2) 12306 GOLDEN SANDS 47 C & M Johnston 3-9-10	J Hart
3 (1) 10545 END ZONE 12 (D) R Fell 5-9-10	B Curtis
4 (6) 00504 DEVILWALA 13 (P) T Easterly 4-9-9	Osin Orr
5 (5) 1665 ESHTORA 97 S & E Clifford 3-9-8	T Marquand
6 (10) 21031 SHIMMERING SANDS 28 M & D Easterly 3-9-5	S Gray
7 (4) 20005 BASHFUL 47 (P) J Jardine 4-9-9	C Lee
8 (8) 31030 MOTARAJEL 16 (P,D) T Easterly 5-9-2	D Fantman
9 (2) 42040 CHINESE SPIRIT 16 (B,F,D) Miss L Perratt 8-9-9	G Lee
10 (7) 25204 MAC AILEY 15 (B,D) T Easterly 6-9-9	D Tudhope
11-4 Shimmering Sands, 3-1 A Boy Named Ivy, 8-1 Eshtora, End Zone, 10-1 Devilwala, 12-1 Golden Sands, Mac Ailey, Motarajel.	

5.20 Handicap (€3,456: 7p) (14)

1 (10) 20632 GLOBAL HUMOR 9 (B,C,D) J Goldie 7-9-13	T Marquand
2 (4) 14000 HAMCAT 37 (T,C,D) Liam Bailey 8-9-13	B Curtis
3 (9) 05045 FLYING PURSUIT 18 (C,D) T Easterly 9-9-11	R Hornby
4 (5) 46505 NOVAK 13 (D) J Jardine 3-9-10	Ryan Sexton (5)
5 (13) 33122 MUMHAMMER 21 (B,F,D) Miss L Perratt 4-9-9	H Russell (3)
6 (14) 22106 FAR FROM A RUBY 12 (C) K Stott 5-9-9	J Garrity
7 (2) 00622 TIMBUKONE 29 (V,B,F) R Dajlesh 3-9-9	C Rodriguez
8 (12) 46600 TURBO COMMAND 15 (D) Mrs A Hamilton 5-9-9	G Lee
9 (8) 04310 EMERALD LADY 10 (D) K R Burke 3-9-7	P-L Jamn (3)
10 (6) 4-500 MINT TILL 9 M & D Easterly 3-9-8	C Beasley
11 (7) 4-40 SUPERSTAR DJ 103 R Spencer 3-9-5	K Stott
12(13) 42434 RUM GOING ON 20 (P,B,F,D) J Quinn 3-9-3	J

Sport Cricket

Mike Atherton

Chief Cricket Correspondent



Technology eroding umpires' authority

Three days ago, during the one-day international in Cairns between Australia and New Zealand, Steve Smith gave a vivid illustration of how the relationship between players and umpires has changed in recent years. Not content with being one of the best batsmen in the world, Smith was intent on officiating a moment in the game as well.

Just before facing a ball from Jimmy Neesham, Smith had realised that New Zealand had one too few fielders inside the inner circle, contrary to the regulations. Confident, therefore, that he could not be given out, Smith aimed a mighty heave to the leg side, throwing all caution to the wind. He middled the ball and it sailed into the crowd for six.

Rather than wait for the umpire to signal a no-ball, as surely would have been the case a generation ago, Smith started signalling a free hit of his own accord the moment the ball left the bat, by circling his arm frantically above his head. He then strode towards the square-leg umpire, pointing at each of the fielders who were outside the inner circle. In effect, he called the free hit himself.

Smith is no stranger to these kind of antics. When he was batting at the SCG during the Ashes last year, he set off for the pavilion at the merest hint of rain, despite the determination of the umpires to stay on. Towards the dying stages of the game, when Stuart Broad and James Anderson were batting out for the draw and Smith was bowling leg spin because of bad light, a sprinkle of juice from the skies brought forth no such swift retreat.

This kind of carry-on is anathema to players of a previous generation who, while occasionally in moments of exasperation could be found guilty of obvious dissent, generally accepted the distance in authority between them and umpires. The umpires ran the game; their decisions were final and players, by and large, abided by them, even if they grumbled frequently about injustice and fairness.

Stories abound of players chafing at authority from time to time. At the Oval last week was Chris Broad, who famously had to be pulled away from the crease by Graham Gooch in Pakistan in 1987. On that tour, a full day of Test cricket was abandoned — the most recent instance before the death of the Queen that England lost a day to anything other than weather — because of the stand-off between the umpire, Shakoor Rana, and Mike Gatting, the England captain. But these instances were rare.

The Decision Review System (DRS) has fundamentally altered the perception of umpires' authority, though. With three reviews per innings in a Test match, scarcely a decision is made without incurring debate by players. In essence, this has worked well at international level: fewer mistakes are made and the relationships between players, which would occasionally flare up in the past out of frustration, have improved.

Neutral umpires, improved standards of umpiring and DRS have led to a more



Smith smashed a six, knowing too few fielders were in the circle, before signalling for a free hit, inset

harmonious game, with better decision-making. Below international cricket, the picture is not quite so clear, as Lancashire's response on Tuesday to a six-point deduction in the County Championship suggested.

To summarise briefly: Lancashire were under a suspended sentence for previous misdemeanours; two further instances this summer of what umpires took to be dissent brought a six-point penalty, reduced because of the minor nature of the infractions. And they were minor: the players involved left the crease immediately upon being given out, albeit having shown some surprise at the decisions.

Lancashire's response was robust, at once accepting the punishment while disputing its fairness. Beyond narrow self-interest, the club made some interesting points, in particular around the relationship between players and umpires which, it suggested, is not helped by the latter making snap judgments on penalties.

"Everyone would benefit from taking a breath" which would allow "umpires to build working relationships with players" as opposed to handing down punishments "which only creates tension," Mark Childon, the club's director of cricket, said. I would agree with that

point. My playing experience suggested that the best umpires combined good decision-making with a calm, rather than officious, manner. David Shepherd from my own generation was a great example; Marais Erasmus, more recently, another. Good umpires defuse situations rather than inflame them, which is more difficult if they have to impose sanctions almost immediately.

But, in essence, Lancashire's response highlights how technology has outstripped decision-making, which relies solely on the human touch below international level. Last year, for example, when Smith and his protégé Marnus Labuschagne were criticised mildly in the Australian press for lingering at the crease too long, it was in the Sheffield Shield (the Australian equivalent of the county game) where that focus landed.

At domestic level there is no recourse to technology and reviews. Set against that, every ball of every county game is streamed. Players have the ability to watch, over and over again, each ball they face and each ball they deliver. It is not difficult to see how that disparity between technological advance and human fallibility will have consequences around player reactions in

Unstoppable rise of the franchises

A column some weeks ago, focusing on the young and thus far uncapped South African batsman Dewald Brevis, raised the possibility of players being contracted by domestic T20 franchises all year round, rather than their nations. Brevis, 19, was here on a tour with what was essentially a Mumbai Indians development XI, unsurprising given his connection with that franchise in the IPL.

Mumbai have announced some new appointments; not of players, but of coaches, with Mahela Jayawardene and Zaheer Khan given new roles described as "global head of performance" and "global head of development" respectively. Mumbai also own teams in the new tournaments in South Africa and the UAE, beginning in January.

The aim, said Mumbai, is to "build a global cricket legacy" and with the expansion of the franchise into two other countries they recognised the need "for a central team". Coaches are being recruited for their "global" ambitions for now, with the consequence that some will be removed from consideration from the international circuit. Players will not be far behind.

an era where DRS has chipped away at umpiring authority. A generation ago, a batsman might have walked into a dressing-room and complained about a decision. His team-mates might have nodded out of goodwill ("there he goes, complaining again!") and said some placating words, but there was no evidence to hand and the matter would be forgotten. Now, said batsman probably replays the decision over and over again to his colleagues on a laptop, so that the perceived injustice is registered, festering and lingering.

Professionals are less willing now to accept decisions with the equanimity that players of previous generations were forced to show. This shift in attitude reflects all kinds of changes: technological, mainly, but also that professional sport (not just cricket) is less accepting of the role of luck and human error.

Previously, luck — both good and bad — was seen as being part and parcel of the game ("it will even out in the end," was often heard, even though when those bits of luck came your way could be the difference between a long run in the team or not). Not now, regrettably.

Umpires are no longer seen as the sole dispensers of justice, as they once were. Once upon a time, Jack Fingleton, the fine former Australian cricketer turned journalist, could write, only partly in jest, that umpires were more powerful than politicians, able to turn nations to ecstasy or grief with a twitch of the index finger.

Those words could not be written today.

Yesterday's racing results

Beverly

Going: soft (good to soft in places)

1.42 (1m 100yd) 1. **She's Got Bottle** (Taylor Fisher, 28-1); 2. Martin's Brig (5-2 fav); 3. Barrister Blaster (40-1); 12 ran. 31, 1d, R Fell. 2.17 (5f) 1. **Havana By The Sea** (P Hanagan, 5-4 fav); 2. Oahu (13-2); 3. Catwalk Model (12-1); 14 ran. 11, 11, Craig Lidster.

2.52 (7f 90yd) 1. **Vetiver** (P J McDonald, 15-8 fav); 2. Anjo Bonita (9-4); 3. Powdering (9-1); 8 ran. NR: Elusive Truth, 11, 21, A M Balding. 3.27 (5f 101) **Impeachment** (Jason Hart, 5-2 fav); 2. Tephi (11-2); 3. Storm Fox (9-2); 9 ran. NR: Azucena, Hd, 61, J Ferguson.

4.02 (5f 1) **Elegant Erin** (G Lee, 9-2); 2. Ey Up It's Maggie (3-1 fav); 3. May Blossom (5-1); 12 ran. 31, 31, P T Midgley.

4.35 (1m 1f 207yd) 1. **Frankendael** (D Allan, 15-2); 2. Reach (7-1); 3. Broadpear (8-11 fav); 7 ran. 11, 11, 11, T D Easterby.

5.05 (1m 1f 207yd) 1. **Tele Red** (C Lee, 7-2 fav); 2. Dandy's Angel (16-1); 3. Jackamundo (8-1); 13 ran. NR: Hector's Here, 11, 11, K R Burke. **Placepot: £42.60. Quadpot: £11.60.**

Kelso

Going: good (good to firm in places)

3.40 (2m 4f 189yd hdl) 1. **Mortlach** (J Hogan, 4-9 fav); 2. Dame De Fortune (100-30); 3. Longstone Cowboy (15-2); 6 ran. 51, 51, F O'Brien.

4.15 (2m 4f 189yd hdl) 1. **The Navigator** (Danny McMenamin, 4-1); 2. Solo Saxophone (3-1 it fav); 3. Calus Marcus (4-1); 5 ran. NR: Coolbane Boy, Curious Times, Dallas Des Pictors, 21, 41, Mrs Dianne Sayer.

4.45 (2m 5f 133yd ch) 1. **Raeus Felix** (B S Hughes, Evens fav); 2. Sword Of Fate (8-1); 3. Cardboard Gangster (9-4); 5 ran. NR: Ladronne, 11, 11, 11, R Menzies.

5.15 (2m 2f 25yd hdl) 1. **Genever Dragon** (B S Hughes, 3-1 fav); 2. Animore (7-1); 3. Calliope (7-2); 9 ran. NR: Old Jewry, Nk, 31, 31, D McCain Jr.

5.45 (2m 1f 14yd ch) 1. **Gold Des Bois** (C O'Farrell, 5-2); 2. Tico Times (13-8 fav); 3. If Not For Dylan (3-1); 4 ran. NR: Snelough, 21, nk, J Jardine.

6.15 (2m 1f 14yd ch) 1. **Getaman** (Kielan Woods, 10-11 fav); 2. Begoodtoyourself (7-2); 3. Deerfoot (16-1); 4 ran. NR: Living's Boy An Co, Spark Of Madness, 51, 11, 11, D J Jeffreys. 6.45 (2m 5f 13yd flat) 1. **Bridget Breeze** (Sean Quinlan, 11-4); 2. Moonshine Molly (15-8 fav); 3. Blue Clover (5-2); 6 ran. NR: Lady Stanwix, 31, 81, G Boanas. **Placepot: £27.90. Quadpot: £12.10.**

Sandown Park

Going: heavy

1.50 (5f 10yd) 1. **Phoenix Star** (Oliver Stammers, 4-1); 2. Pop Dancer (16-1); 3. Harb (11-1); 8 ran. NR: Wiley Post, 11, 11, 11, Jessica Macey. 2.25 (1m 1f 209yd) 1. **Local Dynasty** (W Buick, 11-10 fav); 2. Opera Ghost (125-1); 3. Sir Laurence Graff (9-4); 7 ran. 31, 31, 11, C Appleby.

3.00 (7f) 1. **Striking Star** (W Buick, 15-8); 2. Nothing To Sea (10-1); 3. Radetsky March (13-2); 10 ran. NR: Lahab, Sea Squared, 11, 11, C Appleby.

3.35 (1m) 1. **Bayside Boy** (W Buick, 4-6 fav); 2. Sweet Believer (17-2); 3. Escobar (11-4); 5 ran. NR: Magical Morning, Sinjaari, 11, 21, R Varian. 4.10 (1m) 1. **I'll Be There** (W Buick, 18-5); 2.

Tango Tonight (5-1); 3. New Heights (4-1); 6 ran. NR: Belhaven, Rose Barton, 21, 21, 11, G Boughiey.

4.40 (1m 1f 209yd) 1. **Nonsuch Lad** (A Keeley, 6-1); 2. Lady Shotgun (9-4 fav); 3. Blueberry Hill (7-1); 9 ran. NR: Savrola, ns, 11, 11, J R Boyle.

5.10 (1m 1f 209yd) 1. **Miss Down Under** (R Kingscote, 18-1); 2. Golden Chain (9-2); 3. Midgetonamission (18-1); 12 ran. NR: Decelt, Naasma, 11, 11, 11, Mrs A J Perrett. **Placepot: £191.40. Quadpot: £17.80.**

Yarmouth

Going: good

2.10 (6f 3yd) 1. **Priscilla's Wish** (Harry Davies, 9-4 fav); 2. Hot Chesnut (17-2); 3. Breach (15-2); 12 ran. NR: Company Minx, 11, 21, P J McBride. 2.45 (7f 3yd) 1. **Lord Of Biscay** (Andrea Atzeni,

6-1); 2. Obelix (10-11 fav); 3. Sea Eagle (100-30); 11 ran. 11, 11, 21, R Varian.

3.20 (1m 2f 23yd) 1. **Shaara** (Jim Crowley, 7-2); 2. Mise En Scene (8-1); 3. Ville De Grace (9-4 fav); 13 ran. NR: Timeless Soul, ns, 11, 11, J T Godson.

3.55 (1m 1f 21yd) 1. **Good Birthday** (Andrea Atzeni, 10-1); 2. Bolthole (8-1); 3. Rhythmic N Rock (12-1); 10 ran. 21, nk, A M Balding. 4.30 (1m 3yd) 1. **X J Rascal** (R L Moore, 2-5 fav); 2. Star Player (2-1); NR: Twilight Guest, Sh hd, G Boughiey.

5.00 (6f 3yd) 1. **Delirious Dream** (Benoit D L Sayette, 4-1); 2. Tarlino (17-2); 3. Not For Profit (11-1); 5 ran. 11, nk, K P De Foy. 5.37 (6f 3yd) 1. **Time Step** (Harry Davies, 85-40 fav); 2. Majeski Man (100-30); 3. Society Lion (6-1); 7 ran. NK. **Placepot: £81.40. Quadpot: £34.30.**

Archer set to return to game in new year

CONTINUED FROM BACK

is understood to be weighing up a career move having been the Surrey director of cricket for the past eight years.

Since taking on his new job at the start of the summer, Key has managed the selection process in conjunction with the respective coaches and captains. However, he has always stated that he wanted a full-time national selector to head the selection panel with Brendon McCullum and Ben Stokes for the Test team and Matthew Mott and Jos Buttler for the limited-overs sides.

The selector will work closely with Mo Bobat, the ECB's performance director, and David Court, the ECB's talent identification lead and will have a team of talent scouts working underneath him. The job will be primarily about forging relationships with the 18 first-class counties and spending a significant amount of time watching county players.

Meanwhile, Jofra Archer is set to return to action in the new year having not played any competitive cricket for 14 months after elbow surgery and a stress fracture in his back.

The fast bowler most recently played a Test for England on the tour to India in March 2021. However, his rehabilitation since scans picked up a stress fracture at the start of this summer has been going well. The 27-year-old had short net sessions last week. If all goes to plan he will return in a T20 franchise league in January and February.

Archer, 27, will join up with the Test squad at a training camp in the UAE in

late November, shortly before England's three-match series in Pakistan. The Sussex seamer will not be part of the squad as the England management want one of their prized assets to be fully fit for next summer's Ashes. He is expected to ease his way back into international cricket with some limited-overs matches next year, with the tour to Bangladesh in March a possibility.

Moeen Ali and Adil Rashid are unlikely to be part of England's Test tour to Pakistan in December despite initial suggestions that they would make themselves available for a return to red-ball cricket.

The Times understands that Ali, who announced his retirement from Test cricket last year, has not made up his mind about a possible return. He previously indicated that he had held positive conversations with Key and McCullum this summer.

However, the 35-year-old all-rounder is conscious of his workload with this month's T20 series in Pakistan, three T20s against Australia next month, before the T20 World Cup in October and November, where England's coaching staff will be bolstered by Michael Hussey and David Saker. He will then be appearing as a marquee player in the new UAE T20 franchise league in January and February.

The England selection panel will be looking to take three spinners with them for the Test series in December, and had hoped that one or both could team up with Jack Leach as options. Their absence could open the door to recalls for Dom Bess and Liam Dawson.



Curran scores rapid maiden first-class ton

Until this week Tom Curran had not made a first-class appearance since April 2019 — but if Surrey wrap up a victory vital for the title push today, he

will have played a key part. Not with the ball, for he has not taken a wicket in either innings, but with the bat, having thundered to a maiden first-class hundred off 85 balls yesterday (Geoffrey Dean writes).

When Curran arrived with Surrey 244 for six, they were still 95 behind Northamptonshire and facing a first-innings

deficit. Twenty-seven overs later, when Hashim Amla got out, as many as 144 runs had been plundered for the seventh wicket — and Amla only got 32 of them.

Curran, 27, has metamorphosed into a limited-overs specialist in the past 3½ years as injuries — most recently a stress fracture of the back — the IPL, England

Curran made a century in his first red-ball game since 2019. Inset, Potts continued his fine year

white-ball appearances and Covid bubbles have contributed to his absence from four-day cricket.

It was no surprise, therefore, when he batted from the outset yesterday in one-day mode.

Booming drives on the up, contemptuous pulls and nimble use of his feet to hit the spinners down the ground brought him 15 fours and three sixes.

When the hosts batted again, 82 runs adrift, Curran held a fine catch at third slip to provide the breakthrough with the wicket of Will Young.

There was similarly enterprising batting in a thrilling finish at Headingley yesterday, as Shane Snater led Essex to a one-wicket victory over Yorkshire, standing unbeaten at the finish on 65 from 51 balls.

In the second tier, Matthew Potts continued to dominate at Leicester. The England bowler followed up first-innings figures of six for 52 with seven for 47 in the second to put Durham firmly in control.

It was a productive day too for Jake Libby, whose 215 gave Worcestershire a first-innings lead over Sussex of 218. They will chase victory today.

LV= Insurance County Championship scoreboards

Division One Northamptonshire v Surrey

Northampton (third day of four): Northamptonshire, with five second-innings wickets in hand, are 127 runs ahead of Surrey
Worcestershire First Innings 339 (N Gay 145, R Keogh 123, K A J Roach 5 for 95)
 Second Innings
 E N Gay lbw b Clark 26
 "W Young c Curran b Worrall 1
 D A Procter lbw b Atkinson 55
 J J Cobb c Geddes b Steel 23
 R I Keogh c Clark b Steel 11
 "R S Vasconcelos not out 19
 S A Zailu not out 51
Extras (b 4, lb 12, w 1, nb 6) 23
Total (5 wks, 65 overs) 209

Fall of wickets 1-15, 2-47, 3-72, 4-114, 5-161.
Bowling Roach 11-4-20; Worrall 11-1-33; Atkinson 8-1-29; Clark 11-1-25; Curran 11-4-25; Steel 13-0-58-2.

Surrey First Innings (overnight 224-5)
 H M Amba lbw b Keogh 133
 J Clark c Gay b Williams 30
 T K Curran c Procter b Williams 115
 A A P Atkinson b Keogh 0
 K A J Roach not out 9
 D J Worrall b Keogh 12
Extras (b 4, lb 12, nb 14) 31
Total (10.5 overs) 421

Fall of wickets 1-20, 2-30, 3-46, 4-80, 5-195, 6-244, 7-388, 8-388, 9-400.
Bowling Sanderson 22-1-70-1; White 21-3-55-2; Williams 21-1-14-2; Procter 17-5-52-1; Sales 6-0-43-0; Keogh 13-3-22-5; Zailu 4-0-19-0; Umpires G D Lloyd and P J Hartley.

Warwickshire v Somerset

Edgbaston (third day of four): Somerset, with six second-innings wickets in hand, are 300 runs ahead of Warwickshire
Somerset First Innings 219 (L Gregory 60, S Khan 53 not out, M Siraj 5 for 82)
 Second Innings (overnight 13-2)
 A Lammoncy c Yates b Hannon-Dalby 40
 "T B Abell b Briggs 87
 G A Bartlett not out 91
 L P Goldsworthy not out 44
Extras (b 4, lb 5, w 6) 15
Total (4 wks, 109 overs) 277

Fall of wickets 1-0, 2-7, 3-36, 4-158.
Bowling Hannon-Dalby 22-10-45-1; Siraj 16-8-32-1; Yadav 33-6-75-1; Briggs 20-5-63-1; Brookes 14-1-44-0; Rhodes 4-2-9-0.
Warwickshire First Innings 196 (S R Hain 67, A Brooks 4 for 40)
 Umpires N A Maltender and J D Middlebrook.

Yorkshire v Essex
Headingley (third day of four): Essex (20pts) beat Yorkshire (3) by one wicket
Yorkshire First Innings 134
 Second Innings (overnight 87-2)
 F J Bean lbw b Porter 53
 T Kohler-Cadmore c A N Cook b S J Cook 12
 W A R Faine b Critchley 27
 "J A Tattersall c A N Cook b Allison 10
 M L Revis b Porter 14
 J A Thompson c Lawrence b Critchley 2
 B O Coad b Critchley 69
 S A Patterson c Rossington b Porter 9
 P W Shutt not out 19
Extras (b 6, lb 7, nb 6) 19
Total (77.4 overs) 252

Fall of wickets 1-25, 2-87, 3-103, 4-123, 5-150, 6-152, 7-158, 8-238, 9-244.
Bowling Porter 19-4-44-4; S J Cook 15-4-45-2; Snater 10-3-38-0; Allison 15-7-32-1; Critchley 17-2-59-3; Lawrence 10-1-0-0.
Essex First Innings 225 (D W Lawrence 61, J A Thompson 4 for 60)
 Second Innings
 N L J Browne c Faine b Thompson 3
 A N Cook c Kohler-Cadmore b Patterson 35
 "T Westley c Revis b Patterson 9
 D W Lawrence b Patterson 13
 M J J Critchley c and b Patterson 0
 F I N Khushi lbw b Coad 0
 "A M Rossington c Faine b Hill 7
 S Snater not out 65
 B M J Allison c Tattersall b Coad 12
 S J Cook c Lyth b Patterson 0
 J A Porter not out 13
Extras (lb 13, nb 2) 15
Total (9 wks, 48.1 overs) 162

Fall of wickets 1-3, 2-35, 3-51, 4-51, 5-60, 6-64, 7-93, 8-156, 9-161.
Bowling Coad 17-1-40-2; Thompson 9-1-39-1; Patterson 16-4-46-5; Hill 6-0-24-1.
Umpires R J Bailey and R A White.

Division Two: Leicestershire v Durham

Leicester (third day of four): Durham, with eight second-innings wickets in hand, need 54 runs to beat Leicestershire
Leicestershire First Innings 202 (S G Bunting 64, M J Potts 6 for 52)
 Second Innings
 M H Azad c Maddinson b Potts 7
 S G Bunting b Potts 0
 R K Patel c Borthwick b Raine 13

L Kimber lbw b Gibson 75
 C N Ackermann b Potts 12
 "H J Swindells c Mackintosh b Potts 16
 T A R Scriven c Bedingham b Potts 3
 E Barnes c Mackintosh b Potts 1
 "C F Parkinson c Bedingham b Potts 19
 C J C Wright b Gibson 0
 M G Finan not out 8
Extras (b 30, lb 10, w 4) 44
Total (63.5 overs) 198

Fall of wickets 1-5, 2-41, 3-41, 4-54, 5-118, 6-134, 7-136, 8-173, 9-173.
Bowling Raine 19-7-37-1; Potts 19-5-49-7; Coughlin 10-4-30-0; Gibson 10-5-25-2; Drissell 0-5-17-0.

Durham First Innings (overnight 239-5)
 N J Maddinson c Ackermann b Finan 56
 B A Raine c Swindells b Scriven 11
 "T S S Mackintosh lbw b Finan 11
 G S Drissell not out 13
 M J Potts c Ackermann b Barnes 2
 A V Patel not out 6
Extras (b 4, lb 8, w 3, nb 8) 23
Total (91 overs) 296

Fall of wickets 1-94, 2-161, 3-186, 4-219, 5-221, 6-243, 7-272, 8-273, 9-289.
Bowling Wright 24-8-59-3; Finan 17-3-59-2; Barnes 13-2-51-1; Scriven 17-2-54-1; Parkinson 18-2-56-3; Ackermann 1-0-4-0; Kimber 1-0-1-0.

Second Innings
 M A Jones not out 28
 S R Dickson b Finan 2
 "S G Borthwick lbw b Finan 19
 E R Bamber c Lloyd b Patel 17
Extras (b 2) 2
Total (2 wks, 15 overs) 51

Fall of wickets 1-10, 2-22.

Bowling Wright 6-0-25-0; Finan 5-11-4-2; Scriven 2-0-5-0; Parkinson 2-0-5-0.

Umpires T Lungle and C M Watts.

Middlesex v Glamorgan

Lord's (third day of four): Glamorgan, with two second-innings wickets in hand, are 15 runs ahead of Middlesex
Glamorgan First Innings 214 (C B Cooke 52, R F Higgins 4 for 59)
 Second Innings
 D L Lloyd c Robson b Bamber 70
 E J Byrom c Bamber b Roland-Jones 47
 S Gill c Hollman b Murtagh 11
 "A Northeast c Simpson b Roland-Jones 0
 K S Carlson c Eskinazi b Murtagh 9
 W T Root c Robson b Bamber 0
 "C B Cooke lbw b Higgins 14
 J A R Harris c Simpson b Roland-Jones 14
 T van der Gugten not out 5
 A V Patel not out 7
Extras (lb 3, w 1, nb 10) 15
Total (8 wks, 68 overs) 191

Fall of wickets 1-123, 2-128, 3-128, 4-143, 5-144, 6-144, 7-175, 8-175.
Bowling Murtagh 16-8-37-2; Roland-Jones 18-4-46-3; Higgins 16-2-39-1; Bamber 12-4-36-2; Hollman 6-1-30-0.

Middlesex First Innings (overnight 286-5)
 T J A Simpson b Hogan 76
 R F Higgins b Harris 40
 L B K Hollman c Gill b Harris 58
 S T Roland-Jones c Gill b Patel 19
 E R Bamber c Lloyd b Patel 17
 "T J Murtagh not out 2
 "R F Higgins (lb 13nb 8) 21
Total (112.1 overs) 390

Fall of wickets 1-36, 2-90, 3-92, 4-92, 5-226, 6-295, 7-295, 8-342, 9-378.

Bowling Hogan 26-6-94-2; Harris 29-1-4-90-5; Van der Gugten 24-5-63-0; Patel 20-5-68-3; Lloyd 12-1-52-0; Carlson 14-0-10-0.
Umpires D J Millins and M Newell.

Sussex v Worcestershire

Hove (third day of four): Sussex, with nine second-innings wickets in hand, need 180 runs to avoid an innings defeat to Worcestershire
Sussex First Innings 220 (J C Carson 58, J M Coles 54, F Hudson-Prentice 51, J Leach 4 for 37)
 Second Innings
 A G H Orr not out 24
 "T J Haines b Leach 13
 B J Currie not out 0
Extras (nb 2) 2
Total (1 wk, 10 overs) 39

Fall of wicket 1-35.
Bowling Leach 5-1-25-1; Pennington 3-2-6-0; Tongue 2-0-8-0.

Worcestershire First Innings (overnight 289-2)
 D J Libby b Coles 215
 J A Haynes b Currie 31
 "B D Oliveira c Carter b Ashraf 43
 E G Barnard not out 2
Extras (b 8, lb 16, w 3, nb 6) 33
Total (4 wks dec, 100 overs) 438

Fall of wickets 1-195, 2-249, 3-355, 4-434, 5-438.
Bowling Ashraf 18-0-120-1; Hudson-Prentice 13-2-49-0; Currie 18-3-78-1; Crocombe 15-1-77-0; Carson 20-4-40-2; Haines 8-3-11-0; Coles 8-0-39-1.

Umpires N J Long and M H A Syed.

Yarmouth

Rob Wright

1.35 Queen's Company 3.55 The Gadget Man
 2.00 Glenfinnan 4.00 Bellstreet Bridie
 2.45 Pastiche 5.05 Aphelios
 3.00 022 MINOSSE 11R dwee 3-9-9 D Probert
 4.20 Turquoise Diamond 5.35 Jade Country
 Draws: good
 Goin' no advantage
 Sports Skirts Racing

1.35 Handicap (E3,726: 7f) (16)

1 (7) 2541 SPLIT ELEVEN 25 (P) J Butler 4-9-13 Rossa Ryan
 2 (6) 5454 LILLY MOORE 18 (V) W Knight 3-9-10 N Callan
 3 (10) 022 MINOSSE 11R dwee 3-9-9 D Probert
 4 (11) 0401U THE SPOTLIGHT KID 22 (D) Ivory 3-9-8 C Fallon
 5 (13) 4062 QUEEN'S COMPANY 15 F Jelden 3-9-8 D E Hogan
 6 (9) 4034 ALAFAL 56 (D) P McEntee 4-9-7 J P Spencer
 7 (8) 0000 PISSELLI MOLLI 56 (D) Shaw 4-9-6 T P Qually
 8 (12) 4500 ISLE OF HOPE 15 (P) D Quinn 3-9-6 C Hutchinson (5)
 9 (16) 3052 HI LO SILVER 25 (CD) C Wall 8-9-4 Kalya Fraser (7)
 10 (4) 5505 MEASURED MOMENTS 41 J Butler 3-9-2 G Wood
 11 (3) 30-54 LITTLE SUNFLOWER 25 (CD) W Stone 4-9-2 J Mitchell
 12 (14) 2530 KURUMBIS 13 (P) L Dace 3-9-1 T Fisher (7)
 13 (1) 4500 PHANTASIE 25 A Carson 3-9-12 Jimmy Quinn
 14 (15) 6250 CALIBRE 71 (D) R Jenkins 7-9-12 L Steward
 15 (15) 0500 ELIJAH 71 (D) J Berry 4-9-12 J P Fagan
 16 (2) 6320 RAVI ROAD 22 (P) M Usher 3-9-10 R Havlin

7-2 Split Eleven, 11-2 Lebad, 7-1 Alafal, Hi Ho Silver, 15-2 Minosse, 8-1 Queen's Company, 10-1 The Spotlight Kid, 12-1 Ravi Road, Plantatoes.

2.10 Maiden Stakes

(2-Y-O: E5,373: 1m) (7)

1 (1) 5 ALMARIN 20 Patrick Owens 9-7 L Steward
 2 (2) AUSSIE MYSTIC C Fellows 9-7 D Probert
 3 (5) CHARLATAN D M Simpson 9-7 J P Spencer
 4 (4) 42 GLENFINNAN 27 A Balding 9-7 R L Moore
 5 (3) GOD OF FIRE S C Williams 9-7 A Atzeni
 6 (7) 4 MAASAI MARA 41 J & T Gosden 9-7 C Fallon
 7 (4) VAGUELY ROYAL J & T Gosden 9-7 R Havlin
 8-4 Glenfinnan, 11-4 Maasai Mara, 5-1 Vaguely Royal, 10-1 God Of Fire, 12-1 Charlatan, 16-1 Aussie Mystic, 20-1 Almarin.

2.45 Nove Stakes

(Div I: 2-Y-O: E5,373: 6f) (11)

1 (3) 4 ANANDA 20 (BF) J & T Gosden 9-7 R Havlin
 2 (2) AZURE ANGEL R Varian 9-7 J Mitchell
 3 (6) 45 DEBATER 7 H Palmer 9-7 Rossa Ryan
 4 (3) 3 ETERNAL FAME 27 M Murphy & M Keady 9-2 J Fagan
 5 (11) 2 EURYTHMICAL 26 R P De Foy 9-2 T Fisher (7)
 6 (5) PASTICHE G Boughay 9-2 R L Moore
 7 (10) PAY SCALE D J Scamell 9-2 G Wood
 8 (1) 0 PINAFORE 13 W Haggas 9-2 C Fallon
 9 (9) 04 POWEREDBYLOVE 19 R Cowell 9-2 A Atzeni

10 (7) SOPHIE'S WATCH E Dunlop 9-2 Callen Storey

11 (4) SPEED DIAL BAILEYS J Tate 9-2 N Callan

5-2 Ananda, 9-2 Pinafore, 11-2 Eternal Fame, 13-2 Pastiche, 8-1 Debater, 10-1 Eurythmical, Azure Angel, 12-1 Poweredbylove.

3.20 Nove Stakes

(Div II: 2-Y-O: E5,373: 6f) (11)

1 (6) 54 ALPINE GIRL 76 J Fanshawe 9-2 C Hutchinson (5)
 2 (9) CANADIAN FIRE K P De Foy 9-2 N Callan
 3 (5) 66 EMILY BELL 19 M Bell 9-2 L Steward
 4 (7) 2 NAMMOS 13 H Palmer 9-2 Rossa Ryan
 5 (4) 00 ORIGINAL THINKER 36 J & T Gosden 9-2 R Bishop
 6 (3) 0 PHOENIX GLOW 19 M Channon 9-2 C Bass (3)
 7 (10) 0 PREMIERE BEAUTY 47 S C Williams 9-2 D E Hogan
 8 (11) RISOTTO J Chapple-Hyam 9-2 D Probert
 9 (2) TURQUOISE DIAMOND W Haggas 9-2 C Fallon
 10 (1) WILD SIDE G Boughay 9-2 R L Moore
 11 (8) YOUNG AND FUN R Varian 9-2 A Atzeni
 12-2 Nammos, 9-2 Wild Side, 6-1 Young And Fun, Turquoise Diamond, 7-1 Alpine Girl, 15-2 Risotto, 12-1 Original Thinker, 16-1 Emily Bell.

3.55 Handicap (E10,468: 1m 6f) (7)

1 (3) 51000 VALLEY FORGE 26 (D) A Balding 4-10-2 D Probert
 2 (5) -1050 RAINBOW DREAMER 82 (P) A King 9-10-1 G Bass (3)
 3 (7) 50406 BOSS POWER 47 (T,C,D) Sir M Stoute 5-10-1 R L Moore
 4 (6) 10040 PROTECTED GUEST 18 (C,D) G Marsgaron 7-10-0 T P Qually

5 (2) 51-35 TRAILA 19 D M Simpson 4-9-12 J P Spencer

6 (1) 5420 PRAIANO 20 F Varian 4-9-9 A Atzeni

7 (4) 5031 THE GADGET MAN 26 R Beckett 3-9-2 Rossa Ryan

11-4 The Gadget Man, 4-1 Valley Forge, Tralla, 9-2 Boss Power, 13-2 Praelio, 8-1 Rainbow Dreamer, 14-1 Protected Guest.

4.30 Handicap

(E8,316: 1m 3f 104yd) (10)

1 (3) 11442 ROZALIA 30 J Fanhawe 5-10-1 C Hutchinson (5)
 2 (10) 30143 OH IT'S SAUCEPOT 19 (CD) C Wall 8-10-3 Kalya Fraser (7)

3 (7) 412 ORIOLE 45 R Beckett 3-9-11 Rossa Ryan
 4 (2) -1516 CANTERBURY BELL 20 (BF) W Haggas 3-9-5 C Fallon
 5 (1) 02211 BELLSTREET BRIDIE 15 (V,C,D) M Bell 3-9-5 R L Moore

6 (6) -0005 LADY CAROLINE 20 (H) H Palmer 3-9-3 N Callan
 7 (5) 2560 SPYFALL 36 (H) D Meunier 3-9-2 J P Spencer

8 (4) 02645 ALMOON 25 (H,C,D) C Fellows 4-9-2 A Atzeni
 9 (9) 42216 JALEA MOON 27 (C) J Chapple-Hyam 3-9-0 D Probert

10 (8) 51351 PLACATED 99 (D) Dr J Scargill 4-9-11 G Wood
 9-2 Oriolo, 5-1 Bellstreet Bridie, Placated, 11-2 Canterbury Bell, Oh It's Saucepot, 7-1 Rozalia, 10-1 Jalea Moon, 16-1 Lady Caroline, Conique, Spyfall.

5.05 Handicap (E7,851: 6f) (10)

1 (2) -5260 FIRST FOLD 47 (CD) J Ferguson 4-10-0 T Fisher (7)
 2 (7) 21250 SOAR ABOVE 30 (D) J Butler 7-9-8 N Callan

3 (6) 530-0 FAI FAI 90 (V,C,D) C Fellows 3-9-3 Rossa Ryan
 4 (1) -0005 CAPOTE'S DREAM 19 (V,D) T Ward 5-9-3 J Mitchell

5 (4) 45063 POCKET THE PROFIT 77 (H,B,F,CD) G Boughay 3-9-1 R L Moore

6 (2) 63400 HOLLOWMAYDARLIN 29 (D) G Boughay 3-9-0 D Probert

7 (9) 10501 SIR OLIVER 25 (C,D) C Dwyer 5-8-13 G Bass (3)

8 (10) 62005 SPLITTED GUEST 12 (CD) G Marsgaron 6-8-12 J Fagan

9 (8) 3-265 ARISTOBELUS 77 (H,B,F,D) M Murphy & M Keady 3-8-11 J P Spencer

10 (5) 12212 APHELIOS 11 (P,D) M Appleby 3-8-10 C Fallon

11-4 Aphelios, 4-1 First Fold, 11-2 Pocket The Profit, 13-2 Sir Oliver, 7-1 Aristobulus, 10-1 Capote's Dream, 14-1 Split Guest, Hollowmaydarlin.

5.35 Handicap (3-Y-O: E4,536: 1m) (14)

1 (8) 51-03 SILVER SCREEN 20 Jack Jones 9-11 D E Hogan
 2 (6) 60604 PRESENT MOMENT 41 (D) M Bell 9-10 R L Moore

Sport Rugby union

Worcester face forfeited match over unpaid bills

Will Kelleher
Deputy Rugby Correspondent

Worcester Warriors are on the brink of forfeiting their first home game of the season over unpaid bills to external security and medical workers.

Worcester are scheduled to face Exeter Chiefs on Sunday. Their own doctors and physiotherapists have received money but the club cannot stage the game without extra paramedics, ambulances and stewards at Sixways. Cancelling the match would seriously threaten the club's competitive future in the Gallagher Premiership. Worcester would not necessarily be kicked out of the league immediately but five points would go to Exeter.

The Times understands that those health-and-safety suppliers wrote to the club's co-owners, Colin Goldring and Jason Whittingham, and gave them a deadline, asking to be paid in full by 5pm yesterday or they would be unable to turn up on Sunday. A minimum of about £25,000 is required to pay them and about £120,000 needed to stage the fixture in full.

Separately, it is believed that Worcester's staff have told the owners they must have their complete salaries paid first, before those external suppliers.

All players have had their August wages in full, but the director of rugby, Steve Diamond, has not and other rugby staff are owed 35 per cent of their salaries, with some still without a penny for last month. Topping up those out of pocket would cost about £80,000, it is understood. Many at the club are growing tired of the co-owners' broken promises, and about 15 non-playing staff have already resigned.

Goldring and Whittingham told staff on Monday that they had agreed a deal to sell the club to an unnamed buyer, and were set to sign heads of terms imminently, which would provide "significant funds" to keep Worcester running. They announced the same message publicly on Tuesday.

Worcester confirmed last night that

no agreement had been signed with the prospective new owner. The club are working with the league, RFU and the Department for Culture, Media and Sport in an attempt to play their Exeter match.

"Worcester are still awaiting final sign-off of the heads of term on the agreement of the sale to a buyer," the club said a statement. "The agreement remains with the lawyers of the respective parties but signing of the heads of terms is required before the sale can be concluded. We appreciate that the delay is frustrating for our loyal staff, sponsors and supporters and we thank them for their continued patience."

Diamond, while upbeat about the club's immediate future, is wary of another "false dawn". "I'm not here to fluff it," he said. "If people aren't paid, and suppliers aren't paid, then I don't think, logistically, the game can go on."

"Let's hope it's not another false dawn. These people have got to deliver and they're in the last throes of that. If they're not then I probably won't be sat in front of you again. If it turns out to be a cock-and-bull story then it'll be out in the wash this weekend because we won't be playing."

Even if payments do go through in time for Worcester to stage Sunday's match, there are fears about the club's capability to sell tickets. It is understood that season tickets have not been sent out yet, and only a handful of seats have been sold for Sunday. With a skeleton staff there may not be the capacity to physically supply match tickets.

The Times has also been told that many fans are reluctant to fill the ground, or buy food and drink at Sixways, having lost all faith in the owners. The feeling is they do not want to line Goldring and Whittingham's pockets.

Diamond has not been told who the prospective new owners are but needs immediate clarity. "What I require, the club, players, sponsors and supporters require, is for this to be done as quickly as possible," he said. "If they get an investor it's a remarkable feat."



DAN MULLAN/RFU/GETTY IMAGES
Rowland proved too hot to handle for Wales, scoring three tries

England set record of 25 straight wins

Helena Rowland scored a hat-trick to help England to a convincing 73-7 victory over Wales at Ashton Gate and the all-time longest winning

streak in international rugby union history — 25 consecutive Test matches. This was the Red Roses' final warm-up match for the World Cup, which begins on October

8 in New Zealand. Rowland set the tone in the 11-try win but the cool heads of Emily Scarratt and Abbie Ward were key. Wales have lost their two warm-up matches.

Wilkinson's kicking guru helps Randall

John Westerby

Covering across in defence in his own 22 against Bath, Harry Randall caught the ball and called for the mark. Ten metres from his own line and five metres in from the right-hand touchline, the angle worked against him for making much ground with the clearing kick.

But Randall, the Bristol Bears and England scrum half, has been working assiduously to add to his kicking repertoire and he unfurled a beautifully struck spiral that crossed the touchline beyond halfway, clearing the danger.

Pat Lam, the Bears director of rugby, used this example to illustrate the positive impact made on his squad by Dave Alred, the renowned kicking coach who made his name as Jonny Wilkinson's guru. "If Harry had done a drop punt, he'd have got it 15 metres on

that angle," Lam said. "He had a go at the spiral. It was effortless. Dave is giving the guys belief in their ability."

Initially engaged on a short-term deal, Alred's arrangement with Bristol, his home-town club, was this week extended for the rest of the season. While he is maintaining his consultancy duties with the game's leading kickers, as well as his work as a performance coach with other sportsmen such as the golfer Francesco Molinari, Lam feels that Alred has contributed to Bristol's start, which began with Saturday's win over Bath.

Alred, left, also works with the golfer Molinari

"He's a world-class operator," Lam said. "He still works with Johnny Sexton and Beauden Barrett. What he's been able to do in a short time has been phenomenal."

The benefits for Randall could be considerable, as he looks to play his way into England's World Cup squad. "He's like a psychologist as well," Lam said. "His wisdom and knowledge is tremendous."

Tom Curry will return to action for Sale Sharks against Bath on Saturday. The England flanker took a 12-week break from contact and saw a neuroscientist after the concussion he suffered in Australia this summer.



UK's youngest senior player, 13, on Premier League radar

Football
Matthew Kavanagh

A 13-year-old in Northern Ireland who became the youngest UK senior footballer on Tuesday has already been scouted by Premier League clubs, according to his manager.

Christopher Atherton made his debut for Glengavon in the Northern Ireland Football League Cup, the second-tier cup competition in Northern Irish football, aged only 13 years and 329 days during their 6-0 win over Dollingstown — and got an assist with his first touch for Glengavon's sixth goal.

Gary Hamilton, Glengavon's player-manager, says that the forward is on the radar of clubs in England's top flight and revealed he might have be-



come the youngest senior player in the world but was unavailable for the final match of last season. That record is thought to belong to Souleymane Mamm, who played for Togo in a World Cup qualifier against Zambia in May 2001 at 13 years and 319 days.

"There's been lots of interest from Premier League clubs, they come and watch him," Hamilton said. "The problem is that the kid can't go over until he's 14. In England there's different rules. [Atherton] is a quiet, kid, but when he goes on the pitch that's where he comes out of his shell."

Atherton broke the record set by Eamonn Collins, who debuted for Blackpool on September 9, 1980, aged 14 years and 323 days in a win against Kilmarnock.

Arsenal-City game in limbo

Arsenal's postponed Europa League match against PSV Eindhoven will be played on October 20 — but the London club's Premier League game against Manchester City planned for the day before will have to be rescheduled (writes Martyn Ziegler).

There had been concerns that the schedule was so tight that Arsenal would have to forfeit the European tie — with the group stage having to finish before the World Cup starts in November — but City and the Premier League have agreed to move the domestic match to a date that will be set in "due course" to allow it to be played. This weekend's Premier League matches involving Arsenal and Manchester City are going ahead, which gives more flexibility in reorganising the fixture.

The game against PSV was due to take place today but was postponed on Metropolitan Police advice due to officer resources being stretched while the Queen is lying in state in London.

Clubs disappointed at Uefa for denying anthem request

CONTINUED FROM BACK

anthem before Champions League matches this week. Chelsea, Rangers and Manchester City are all understood to have asked to play *God Save The King* but Uefa turned them down.

The Premier League said in a statement: "All Premier League matches between Friday 16 and Sunday 18 September will provide an opportunity for the league, clubs and fans to come together to pay tribute to Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II, honouring her extraordinary life and contribution to the nation and world."

"Players and match officials will wear black armbands as a mark of respect and, together with managers, will gather at the centre circle before kick-off."

"Fans will be asked to join a minute's silence, which will be followed by the national anthem, *God Save The King*."

Big screens and LED perimeter boards will display tribute images to

Her Majesty and flags at the grounds will be flying at half-mast.

"When the clock turns to 70 minutes, fans will be invited to applaud the Queen's 70-year reign."

The clubs involved in the Champions League said they were disappointed by Uefa's decision on the national anthem and expected it to be hugely unpopular with their fans. A Uefa statement said: "There will be no anthems played — this also includes the Uefa Champions League anthem — on the basis of maintaining a consistent pre-match ceremony with a subdued atmosphere and without any celebratory activities across all UK venues to show respect as we did last Thursday."

Celtic fans unveiled a banner with the words "F*** the Crown" at their match in Poland against Shakhtar Donetsk. The Celtic players showed respect by wearing black armbands but Uefa had already decided against a minute's silence before kick-off.

Why right wingback is issue Conte must resolve

Gary Jacob

When Antonio Conte labelled the Tottenham Hotspur job as his biggest challenge in management, he spoke about the need for firm foundations and a solid structure.

One of the first building blocks in Conte's trusted formula is having effective wingbacks to drive the team forward and create chances. The Italian made finding a pair a priority when he took charge ten months ago. He brought in his former player, Ivan Perisic, from Inter Milan for the left flank in the summer but has been frustrated on the right, where Tottenham's output has been muted. Emerson Royal is a traditional right back who struggles to produce with his final ball.

Without the vital cogs in his system, Conte's machine has stuttered and he has not had the productivity that he wanted to relieve the burden on Tottenham's front three, upon whom the team are so reliant for goals. Spurs have been mostly getting away with it but their 2-0 defeat by Sporting in the Champions League on Tuesday night was a reality check for a side who have not been at full throttle — despite being unbeaten until their trip to Portugal — as had been expected after a full pre-season under their demanding head coach.

Perisic showed his value in supplying the cross for Richarlison to head the first goal against Marseille in



Emerson's attacking limitations have been exposed

a 2-0 win in their first group game. The Croatian, who has rotated with Ryan Sessegnon, has created 12 chances and contributed three assists in all competitions this season — roughly four times the output of Emerson, who has started every game this season, and in fewer minutes.

Conte has tried to address his problem position. In January he lost out to Barcelona for Adama Traoré

and last month, Leeds United's Dan James turned down Spurs.

Conte has spoken about converting wingers Lucas Moura and Dejan Kulusevski into wingbacks, as he did successfully with Victor Moses at Chelsea and Perisic and Antonio Candreva at Inter. Moura twice featured at right wingback during the pre-season trip to South Korea but has been injured and is not expected

to return until after the international break. Should Conte want to pursue the idea, it would reduce his options to change a game as Kulusevski and Moura are the only realistic attacking options on the bench.

Matt Doherty, who ended strongly on the right last season and is fit after a knee injury, has played only eight minutes as a substitute, without Conte explaining why. Spurs scored 21

How Spurs full backs compare

Despite playing 680 minutes to Ivan Perisic's 461, Emerson Royal has been less effective as an attacking wingback this season

	Emerson Royal	Ivan Perisic
Total crosses	25	37
Successful crosses	5	14
Cross accuracy	20%	38%
Assists	1	3
Chances created	4	12

*2022-23 stats

goals across his previous six starts. Conte has been lukewarm about Djed Spence, the right back signed for up to £20 million from Middlesbrough, perhaps believing the money would have been better spent on an experienced player. Conte revealed it was not his decision to bring in the 22-year-old although he did approve the move, by way of a compromise for getting the other signings he wanted.

The head coach did not speak to his players in the dressing room after the defeat in Lisbon and brought forward a planned training session yesterday. He has a decision to make about Son Heung-min, who has gone eight matches without scoring having jointly won the Golden Boot last season with 23 goals. Conte has been reluctant to drop him, instead hoping that the 30-year-old would play himself into form. That did not work out against Sporting when Perisic got into more advanced positions than the South Korea forward, who was taken off 18 minutes from time.

Hugo Lloris, the captain, says that the team need to be more clinical. "If you leave the opponent alive, at one point they will have a chance to get a goal," the goalkeeper said.

United's journey into the unknown

Tie against Sheriff will be played under the shadow of Ukraine war, write **Paul Hirst and Robert O'Connor**

The decaying ten-storey apartment block next to the Zimbru Stadium in Chisinau does not look the most welcoming of places. The building, which sits atop a dentist's clinic that has also seen better days, has faded from white to grey and the metallic parts of the column are showing signs of rust.

It is a classic example of brutalist Soviet architecture. Homes built for the masses. The rusting cream Lada parked outside is another reminder of Moldova's time behind the Iron Curtain.

Although the flats may not be easy on the eye, tonight locals will flock there to gain a bird's-eye view of the game below. Manchester United, the 20-times champions of England, will take on the 20-times champions of Moldova, Sheriff Tiraspol.

The match, at the 10,000-capacity stadium, sold out within an hour even though tickets cost up to £72. The average Moldovan earns £325 per month after tax.

Normally in eastern Europe,

United would be exposed to a hostile atmosphere, but that may not be the case tonight. Many of the tickets have been sold to Chisinau residents, who are more interested in catching a glimpse of Cristiano Ronaldo and Bruno Fernandes than supporting Sheriff. "Go Manchester United," a young boy said outside the stadium yesterday when he overheard English voices.

The game will be played at the home of Zimbru, who are second bottom of the Moldovan Super Liga, rather than at Sheriff's stadium, which lies 40 miles east in Transnistria, a sliver of land that is wedged between Moldova and the western border of Ukraine.

Transnistria broke away from Moldova in 1990 with the help of Russian troops. The state, described by a former diplomat as "some kind of nightmarish Disneyland", is home to large Ukrainian and Russian populations. About 1,500 Russian troops are stationed there.

Sheriff wanted to play their European matches this season at their stadium in Tiraspol, the capital of Transnistria.

However, Uefa sent a letter to the club, which said "conclusions drawn by agencies specialised in international political analysis" meant no Uefa games would be played in Transnistria "until further notice". The period is likely to cover the duration of Russia's military activity in Ukraine.

Moyes wary of artificial pitch

David Moyes, the West Ham United manager, has said his team selection for tonight's Europa Conference League match against Danish side Silkeborg may be impacted by the game being played on an artificial pitch (Molly Hudson writes).

Michail Antonio trained in AstroTurf boots, while Craig Dawson and Aaron Cresswell may not be risked after coming back from injury. "It [the surface] has given me some thoughts," Moyes said. On rotating players in the competition, he added: "We will have to do that because of the level of the Premier League."

TV BT Sport 2, 8pm

Transnistria's precise role in the war is unclear. A series of explosions were reported in April, allegedly targeting the transmitter tower broadcasting Russian TV and radio, as well as the state security headquarters in Tiraspol and a military installation. Tiraspol and Moscow blamed Ukraine, and worrying rhetoric emerged from the Kremlin about the oppression of Russian speakers in Moldova, the same warnings that preceded the invasion of Ukraine.

The Black Sea port of Odesa, a key target of Russian attacks earlier in the war, lies 58 miles southeast of Tiraspol. If Russia captured the city, they would be within striking distance of Moldova.

"We have a lot of pro-Russian citizens in Moldova," a senior Moldovan football official said. "People are with Putin. We have normal people too, who appreciate this is an invasion. But we have cause to worry. If Russia occupies Ukraine, everybody understands the next target will probably be Moldova."

Sheriff's president, the former KGB agent Viktor Gushan, has bankrolled expensive signings from Africa and South America. The club's finest hour came last season, when they beat the eventual Champions League winners Real Madrid in the group stage, but that team have been sold off. "There is virtually no one left," the official said. "You have to understand the club's strategy. Sheriff is a business."

This year's recruits hail from Brazil, Nigeria, Burkina Faso, Guinea-Bissau and the Ivory Coast. Few are likely to stay beyond the end of the season.

"Despite the almost complete replacement of the team, Sheriff continue to surprise the football world," Pavel Prokudin, the Transnistrian football association's president, said. "Is the fact they must now play in Chisinau bad for Transnistrian football? The only failure would be in an unsuccessful performance against United."

Others see failure through another lens. Ivan Testemitanu is a former Sheriff player who campaigns for home-grown players to be given a better chance of success. "The team itself doesn't represent our country," he said. "Moldovan football is not growing."

Rashford's recall hopes in doubt

Paul Hirst, Paul Joyce

Erik ten Hag has backed Marcus Rashford to make England's World Cup squad, even though the injured Manchester United forward is likely to miss the final two internationals before the tournament in Qatar.

Rashford, 24, has been ruled out of Manchester United's Europa League match against Sheriff Tiraspol in Moldova tonight because of a muscle injury that is also likely to sideline him for England's Nations League games against Italy and Germany this month.

There was already a doubt over Rashford's chances of making the squad after he was left out by Gareth Southgate last season because of poor form, though it is understood that the England manager had been minded to recall the forward — who has looked more like his old self so far this term — before the latest setback.

Asked if Rashford, who has not played for his country since last year's Euro 2020 final, can make Southgate's squad, Ten Hag, the United manager, said: "That's quite clear. Yes. In this season he had a great comeback and showed his great potential and quality. I don't think he will be out for too long. It's not really bad."

S Tiraspol v Manchester Utd
Europa League, group E
Today, 5.45pm
TV: BT Sport 2
Radio: talkSPORT

Sport Football

Mané needs time to adjust to life after Liverpool

Owen Slot

Chief Sports Writer



In the long and decorated career of Sadio Mané, little has embellished his reputation quite like the early-season struggles of the club that has been having to cope without him. Yet while Liverpool's stuttering start may emphasise the quality that departed in the summer, here in Munich, the argument is not yet so convincing.

There remains a sense of bafflement and delight that Mané would swap Anfield for the Allianz Arena, though that is more surrounding what the transfer says about the sparring for dominance between Europe's alpha male clubs than what Mané has brought to Bayern Munich on the field.

He started brightly, with five goals in his first six matches. The honeymoon was quickly over, though, and while Bayern have recorded three successive draws in the Bundesliga, Mané's goals have dried up and at only one point during Tuesday's unpersuasive victory over Barcelona did it appear that the good times might be about to roll again.

This, in the 40th minute, was telling. The two goals that Bayern would score were more about Barcelona's defensive error, or, in the case of Leroy Sané's strike, individual excellence. They were not a reflection of teamwork or the system. This one moment, however, did produce a collective unstitching of Barcelona, a move where Jamal Musiala's low cross should have been finished by Mané. But with Thomas Müller also about to pull the trigger, it instead finished in a misunderstanding, a pratfall collision and not so much as a shot.

Mané was substituted in the 70th minute and later greeted with some questioning that itched away at a sense of rolling underperformance. Mané said: "I can do much better, I know," and talked about "keeping on going".

What, he was asked, has to change for Bayern to see the best of him? "That's not a problem," the 30-year-old replied. "You'll see soon. Don't worry about that." And then, when he was asked why he didn't seem to be happy on the pitch, he laughed and said: "My face

looks serious, I am naturally like this, but I am really happy."

The same line of inquiry was put to Julian Nagelsmann, the head coach, and produced a similar response. "He just needs to adapt," Nagelsmann said. "I am certain he will succeed for us."

On reflection, there was one moment when Mané berated a team-mate for not seeing a pass to him. If he had been at Liverpool and he hadn't scored for four games, there would be no such sense of impending inquisition. That is partly because, after six seasons at Anfield, there was no case to answer, but also because there was no such responsibility to be on the scoresheet.

At Bayern, though he is not a replacement for Robert Lewandowski, he is the figurehead signing in attack in the same summer that the Poland striker made his disharmonious exit. He wasn't brought in to play as a No 9, but he does have expectation on him to play a leading role in a new, more varied and tactically flexible attacking unit.

So it seems premature to question Mané's impact as an individual against Barcelona when it was the system that was backfiring. There was no lack of possession on the fringes of the 18-yard box for Bayern's forward quartet of Mané, Sané, Müller and Musiala, but very little penetration thereafter. Nagelsmann wants to construct an attack that doesn't have you asking where Lewandowski has gone; he didn't succeed in that on Tuesday night, though neither was this quartet creating the kind of chances that Lewandowski would normally have finished.

Yet it would be nonsense to suggest that neither Liverpool nor Bayern have benefited from Mané's move. You only needed to speak to Sané afterwards to be reassured of that. "It's amazing," he said, when asked how it was to be playing alongside Mané. He also pointed out that they "have the same style of playing" and kept on talking about how much he enjoyed playing with him.

As for the new system. "It is interesting," Sané said. "You have to watch each other's movement more." And then finally he added the obvious point: it will take time.

At some point, indeed, Mané and Müller will not be falling over each other, and that is when this Bayern attack will look really dangerous. Until then, the audience is waiting and watching ever more closely.



Pukki celebrates scoring his second goal to put Norwich 2-0 up at Carrow Road

Pukki makes it six in a row for Norwich

Norwich City

Pukki 11, 23, Sargent 65

3

Bristol City

Conway 44, Semenyo 77

2

Sky Bet Championship

Jon West

Norwich City won their sixth straight Championship game thanks to two goals from Teemu Pukki and a fifth in five matches from Josh Sargent.

Tommy Conway pulled one back in the first half and the substitute Antoine Semenyo made the final 13 minutes a fraught affair, but the home side, who consolidated second place behind Sheffield United, were convinced that it should not have stood.

However, Dean Smith, the Norwich manager, admitted that his side had been guilty of letting standards slip after going 2-0 up early on. "The scoreline affected us too much and we dropped off," he said. "That is not where I want us to be. We have got to get in people's faces and we were too complacent in the first half."

The away side's defender Kai Naismith was at fault for both Pukki goals, first after he failed to clear a free kick, with the Finn calmly flicking the ball over the goalkeeper, Dan Bentley, and nodding into the empty net. For the second a misplaced pass was picked off by Kenny McLean before the ball found its way to Pukki.

Conway headed home Nakhi Wells' cross from close range, before Sargent restored the two goal advantage. Then Semenyo struck but Norwich thought Max Aarons was fouled in the build-up.

Arrest comes after Pogba patch-up bid

CONTINUED FROM BACK

former Manchester United midfielder and Rafaela Pimenta, his lawyer, filed a criminal lawsuit in August alleging that a group of men had been trying to make him pay them €13 million for having "protected" him.

Pogba told French police that the group included friends from the eastern suburbs of Paris where he grew up, as well as his brother. He said that they threatened him when he went to visit his family this spring and forced him to go to a flat in the French capital, where he handed over €100,000.

Pogba said that they continued to pursue him in Manchester, then in Turin after his return to Juventus on a free transfer this summer.



Mathias Pogba, right, with Paul in 2017

The affair came to light after Pogba's brother posted a video online in which he promised "explosive" revelations about the international star, whom he accused of lying and of manipulating public opinion. The Pogba family have

since tried to patch up their differences, at least in public.

The footballer has let it be known that he believes his brother is being influenced by others.

Maitre Richard Arbib, Mathias Pogba's lawyer, said last week that his client had "nothing to do with any... extortion", adding: "It is clear that the difficulties of the Pogba family are the result of external threats."

He said that his client "aspires more than anything to pacify the situation with his brother".

Pogba underwent an operation on his knee last week after a failed attempt to return to training and faces a battle to be fit enough to join the France squad for their defence of the World Cup in Qatar in November.

Results

Football										
Champions League										
Group A										
Rangers	(0)	O	Napoli	(0)	3					
			Politano 68 (pen)							
			Raspori 85							
			Ndombele 90+1							
Sent off: J. Sanders (Rangers) 55										
Napoli	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts			
Liverpool	2	2	0	0	7	1	6			
Ajax	2	1	0	1	3	5	3			
Rangers	2	1	0	1	5	2	3			
	2	0	0	2	0	7	0			
Group E										
AC Milan	(1)	3	D Zagreb	(0)	1					
			Giroud 45 (pen)							
			Saelemaekers 47							
			Pogeba 77							
Group H										
Chelsea	(0)	1	RB Salzburg	(0)	1					
			Sterling 48							
			Okafor 75							
Table on page 70										
Group F										
Real Madrid	(0)	2	RB Leipzig	(0)	0					
			Valverde 80							
			Asensio 90+1							

Shakhtar	(1)	1	Celtic	(1)	1					
			Mudryk 29							
			20,697							
			Bondarenko 10 (og)							
Group G										
Real Madrid	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts			
Shakhtar	2	2	0	0	5	0	6			
Celtic	2	1	1	0	5	2	4			
RB Leipzig	2	0	1	1	1	4	1			
	2	0	0	2	1	6	0			
Group H										
Man City	(0)	2	B Dortmund	(0)	1					
			Stones 80							
			Haaland 84							
Table on page 69										
Group I										
Juventus	(1)	1	Benfica	(1)	2					
			João Mário 43 (pen)							
			Neres 55							
Group J										
Maccabi Haifa	(1)	1	PSG	(1)	3					
			Chery 24							
			Messi 37, Mbappé 69							
			Neymar 88							
Group K										
PSG	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts			
Benfica	2	2	0	0	4	1	6			
Juventus	2	0	0	2	4	0	4			
M Haifa	2	0	0	2	1	5	0			

Sky Bet Championship										
Luton										
	(2)	2	Coventry	(1)	2					
			Gyokeres 11							
			Hammer 61							
Millwall										
	(0)	0	QPR	(0)	2					
			Willock 54							
			Johansen 71							
Norwich										
	(2)	3	Bristol City	(1)	2					
			Pukki 11, 23							
			Sargent 65							
			35,287							
Reading										
	(0)	0	Sunderland	(2)	3					
			Roberts 39, 41							
			Clarke 69							
Rotherham										
	(1)	3	Blackpool	(0)	0					
			Ogbene 34							
			Harding 82, Kelly 85							
West Brom										
	(1)	2	Birmingham	(1)	3					
			Wallace 23							
			Thomas-Asante 83 (pen)							
Sheff Utd										
	P	W	D	L	F	A	GD	Pts		
Norwich	9	6	2	1	17	5	12	20		
Blackburn	9	6	1	2	15	8	7	19		
Reading	9	5	0	4	11	11	0	15		
Burnley	9	5	0	4	9	14	-5	15		
Sunderland	9	3	5	1	15	9	6	14		
	9	4	2	3	14	9	5	14		

Bristol City	9	4	2	3	18	14	4	14		
QPR	9	4	2	3	14	11	3	14		
Rotherham	8	3	4	1	12	6	6	13		
Watford	9	3	4	2	9	9	0	13		
Wigan	8	3	4	1	9	10	-1	13		
Preston	9	2	6	1	3	2	1	12		
Stoke	9	2	4	1	11	0	11	11		
Birmingham	9	3	2	4	8	10	-2	11		
Cardiff	9	3	2	4	7	10	-3	11		
Blackpool	9	3	2	4	9	13	-4	11		
Hull	9	3	2	4	11	18	-7	11		
Luton	9	2	4	3	9	10	-1	10		
Millwall	9	3	1	5	9	13	-4	10		
West Bromwich	9	1	6	2	14	13	1	9		
Middlesbrough	9	2	3	4	13	15	-2	9		
Swansea	9	2	3	4	7	12	-5	9		
Huddersfield	8	1	1	6	8	13	-5	9		
Coventry	6	0	2	4	7	13	-6	2		
Vanarama National League: South										
Havant & Waterlooville	4	1	1	2	11	10	1	13		
Scottish Women's Premier League One										
Hibernian	0	Glasgow City	4	Hearts	2	Dundee				
United	0	Partick Thistle	0	Rangers	6					

Tennis

Davis Cup finals

Group A (Unipol Arena, Bologna): Italy bt Croatia 3-0; Sweden bt Argentina 2-1. Group B (Pabellon Municipal de Fuente San Luis, Valencia): Canada bt South Korea 2-1; Spain bt Serbia 2-0. Group C (Am Rothenbaum, Hamburg): Australia bt Belgium 3-0; Germany bt France 2-1. Group D (Emirates Arena, Glasgow): Great Britain level with United States 1-1 (GB names first: D Evans lost to T Paul 4-6, 6-4, 4-6; C Norrie bt T Fritz 2-6, 7-6 (7-2), 7-5; Netherlands bt Kazakhstan 2-1.

Fixtures

Football

Kick-off 8.0 unless stated

Europa League: Group A Bodo/Glimt v Zurich; Group B Dynamo Kyiv v AEK Larnaca; Rennes v Fenerbahce; Group C Real Betis v Ludogorets; Roma v HJK; Group D Braga v Union Berlin; US Gillose v Malmo. Group E (5.45): Real Sociedad v Omonia Nicosia; Sheriff v Man Utd. Group F (5.45): Feyenoord

WTA Zavarovalnica Sava Portoroz Slovenia: First round K Siniakova (CZ) bt M Trevisan (0) 6-1, 6-4. Second round E Rybakina (Kaz) bt T Mart

Lethal Haaland scales new heights

Manchester City

Stones 80, Haaland 84

2
B Dortmund

Bellingham 56

1

John Westerby

He scored again, of course he did. And this time Erling Haaland's contribution was an extraordinarily athletic match-winning goal in the 84th minute, crowning a late comeback for his side against the team he left to join Manchester City in the summer. On this evidence, he has a dramatic instinct to match his nose for goal and, in his first eight matches for Pep Guardiola's side Haaland has now scored 13 goals.

It takes some players time after joining City to settle into their well-oiled system and to meet Guardiola's exacting demands. It takes some players a while to come to terms with the great expectations that accompanied Haaland's arrival at the Etihad Stadium. To judge from his first few weeks at the club, with last night's winner his most spectacular effort so far, he is more than living up to the billing.

With ten minutes remaining, Haaland had barely had sight of goal and City were trailing 1-0 to a headed goal from Jude Bellingham, the England midfielder, who was outstanding in the second half as Borussia Dortmund took control of the game. John Stones then brought City level with a swerving shot from outside the box that took everyone by surprise, including Alexander Meyer, the Dortmund goalkeeper.

Stung into action, City were now looking consistently threatening for the first time in the game. The opening was created by João Cancelo, the full back, who sought out Haaland with a delightful cross, delivered with the outside of his right boot from the left wing. Edging himself fractionally behind the Dortmund defence, Haaland leapt, contorted his body and somehow reached it with the outside of his left boot, at head height, hooking it back across Meyer and sending the Etihad into raptures.

After falling short in the final and semi-final over the past two seasons, City's new signing had been touted as the striker who could make the difference to their fortunes in the Champions League. He proved just that last night, giving his side a second victory to follow their opening 4-0 win against Sevilla, but this was a more satisfying result altogether, even if the



Stones equalised with a superb long-range strike for City after Bellingham, inset left, had put Dortmund ahead, but Guardiola's protests towards the referee at the final whistle earned him a yellow card, below



overall performance left something to be desired.

The result was particularly harsh on Bellingham, who had taken the game by the scruff of the neck early in the second half after an opening period in which City dominated possession, but struggled to find the penetration to bring Haaland into the game against a deep-lying defence.

Their best move of the first half came when İlkay Gundogan, another former Dortmund player, released Riyad Mahrez down the right. Mahrez clipped a delicate cross back into the box, where Haaland rose expectantly and the home crowd rose in anticipation with him. Unfortunately, from the home fans' point of view, the imposing figure of Niklas Süle, all 6ft 5in of him, nipped in with a header to prevent the ball from reaching Haaland.

A third signing from Dortmund, Manuel Akanji, the Switzerland international who joined only a fortnight ago, started his second game for City, this time alongside Nathan Aké in central defence, with Rüdiger Dias dropping to the bench and Stones returning at right back.

They had rarely been stretched in the

Group G

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
Man City	2	2	0	0	6	1	6
B Dortmund	2	1	0	1	4	2	3
Copenhagen	2	0	1	1	0	3	1
Sevilla	2	0	1	1	0	4	1

first half, but after half-time Bellingham, playing to the right of Emre Can in central midfield, really began to assert himself. Turning and running at City, he forced Rodri to concede a foul that earned him a yellow card.

Dortmund had most recently visited the Etihad Stadium in the Champions League quarter-finals in April last year, behind closed doors, when they were again undone by a late winner, on that occasion from Phil Foden. Only 17 at the time, Bellingham really caught the eye at the time and last night he gave his side the lead in the 56th minute, adding to the goal he had scored in Dortmund's 3-0 victory over Copenhagen last week.

From a bouncing ball on the left, Marco Reus pulled a

flat cross cleverly across City's defence and Bellingham, sensing their hesitation, nipped in to glance a header past Ederson. He celebrated joyously in front of Dortmund's fans, grabbing the badge on his chest, as if to suggest that any talk of a transfer to the Premier League, with talk of interest from Liverpool, may be decidedly premature.

Guardiola responded immediately with a triple substitution, bringing on Foden, Bernardo Silva and Julián Alvarez, and it did not take long for Haaland's first real chance to be created. Running down the right onto a ball over the top from Kevin De Bruyne, the angle was tight and he could only find the outside of the near post with his low right-footed shot.

Belatedly, there was now a far greater urgency about City, with all three substitutes quickly making their mark. A lovely low cross from Foden was turned away by a sliding Mats Hummels



'His goal was like Cruyff's'

CONTINUED FROM BACK

two wins from two for City. Guardiola said it was reminiscent of a finish he saw from Cruyff, the Dutch three-times Ballon d'Or winner, against Atletico Madrid in 1973. "I saw Cruyff score an incredible goal in Camp Nou and the moment Erling scored I thought it was quite similar," Guardiola said.

It was Haaland's 13th goal in eight games since signing from Dortmund and although his former club had done well to shackle him, the 22-year-old jokingly pointed out that he had enjoyed the last laugh, with his goal coming in the 84th minute.

"They didn't stop me...I scored," the striker said. "They played well. I was quite sure I was going to be followed the whole game because Edin [Terzic, the head coach] knows me very well."

It was a disciplined display from City and once John Stones had equalised, after Jude Bellingham's opener, there was an air of inevitability about who would get the winner.

"Yeah, I knew it [would be him]," Bellingham said. "Not many people know how to stop him."

with Haaland ready to pounce behind him.

With the glittering attacking talents around him struggling to find their fluency, Stones took matters into his own hands. Taking the ball outside the box, and with time, he chanced his arm and produced a powerful, swerving shot that beat the unsuspecting Meyer at the near post. Game on.

By now, the momentum was all with City and Dortmund's defence, who had done so much to shackle Haaland so far, were visibly beginning to tire. And when it came, the match-winning goal was beautifully conceived by Cancelo and finished in true box-office fashion by Haaland. If he continues as he has started, City will take some stopping this season.

Manchester City (4-3-3): Ederson 7 – J Stones 7, M Aké 6, N Aké 6, J Cancelo 7 – K De Bruyne 6, Rodri 7, I Gundogan 7 (B Silva 58min, 7) – R Mahrez 6 (J Alvarez 58, 7), E Haaland 7 (K Phillips 90+2), J Grealish 5 (P Foden 58, 7). **Booked:** Rodri, Foden.
Borussia Dortmund (4-3-3): A Meyer 6 – T Meunier 7, N Süle 7, M Hummels 8, R Guerreiro 7 – S Özcan 7 (Moukoko 88), E Can 7, J Bellingham 8 – M Reus 6 (K Adeyemi 89), A Modeste 6 (N Schlotterbeck), G Reyna 6 (D Malen 62, 6). **Booked:** Malen, Meunier, Özcan.
Referee: D Orsato (Italy).

Celtic held despite encouraging display

Shakhtar Donetsk

Mudryk 29

1
Celtic

Bondarenko (og) 10

1

Michael Grant

Scottish Football Correspondent, Warsaw

The Celtic captain Callum McGregor claimed that his team had arrived at Champions League level by taking their first point against Shakhtar Donetsk in Warsaw last night.

Artem Bondarenko's early own goal briefly had the Scottish champions on course for only their third ever away win in a Champions League group stage match only for Mykhaylo Mud-

ryk to equalise on a counterattack. Daizen Maeda and Giorgos Giakoumakis had second-half chances to claim a deserved Celtic win, but they avoided defeat for only the sixth time in 31 away group games in Uefa's elite tournament and now face RB Leipzig in Germany on October 5.

"We spoke about it as a group today, that we want to arrive and the only way to do that is to get points in the group," McGregor said. "A point is a good result when you come here. The home fixtures will always be important but to get something on the board tonight was really vital too. The next stage is to put one of those [chances] away and win the game, but this gives us belief."

Ange Postecoglou, the Celtic manag-

er, was hugely encouraged by his players' attitude and work rate a week after going down 3-0 to Real Madrid. "The performance was excellent. Obviously the result was not reflective of that. We needed that second goal. We will get our rewards if we keep playing that kind of football and showing that sort of commitment."

The Shakhtar head coach, Igor Jovicic, said it had been one of their most important games of the past 20 years. "Celtic are very dynamic, very aggressive, they move very fast and we knew that we would be facing aggressive pressing," he said. "They gave us a very hard time but don't forget we were supported by 40 million fans in Ukraine and we did score a point."

McGregor's heroics in vain

Rangers
0
Napoli

Politano 68 (pen), Raspadori 85, Ndombele 90+1

3

Paul Forsyth

Rangers fell to their second defeat in group A despite the heroics of their goalkeeper Allan McGregor. The 40-year-old, who had been recalled to make his first start in a Champions League group match since 2010 after an injury to Jon McLaughlin, twice saved Napoli efforts from the penalty spot.

Giovanni van Bronckhorst insisted afterwards that the sending-off of James Sands, the central defender, for

his second bookable offence to concede a penalty changed the game.

"Until the red card we gave Napoli a really tough game," the Rangers manager said. "We were organised, good in the game and players were giving everything to get a good result."

McGregor blocked Piotr Zielinski's penalty, only for Matteo Politano to tuck home the rebound. The VAR, however, ordered a retake for encroachment. Zielinski tried again and again McGregor saved.

That was after an hour. Another penalty in the 68th minute, for handball against Borna Barisic, was scored by Politano to give Napoli the lead. Giacomo Raspadori added a second and Tanguy Ndombele a third in stoppage time.

Sport Champions League

New tricks, similar failings for

Henry Winter

Chief Football Writer



Chelsea

Sterling 48

1

RB Salzburg

Okafor 75

1

The Chelsea co-owner Todd Boehly needs to focus less on the All-Star concept and more on the danger of his side becoming a Lone Star franchise, with only Raheem Sterling truly delivering. Graham Potter's first game as the Chelsea head coach ended in frustration and dropped Champions League points here at Stamford Bridge last night because of missed opportunities and mistakes. It would have been even worse but for Sterling.

Chelsea have one point from two games and now face back-to-back tests against the group leaders, AC Milan. At least Chelsea showed signs of assimilating the demands of "Potter-ball", playing from the back, taking risks and showing an improved tempo and some adventure, particularly out wide, but the absence of a fit, in-form finisher and individual mistakes cost them.

Sterling did well, scoring his 25th goal in the Champions League and interpreting his left wingback duties intelligently. Thiago Silva was again a controlling force in Chelsea's back three but made one expensive error. Reece James attacked positively, played a part in launching the move for Sterling's goal but has to watch his indiscipline. Chelsea can build attacks but they cannot finish them consistently.

Potter must quickly find an answer to Chelsea's problems at centre forward. Pierre-Emerick Aubameyang was poor, rusty and perhaps still shaken up by that broken jaw. Kai Havertz has lost his way, talent without a cause, while Armando Broja is still developing, although he did bring some welcome directness after coming on.

Potter will need to learn something that many Chelsea fans could have told him: that Christian Pulisic and Hakim Ziyech are not the answer, and certainly not at wingback. Potter will need to explain why Pulisic came on at left wingback when Ben Chilwell, such a good attacking outlet as well as defender, kicked his £50million heels on the bench. And why remove Sterling, who was such a pacey threat? Sterling would have done a better job through the middle than Potter's other options.

Chelsea's latest steward has always wanted to live his professional life out of the "comfort zone" and he has certainly done that coming here. Potter knows the expectations. There was even the odd grumble as Chelsea walked off with the score 0-0 at the break and a brief flurry of boos at the final whistle.

Potter knew he had to impose his own approach swiftly, doing things his way. So he omitted £103million of new central-defensive talent in Kalidou Koulibaly and Wesley Fofana for 37-year-old Thiago Silva and César Azpilicueta, 33. He obviously wanted more ball-playing from the back, and Silva soon delivered a 60-yard crossfield pass to James, Chelsea's right wingback.

As Potter willed them on, Chelsea constantly raced forward, especially through the left-sided Marc Cucurella, who developed into a £55million player under Potter at Brighton & Hove Albion. Cucurella was operating as the left-sided of the three centre backs,

Potter joins elite club

Graham Potter last night became only the ninth Englishman to manage a match in the European Cup since 1992:

Howard Wilkinson (Leeds United)

Ray Harford (Blackburn Rovers)

Bobby Robson (Porto, PSV Eindhoven, Newcastle United)

Harry Redknapp (Tottenham Hotspur)

Gary Neville (Valencia)

Craig Shakespeare (Leicester City)

Frank Lampard (Chelsea)

Michael Carrick (Manchester United)

Graham Potter (Chelsea)

Group E

	P	W	D	L	F	A	Pts
AC Milan	2	1	1	0	4	2	4
D Zagreb	2	1	0	1	2	3	3
RB Salzburg	2	0	2	0	2	2	2
Chelsea	2	0	1	1	1	2	1

impressing early on by outleaping the taller Benjamin Sesko and looking to link with Sterling, working overtime at wingback.

Cucurella embodied this new, more intense style, taking quick throw-ins to Sterling, then Aubameyang, urging Chelsea upfield. Cucurella even lectured the Slovakian fourth official, Peter Kruzliak, when RB Salzburg momentarily delayed in returning the ball for a Chelsea free kick. He wanted to get on with the game, get on with executing Potter's game plan. With every sign of adventure, even if it petered out, Potter did his trademark applause with hands above his head.

Kepa Arrizabalaga started in goal, with Édouard Mendy having a patella tendon problem, and was soon putting Jorginho under pressure with a driven ball to the midfielder's feet. James then dropped deep, collecting a pass from Azpilicueta, dribbling inside, riding tackles. From goalkeeper to wingback, this was Potter-ball: risk-taking, attacking, chance-making.

This was another footballing occasion when it was impossible to escape seismic events elsewhere and nor did the Stamford Bridge crowd want to. This was the evening when Chelsea paid an emotional farewell to the Queen. After all the historic scenes in central London throughout the day, the tributes continued three miles to the west with huge portraits of the late monarch dominating the megastore behind the Shed.

After two Chelsea Pensioners laid wreaths on the pitch, Stamford Bridge broke into *God Save the Queen*, observed a faultless minute's silence, then the noise returned as if a switch had been flicked, and Chelsea set about trying to break down a well-organised, spirited Salzburg, who had won seven of their past eight games. Matthias Jaissle's side threatened on the counter and Arrizabalaga needed to sprint out to beat



Sterling sends his shot beyond Köhn shortly after the interval to notch up his 25th Champions League goal and, below, celebrates the landmark strike



Mount down the right. Mount's cross travelled at speed across the Salzburg penalty area, and really should have been cut out by Bernardo but it carried on to Sterling. He was unmarked and enjoyed sufficient time to touch his right foot on to the ball, nudging it forward, and then bringing his right foot into the ball, this time powerfully, sending it across Philipp Köhn and in.

Potter was reminded of the challenges in store, and the work required defensively, when Salzburg equalised. Mateo Kovacic lost the ball when challenged robustly and he stayed down, hoping the referee would take mercy and stop the game.

Quite rightly the Slovakian official, Ivan Kruzliak, waved play on. Sterling failed to cut out a pass in midfield, Silva failed to regain possession when leaping towards the feet of Junior Adamu, giving the Salzburg substitute a second to cross. Azpilicueta failed to react to the run of Okafor, who got in ahead of the Chelsea captain to place his shot past Arrizabalaga. Potter has work to do, plenty of it.

Chelsea (3-1-4-2): K Arrizabalaga 6 – C Azpilicueta 6 (H Ziyech 81min), T Silva 6, M Cucurella 7 – Jorginho 7 – R James 7, M Kovacic 7 (C Gallagher 81), M Mount 7, R Sterling 7 (C Pulisic 84) – K Havertz 5 (A Broja 66, 7), P-E Aubameyang 6 (R Loftus-Cheek 66, 6). **Booked** James. **RB Salzburg (4-3-1-2):** P Köhn 7 – A Dedic 6, Bernardo 6, S Pavlovic 6, A Ulmer 6 – N Capaldo 7, N Seiwald 6, L Susic 6 (D Kameri 69) – M Kjaergaard 6 – B Sesko 6 (J Adamu 70), N Okafor 7 (S Kofa 85). **Booked** Pavlovic, Adamu, Capaldo. **Referee** I Kruzliak (Slovakia). **Attendance** 38,818.

Key role for

Tom Roddy

ARRIVAL AND WARM-UP

Dressed in a slim black suit, fitting for a night paying tribute to the Queen, as well as his first Champions League game, Graham Potter's presence prior to kick-off was only to meet the broadcasters who, like everyone else, were curious about his first Chelsea line-up.

On the pitch, players were getting used to a change in personnel. Anthony Barry, a coach who developed through the system at Chelsea, was the only remaining figure from the previous regime, leading a shooting routine where he eagerly applauded each effort that beat the goalkeeper Marcus Bettinelli. Potter's trusted coaches Bruno Saltor and Billy Reid, two of the group that followed him from Brighton & Hove Albion, led the warm-ups.

TEAM SELECTION

If there had been any question marks over whether Potter would have full autonomy over player selection at Stamford Bridge then it was answered 75 minutes before kick-off. Some £100million-plus of defensive summer signings were left out in the manager's first match in charge, as Wesley Fofana and Kalidou Koulibaly began from the bench. It came as no surprise that Marc Cucurella started, given his develop-

Potter's Chelsea

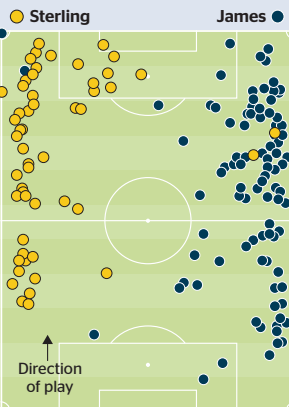


KIERAN GALVIN/EPA

Jorginho, lots of width but no Fofana

Old-fashioned wingers

Raheem Sterling on the left and Reece James on the right were instructed to work up and down their flanks for Chelsea



ment under Potter at Brighton, but the involvement of Pierre-Emerick Aubameyang was telling. Aubameyang was considered a Thomas Tuchel signing but led the line alongside Kai Havertz well.

TACTICS

Welcome to Potter-ball, west London. Brighton fans would have been familiar with what unfolded. Some beautiful patterns of play that varied in style, from the width offered by Raheem Sterling and Reece James on either wing to the combination play through the middle between midfielders Mason Mount and Mateo Kovacic with Havertz and Aubameyang. For all the chances and openings, Chelsea lacked a finish in the final third.

The most notable change was Jorginho's role. Similar to those Maurizio Sarri days, the Italian midfielder acted as quarterback, picking up possession from defence and looking for the variety of runners on offer in a top-heavy formation.

TOUCHLINE DEMEANOUR

You could not help but compare to Tuchel, largely due to the sharp contrast in coaches. Where the German would yell at his players, scold officials and complain to his coaching staff, Potter, right, was a picture of peace on the touchline. The extreme highs and lows were replaced with Potter's understated steady-



ness. Sterling's goal was met with calm applause by the former Brighton manager who had never been to a Champions League match, let alone managed one. Noah Okafor's equaliser hardly raised a frown from Potter.

There was a grimace at a 50-50 decision that didn't go Chelsea's way and one of those looks at Cucurella after a misplaced pass that said: "I'm not angry, just disappointed." This was the start of the understated era at Stamford Bridge.

WHO IMPROVED AND WHO DIDN'T?

Jorginho said Potter's first task at Chelsea was rebuilding confidence within the team and there was an immediate tick here. They played with a cool head, passing out from the back in patterns that pleased Potter, but there was also an increase in individual performances.

Mount had his best game of a season that has been underwhelming so far by his standards, while Jorginho and Sterling also excelled. Aubameyang's runs created opportunities for himself as he eases back to form after suffering a fractured jaw during a break-in at his home. Havertz, however, was below par again.

Haaland v Ream: our picks for regional XIs

If the recommendation of Todd Boehly to stage a Premier League All-Star game was followed and sides representing the north and south were assembled for the good of the English football pyramid, who would be selected? And who would win? Tasked with including at least one player from each Premier League club, *Times* writers have chosen their XIs and predicted which region would come out on top. The "southern" team covers the London clubs, as well as Southampton, Bournemouth and Brighton & Hove Albion. The other ten teams make up the "northern" XI.

GREGOR ROBERTSON

Boehly needs a PR adviser. Or, failing that, to stop speaking in public. But if an All-Star game were to take place — beneath a sky of flying pigs — I reckon the north would win it.

I've chosen a mix of solid citizens and potential at the back, and stocked the attacks with speed and ruthless finishing. Look at that northern powerhouse of an attack: who wouldn't want to see Thiago Alcántara and Kevin De Bruyne rifling together, Allan Saint-Maximin chasing one of their through-balls, or Erling Haaland scoring his 75th goal in Los Angeles in June? The south defence, that's who.

North (4-2-3-1): D Henderson (Forest) — M Cash (Villa), J Tarkowski (Everton), N Collins (Wolves), T Malacia (Man Utd) — Thiago (Liverpool), Y Tielemans (Leicester) — A Saint-Maximin (Newcastle), K De Bruyne (Man City), J Harrison (Leeds) — E Haaland (Man City).
South (4-2-3-1): R Sánchez (Brighton) — R James (Chelsea), A Bella-Kotchop (Southampton), L Kelly (Bournemouth), O Zinchenko (Arsenal) — D Rice (West Ham), J Palhinha (Fulham) — B Mbeumo (Brentford), G Jesus (Arsenal), W Zaha (Palace) — H Kane (Spurs).

CHARLOTTE DUNCKER

There's more experience in the north's back four but there's a youthful flair to the south's back line. On paper, the north team have more balance in midfield, with De Bruyne and James Maddison bringing the creativity.

Both teams have got double picks from the top two clubs, Arsenal and Manchester City, with Martin Odegaard perhaps being the south's creative outlet. Looking at the individual talent and balance of the team, the north may well pip it.

North (4-3-1-2): J Pickford (Everton) — K Trippier (Newcastle), R Varane (Man Utd), N Collins

(Wolves), R Lodi (Nottm Forest) — K De Bruyne (Man City), T Adams (Leeds), J Ramsey (Villa) — J Maddison (Leicester) — L Diaz (Liverpool), E Haaland (Man City).
South (4-2-2-2): A Ramsdale (Arsenal) — R James (Chelsea), M Guéhi (Palace), L Kelly (Bournemouth), A Hickey (Brentford) — D Rice (West Ham), J Ward-Prowse (Southampton) — M Odegaard (Arsenal), L Trossard (Brighton) — H Kane (Spurs), A Mitrovic (Fulham).

ALYSON RUDD

I have used personal soft spots allied to a vague sense of balance. Both teams would be counterattacking. Some picks are obvious, some require explanation. Fulham's Tim Ream is a cult hero who has shocked us all by coping this time around in the Premier League. Morgan Gibbs-White is not the real deal yet but he is a midfielder who impressed when he first emerged at Wolverhampton Wanderers. I have picked two Liverpool players and yet neither is among Jürgen Klopp's attackers. It would end 4-4 but I am not sure how much those watching would care.

North (4-3-3): Alisson (Liverpool) — L Ayling (Leeds), M Kilman (Wolves), I Konaté (Liverpool), D Burn (Newcastle) — M Gibbs-White (Nottm Forest), C Eriksen (Man Utd), W Ndidi (Leicester) — A Gordon (Everton), E Haaland (Man City), O Watkins (Villa).
South (4-3-3): R Sánchez (Brighton) — R James (Chelsea), T Ream (Fulham), T Silva (Chelsea), O Zinchenko (Arsenal) — J Ward-Prowse (Southampton), D Rice (West Ham), J Lerma (Bournemouth) — W Zaha (Palace), H Kane (Spurs), B Mbeumo (Brentford).

MARTIN HARDY

The power of the north — ten of the past 12 Premier League winners have come from there — is reflected in the two sides. The south has nothing to match De Bruyne or Haaland.

Kane and Gabriel Martinelli would be interesting to pair up for the south, and Rice and James Ward-Prowse in a midfield together would ensure the south has industry and precision.

With so much emphasis on star attackers, piecing together defences becomes problematic, but United's Lisandro Martínez has been intriguing to watch.

North (4-3-3): J Pickford (Everton) — K Trippier (Newcastle), L Martínez (Man Utd), W Boly (Nottm Forest), L Digne (Villa) — J Maddison (Leicester), R Neves (Wolves), K De Bruyne (Man City), — M Salah (Liverpool), E Haaland (Man City), J Harrison (Leeds).
South (4-3-3): R Sánchez (Brighton) — R James (Chelsea), P Jusson (Brentford), T Adarabioyo (Fulham), M Cucurella (Chelsea) — D Rice (West Ham), J Ward-Prowse (Southampton), P Billing (Bournemouth) — G Martinelli (Arsenal), H Kane (Spurs), W Zaha (Palace).

'My group has a nice spirit – and quality to respond'

Tom Roddy

Graham Potter admitted Chelsea face an uphill task in their quest to qualify for the Champions League group stages after last night's draw with RB Salzburg.

Potter's first game in charge since replacing Thomas Tuchel as head coach left Chelsea bottom of group E with one point from two games and back-to-back matches against AC Milan ahead.

Raheem Sterling struck the opening goal in Potter's first Champions League match as a manager before Noah Okafor equalised for the Austrian side.

"We can't lie, it is not the position we want to be in but we have to respond, it's as simple as that," Potter said. "It is going to be a tough group. I think. But there's enough quality in the team and the squad to respond and we have to look forward to those games. I've been

very positive with the players, their response, their attitude — they're intelligent. They are good players, top players. They are working hard for each other. There is a nice spirit in the group. "They are disappointed because the results haven't gone as well as they would like which is normal and you can feel that disappointment, you can feel that frustration. Today is not the best start in terms of points for us but in terms of how we acted on the pitch, as a group, lots of positives."

Sterling insisted there is a belief in the squad that Chelsea will improve under Potter. "It's a bad result in the end but we played some good football at times," Sterling said. "I took the chance but we have to finish the job off. It felt like we were in control, but one chance, one goal for them. Under a new manager we will get better and keep progressing."

Sport

Mike Atherton

Technology tests authority of umpires even at county level

Page 64



High and mighty

- Acrobatic Haaland snatches win for City
- Chelsea frustrated on Potter's debut

Manchester City 2
Borussia Dortmund 1

Charlotte Duncker

Pep Guardiola likened Erling Haaland to the Barcelona legend Johan Cruyff after his acrobatic finish helped Manchester City come from behind to beat Borussia Dortmund in the Champions League.

While Chelsea were held 1-1 by RB Salzburg in Graham Potter's first match in charge, the Norway striker produced a superb outstretched finish at the far post against his former club to make it

Continued on page 69



TIMES PHOTOGRAPHER BRADLEY ORMESHER

Pogba's brother held over 'plot'

Adam Sage Paris

Paul Pogba's older brother was placed under arrest yesterday on suspicion of participating in a plot to kidnap the France midfielder.

Mathias Pogba, 32, was detained in custody in Paris after being summoned for questioning over claims that he had helped to kidnap his 29-year-old brother, part of France's 2018 World Cup-winning squad, with a view to extorting €13 million (about £11.2 million) from him, according to police and judicial sources in Paris.

Three other people, who have not been named, were also arrested as part of an investigation into allegations of "extortion with a weapon as an organised gang, abduction or kidnapping...to prepare or to facilitate...a crime and belonging to a criminal gang". The arrests come after the

Continued on page 68

Stewart in line to be selector

Elizabeth Ammon

Alec Stewart has emerged as a leading contender to become the new England national selector.

The role was dispensed with last year by Ashley Giles and given to Chris Silverwood, the head coach at the time, but Rob Key, Giles's successor as the England managing director, has reintroduced the position.

The position was advertised last week, but Key has already approached potential candidates to encourage them to apply. It is understood that Stewart, the Surrey director of cricket and a former England batsman, is high on Key's wishlist given his exceptional knowledge of county players and ability to identify emerging talent.

It is not confirmed whether Stewart, 59, has formally applied for the job but

Continued on page 65

Rangers defy Uefa by singing national anthem

Martyn Ziegler

Rangers last night defied Uefa as the national anthem was played through the public address system at Ibrox before last night's Champions League match against Napoli.

Uefa had previously turned down a request from Rangers, Chelsea and Manchester City to play *God Save The*

King before their respective kick-offs, but the Ibrox club ignored the governing body.

Both sets of players had stood for an impeccably observed minute's silence to pay tribute to Queen Elizabeth II with players wearing black armbands while a choreographed display of the Union Jack ran the length of the Broomloan Stand.

The club had released a statement before kick-off making clear their intention to sing the anthem and make a display of the Union Jack, asking their fans to be seated well in advance of the game. It is unclear what action Uefa will take.

The Premier League yesterday announced that the national anthem will be sung before kick-off at all matches

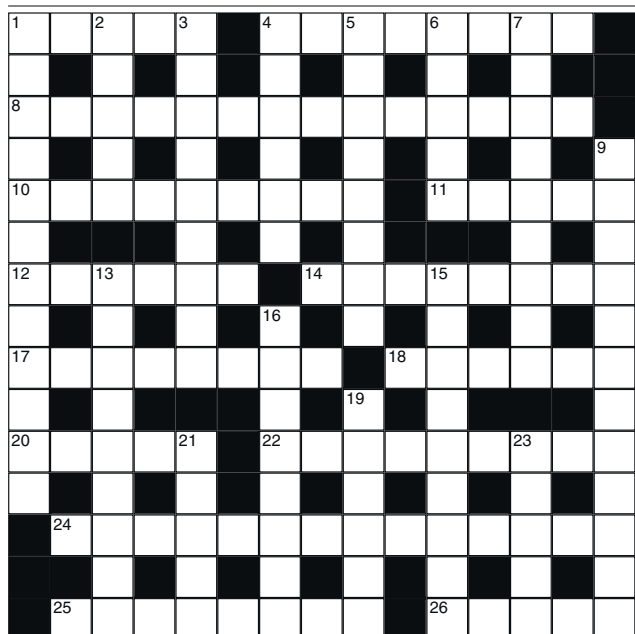
this weekend, with crowds invited to applaud the Queen 70 minutes into the games.

Managers will lead their teams out to the centre circle before kick-off for a minute's silence, and players and match officials will wear black armbands.

It comes after Uefa rejected requests from British teams to play the national

Continued on page 66

Times Crossword 28,396



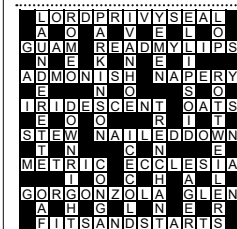
ACROSS

- One over with a North American (5)
- Idiot treats sheep with parasite (8)
- He or I, perhaps working close by, calm him (8,6)
- A cut — concerning in my union (9)
- Minister denied parking offence (5)
- Shrub unknown in area beside a river (6)
- Capital of Java rose after an earthquake (8)
- Helps a lieutenant to guard key for compound (4,4)
- Director in clash with crew (6)
- Dance with arm round? (5)
- A new church ceremony installs Oxford's first hermit (9)
- Sweeping home with record speed — about one minute (14)
- Get anxious just within marshy area (8)
- Sensitivity about India is taken as read (5)

DOWN

- Unparalleled money gained penning short story (12)
- Take with difficulty — or with ease? (5)
- Rowdy behaviour is unusual in session (9)
- Fire-breather to keep smoking? (6)
- Gentle person stays up suffering, nursing cold (8)
- Pack, heading for another place in Florida (5)
- Put out broadcast supporting member (9)
- Notice girl put on weight, intended to be understood (12)
- A former country home, alternatively part of Turkey (4,5)
- Expert on body is the cause of hazy defensive vision perhaps? (9)
- Plain unfortunate king caught in court regularly (5-3)
- Exploit small group without following (6)
- Outstanding old part of large house? (5)
- Man's tax-free account about to rise (5)

Yesterday's solution 28,395



Check today's answers by ringing 0905 757 0141 by midnight. Calls cost £1 per minute plus your telephone company's network access charge. SP: Spoke 0333 202 3390.

Newspapers support recycling

The recycled paper content of UK newspapers in 2020 was 67%





‘We’re not mad. We’re proud’ My night in the queue to see the Queen

By Tom Whipple (in the orange jacket)

times2

If you know me and you've suffered a loss, I want my Tupperware

Deborah Ross



The nation is in mourning for the Queen, but not solely for the Queen. The nation is in mourning for the Queen and, I would suggest, everyone else they have lost down the years. Having bereavement writ so large and so copiously makes that inescapable, surely.

We are in mourning for our mothers, fathers, siblings, even the aunt you were never especially close to but, regular as clockwork, on your birthday there would be a card with the illustration of a wine bottle and £5 (cash). I'm not saying the Queen's death makes you miss that fiver, but that it somehow all comes together in a great whoosh of feeling.

I have suffered huge bereavements. Four, over the years. I could now continue with: what I don't know about grief isn't worth knowing, but the one thing I do know about grief is that it is constantly surprising and given to doing its own thing. Still, what I can say is:

The accepted wisdom, is it all it's cracked up to be? I refer, in particular, to those five stages of grieving as developed by the psychiatrist Elizabeth Kübler-Ross. The stages are: denial, anger, bargaining, depression and acceptance, which could, perhaps, now equally describe the five stages on seeing your projected energy bill.

Yet I've never known how accurate it is to see bereavement as an ordered process. Can't you feel all of those emotions at once? Don't we keep moving backwards

as well as forwards? Is there ever truly "acceptance"? Do we live with it? Or despite it? And what about guilt?

We found my father's war letters to his mother after he died. "I must end as we are very busy tonight and I have to jump up every five minutes to fire at a target..." Why didn't he speak about any of this? Why didn't I ask?

I think of grief as more like riding a wild, bucking horse. In the early days this horse wants to throw you off all the time and rears up constantly, and you're hyper-aware you're hanging on

nonsense. I have never been on a horse.

When you have suffered a loss, people will often commiserate with: "If there's anything I can do..." I was always wanting to answer with: "Well, the downstairs needs painting, and my shower heads could do with descaling." Or: "You didn't clone the deceased by any chance, did you? You did! That's great!"

It is a meaningless cliché, but it's fine. It's coming from a good place. They're saying that because they don't know what else to say. Alternatively, just do something,

however small. If I know there has been a death in someone's family I'll drive over with homemade chicken soup and will then try not to be resentful about the container that never comes back. If you know me and have suffered a loss, you'll almost certainly have some of my Tupperware.

Death of a loved one, or a public figure that we feel we know, forces us to confront our mortality. As Mel Brooks once said, "If Shaw and Einstein couldn't cheat death, what chance have I got?"

This is why it's not consoling to be told that the deceased person would wish you to get on with life and not linger in sorrow. Because you may hear it as: "You're going to remember me less and less and then not at all?"

I am even thinking of having on my gravestone: "I hope you're all still lingering!"

But sorrow does lessen, even if it does keep bucking, and no one gets away with it. The saying that "grief is the price we pay for love" is actually attributed to the Queen. It is also the price we pay for simply being alive.



to the saddle for dear life. You can even think you're OK today, but you'll be putting on your socks and up it rears.

Or you'll return to work and someone gives you a sympathy hug and there it goes, kicking out on its hind legs again. As time passes the horse becomes calmer and more under control, but even 10, 20, 30 years down the line it may suddenly buck.

It could be the Queen dying or it could be coming across your mother's knitting bag in the back of a cupboard because you couldn't bear to throw it away. On the other hand, I could be talking

even had it out of the box yet.

And now this letter, saying I'm a "LUCKY CUSTOMER!" because I've been selected for "A £20 AMAZON GIFT CARD!" if I review my "shopping experience". Gosh, I am lucky. That £20 covers four of the years my aunt has been too dead to send a card. It's also greater than the purchase price of the nail file, which means I'd basically be

getting it for free. This is terrific!

The letter, which specifies you shouldn't attach a picture of it to any review, "for your own security", doesn't specify that the review has to be positive. It only says that "an e-gift card will be sent to you within 48 hours after your review is live online". So if it's negative, not appearing online, then no gift card? They're paying

me, to fake their fake reviews?

But I don't want to miss out, so have just submitted the following: "This product is fantastic. In fact, it's so powerfully effective it took off the tops of my fingers and I am typing this with bloodied stumps. My nail ridges are no longer a problem at all. Highly recommended." I'll let you know if a gift card arrives.



Queueing for

Why would anyone want to stay up all night and risk hypothermia to spend a few moments witnessing Elizabeth II lying in state? Tom Whipple found out

People say the darkest hour, the lowest point, comes before the dawn. Those people have clearly never woken, damp, to see a damp grey sunrise over a bank of damp portable toilets,

beside an extremely damp line of dedicated royalists — in the knowledge that there will still be 12 hours of damp queueing to go.

At 6am on the South Bank, the Union Jack umbrellas are still up. Some of those waiting to see the Queen's lying in state shiver under tarpaulins, some sit upright on camping chairs, still kidding themselves they can get some sleep. A scattered few emerge from tents, having ignored a stipulation to leave them at home.

Here, in a holding line opposite the Houses of Parliament, a mix of the curious, the dedicated and the obsessive have spent the night. Some 100 yards in — at a point that, at 2am, marked nearly the end of the queue but is now far from the back — there is a bedraggled Paddington Bear. I am in my 13th hour of queueing.

3.30PM, THE DAY BEFORE

I am, I am told, 22nd in the line. How royalist does that make me? Put it this way: if I were 22nd in line to the throne, instead of 22nd in line to see the coffin of the previous resident of the throne, I'd be one of the Tindalls.

At the front, numbers 1 to 4 — the queueing equivalent of the Windsors — have a gazebo, camping chairs and the air of people who have done this before (as I will find out, they have indeed). They are already a day in.

The rain starts. It has the steady, determined air of rain that will not stop. Glyn Norris, a man with a well-groomed beard and a relentlessly upbeat air, sets up a director's chair and looks cheerily at the damp grey sky. "She reigned for 70 years," he says. "We can manage 24 hours of rain."

4PM

Lisa Simms arrives with a flourish, two flags and a declaration to the press. "She did her duty by us... I'm here to tell Her Majesty her duty is done," she tells CNN as she sits. Simms, from Reading, takes her place as 23 in the queue.

For now, the media outnumber the queuers three to one. Simms, of Scottish descent and draped in a saltire, is popular, especially for TV. We barely chat for the first hour as the world's journalists conduct their interviews with her.

Queuer 21, to my right, is wary of the media. "They created division and treated the royals badly." He looks out to the river. His theory on how to wait out the next day is that if you can fill time watching the sea, you can fill it watching the river. "I try not to look at Big Ben and see how slowly it's going."

As, slowly, more queuers arrive and dilute the camera crews, I get talking to Simms. "We will not see the Queen's like again," she says. She confesses that she doesn't know how she will react when she sees the coffin.

9PM

People are getting hungry. Leaving the queue is possible — we all know each other well enough to save places now — but getting Deliveroo is not. The road beside us has double red lines

I've nailed it with this review

I had a letter this week about an Amazon purchase I had made, which was an electric nail file. It was a stupid, impulse buy. Someone had said they are good for smoothing out nail ridges, but I haven't

COVER AND BELOW: GEMMA DAY FOR THE TIMES; NICK EDWARDS/SOLO SYNDICATION



the Queen? I was first!

and the nearest restaurant is across the river.

I have an idea. Over the road is Lambeth Palace. I see a man in a dog collar. "Can we use the palace for takeaway delivery?" I ask. "Yes," he says. "And if anyone has a problem with that, tell them the Archbishop of York says it's OK."

The Most Rev Stephen Cottrell doesn't need to queue in the rain. But then, he is receiving the body tomorrow. "It's a beautiful and special thing," he says.

11PM

There are mutterings, complaints that the rain has revealed the fake monarchists. Some have left. Some have snuck off for dinner.

Others are more resolute. Sarah Langley, sitting quietly and stoically in the drizzle, is an experienced queuer. Throughout the 1990s she would wait overnight wherever Bon Jovi played to be at the front. "Even for a bit of sweat to hit you on your face..." she says, tailing off wistfully as she remembers. Now, though, she is here for a more sombre purpose.

MIDNIGHT

Dick Ochampaugh, an American immigrant, is on security. In a break in the rain he watches as people gather in circles, chatting quietly. "It's like a public wake," he says. "That's how I see it. We sit around, we talk about the Queen." This is more than a job for him. He has lived in the UK for 25 years. "She's the only Queen I knew. I had to swear an oath of fealty to her."

MIDNIGHT TO 6AM

Having befriended security, it seems safe to try out a tent. I distribute all my waterproofs to royalists in need, ignore the envious looks and pull up the zip. It would be wrong to say my sleep is uninterrupted. At 2am there's an argument when some passing Americans query why we are putting ourselves at risk of hypothermia for someone already dead.

At 3am I am awoken by angry shouting. "Off your phones! Have respect for the Queen!"

At 6am, drier than most, but still damper than I'd like, I emerge.

7AM

The forecast says rain, but behind Big Ben there is a small patch of blue. With it come smiles, camaraderie — and hope.

"People think we are mad," says Norris, 63, who has spent the night sitting up, wearing my waterproof trousers. "But we are proud. I am proud of somebody that has been in my life for 63 years: a mother, a grandmother, a great-grandmother, at the same time as dealing with everything that happens as Queen, from politics to death to scandal."

"We are here for everything she's done. She did it for 70 years, and with the introduction of the new prime minister she did it two days before she died."

"We're not mad, we are proud."

10AM

At last, a reprieve. There had been rumours throughout the night of yellow wristbands. These wristbands, it was whispered, bought special powers. They bought the power to leave. Like the golden ticket for Willy Wonka's chocolate factory, each was a pass to unimaginable riches: to being able to go for a shower and sit somewhere with a roof.

Now they are here, on our wrists. Each is numbered, to denote our position — to denote what, by now, has become our status. Some will, doubtless, become heirlooms. Mine says "30": a demotion that is a reflection of a certain amount of jostling. Even so, it puts me in what I am told will be the first batch to see the Queen. As I leave, told to return in a couple of hours, there is a small niggles. Will the members of this most British of events respect the only institution more British than the Queen herself: the queue?

Above: Tom Whipple waited 26 hours to see the Queen's coffin and, right, the queue stretching towards Lambeth Bridge

“I'm struck by the absurdity of it all: the feathers, the tights, the carved stone dragons

3PM

We are bored. How bored, you ask? We have taken to unironically clapping the police as they come past. The queue, as feared, is an amorphous mass. But, although we have shuffled a bit, my fellow campers are still around me. I am still in the first group.

5PM

There is something about ritual, ceremony and pageantry that induces solemnity. As we walk, sleep-deprived, tired but triumphant, over Lambeth Bridge, there is a feeling of elation. As we, the first 120, whizz past the snaking cordons and banks of portable toilets that speak of hours of queueing to come, we joke and laugh: friendships born in the camaraderie of the night.

But as we enter Westminster Hall, the guards' blades resting point-first on a catafalque on 11th-century flagstones, an honour guard of police, there is just silence.

To the right, dressed in crisp suits and black ties, the VIPs file past. To the left, dressed in the clothes we put on two mornings ago, come the public.

Perhaps it is the exhaustion, but I am suddenly struck by the absurdity of it all. The feathers, the tights, the carved stone dragons, the 26 hours of queueing, the monarchy itself. Why are we here? What is it for?

Outside, I find an answer. Outside, the black respectful suits of parliament pass by at speed. The assorted campers, in their assorted clothes — the people who, I suppose, would call themselves subjects — exit a little slower. They had each paused before the coffin a little longer.

One I see is Glyn Norris, my old queue buddy. He is a big man with a big beard. How was it, I ask? He opens his mouth, but nothing comes out. He tries again, but cracks. Eventually, he says: "I've never seen anything like it."

I pat him on the back and move on. It was never about her. It was always about us.

The lowdown Leo's love life

Oh please. Not again?!

Absolutely again, my friend. Leonardo DiCaprio's love life is the gift that keeps on giving.

The least he could do is take a break in this period of national mourning.

I don't think it applies to him, sadly.

Still. Didn't he just get out of a relationship with another young filly? Didn't we all laugh about it? Because he only dates young fillies? Neigh!

Thoroughbreds, more like. Lest we forget, this is a man who solely dates supermodels and It girls. And while his latest, alleged, attachment is young, she is a little more long in the perfectly pearly teeth than the rest.

Really? How old is she?

27.

Come off it. You're having a laugh.

I'm not. It's Gigi Hadid.

I've heard of her.

I'm not surprised — she's been the face of Tommy Hilfiger, Maybelline and Chanel to name a few. Her last partner was One Direction's Zayn Malik, and her sister Bella is also a prolific model. In short, she's very famous.

Huh. All that does ring a bell. But this pairing has got to be a joke. Is he doing it for comedic value? A sort of self-satire?

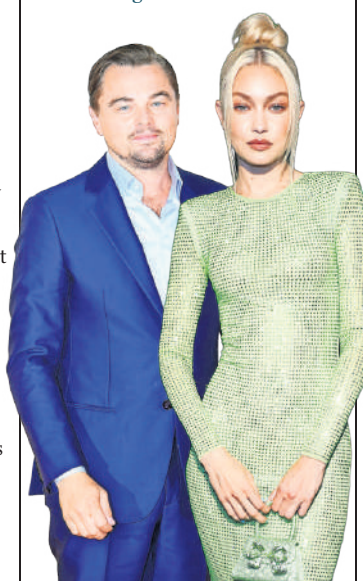
It seems that the only jokes are being whispered, like sweet nothings, in Hadid's ear by DiCaprio. The pair have been pictured up close at a party in New York.

This is all too predictable.

Give the man some credit! Hadid is two years older than his usual squeezes. She's also a mother. He could be a stepfather!

Oh yeah. He's really growing.

Hannah Rogers



times2

The new midlife crisis? It's now in your (early) fifties

That middle-aged cliché is real, says a new report — it just happens a decade later. By **Damian Whitworth, aged 53**

The paradox is striking. Life for people in their early fifties in rich nations looks pretty damn good. They are at their earning peak, have usually not experienced serious illness and live in some of the safest countries in the world during the most prosperous era in history.

Yet very often they are troubled. Data drawn from long-term studies shows that middle-aged people display more extreme distress than those who are younger and older than them. The midlife crisis is not a myth.

"It would be expected that middle-aged adults in the industrialised nations would have extraordinarily cushioned and enjoyable lives," the authors of *The Midlife Crisis* report write. Those in middle age are more prone to suicide, clinical depression, feeling overwhelmed at work, sleep problems and alcohol dependence, and have problems with headaches, memory and concentration.

"Something elemental appears to be going wrong in the middle of many citizens' lives," says the study, which was produced by the National Bureau of Economic Research in the US, with input from British researchers.

Depression and general anxiety rates peak in those aged 45 to 54 and suicide rates are highest among those in their early fifties. Job stress is greatest at 45, as are sleep problems. Peak lifetime earning for those with low education levels occurs in their late forties; for those with high levels it's in their early fifties. "It's a huge paradox," says Andrew Oswald, professor of economics and behavioural science at the University of Warwick, one of the authors. He is a few years past the crisis point but remembers it well. "At that stage an awful lot of us feel overwhelmed with pressures. People feel a lot of responsibility in midlife."

As a 53-year-old with a remarkable ability to find something to worry about at a sleepless 5am, and who is surrounded by friends in the eye of the midlife maelstrom, I find that Oswald's data chimes with my pub pow-wows and WhatsApp chats. We're often called the sandwich generation, stuffed between responsibility for children and ageing parents. Frequently we're tied to demanding jobs to maintain lifestyles we are very reluctant to lose.

A 50-year-old female friend reels off a list of complaints. "Teens mocking

you, parents being exasperating, everyone in power slowly getting younger than you, including the prime minister. Birthday parties are an awful gallery of physical ravages and there is that last-gasp feeling of 'pressure' to do something worthwhile with the rest of your working life."

Another friend's "personal remedy" for his midlife woes has been to get a dog. He is acutely aware of having passed the halfway mark in life. Much of his unease — "Am I past my prime? Am I a good parent?" — will be familiar to previous generations. "What may be new — it certainly feels new to me — is a slight sense of time running out, and that in this new world, crammed with opportunity, every day spent pissing about on the computer is time wasted," he says.

A father of two, 54, who works very long hours as a lawyer, feels pressed. "We're looking after our aged parents at the same time as our children, who have grown up and can't afford to leave home but still haven't learnt to empty the dishwasher. My boss is

“People feel a lot of pressure and responsibility in midlife

younger than me and keeps going on about wanting people with 'fresh ideas', which is unsubtle code for 'Isn't it about time you left?' I can't say anything at work or home without watching out for causing massive offence because of my outdated views — which I could have sworn were considered progressive when I formed them in the last millennium," he says. "We can't even turn to smoking and drinking for solace because they're outlawed. Just occasionally I wake up at 3am and think, 'I'm going to be dead soon — what the hell am I doing living like this?'"

Bereavement can cast a shadow. "The death of my father triggered so much," another man says. "My children would say I am a classic case. I bought a £5,000 bike; divorce from my wife followed soon afterwards; then years of psychoanalysis." Another friend says that the only reason she continues to work full-time is to chip away at the mortgage. "You feel ridiculous complaining about working so much, because colleagues 20 years

younger can only dream of being able to get a mortgage. They'd love these golden handcuffs. But I didn't think at 53 I would be working this hard."

Oswald regards the suicide and depression rates of people in middle age as "a major public health problem that very few policymakers are aware of". The report does not reach firm conclusions about what causes the increases in distress in midlife. It makes a tentative suggestion that "unmet aspirations" are part of the explanation and concludes that it is not yet clear whether the patterns are "some kind of perplexing, and perhaps temporary, by-product of today's affluent world".

Although factors such as long work hours, relationship breakdowns or the burden of caring for children affect individuals' levels of distress, they don't necessarily tell us the story of midlife crises. The data also shows that those who don't work, don't have relationship breakdowns and don't have children also have midlife crises.

There do not appear to be especially large differences between male and female patterns in the data, so it is "not straightforward", the researchers concluded, to believe that female menopause plays any huge explanatory role. "It's really a puzzle," says Redzo Mujcic, an associate professor of behavioural science at Warwick Business School and another of the report's authors.

One possibility raised by the researchers is that midlife malaise could be embedded in our biology. Oswald was involved in a previous study with primatologists that found that our close relatives, chimpanzees and orangutans, also get the blues in middle age. "That's consistent with some very deep mechanism at work," Oswald says. "My money at the moment would be on some kind of independent biological, hormonal system at work, [but] I haven't got an explanation for that."

Some might find that strangely comforting: accept that the cause of your despond is hard-wired. Or maybe they will be cheered by the report's speculation that rising "wisdom" reduces distress in later life. Other research, on subjective wellbeing, shows a U-shaped graph of the relationship between life satisfaction and age. Those in midlife are at the bottom of the U. But later in their fifties they emerge from this period of transition as they get a grip on their emotions and feel less regret and more settled. Things can only get better.



'I've been in a mild state of crisis for eight years now'
Simon Mills, 58

Later life comes later in life now. The midlife crisis for men is deferred until into their fifties, rather than hitting — like friendly fire — in the classic early forties with a divorce and some ill-advised highlights. The crisis doesn't come with shiny accessories any more — there are no Porsches, gold chains or pneumatic blonde girlfriends. According to the US National Bureau of Economic Research (NBER), midlife crisis management in a man's fifties these days is all about ... worry. Worry for one's (increasingly dwindling) future, the house, the children, health, mortality and financial security.

I know this because I've been in a mild state of midlife crisis for the past eight or nine years now, starting at about the age of 50. Why? Well, fire up your tiny violins and I'll tell you. At 58 I should be relatively OK — I have a small mortgage, regular employment, no expensive vices, two grown-up daughters, now both working and independent. I take nice holidays, eat out regularly. Yes, I have nagging lumbar-region backache, a persistently painful rotator cuff injury and I take regular medication for high blood pressure, but I am not ill. Salaried, roofed, healthy and upright, in past decades my main focus would have been reaping the rewards of my golden years, living, as the NBER report suggests, an "extraordinarily cushioned and enjoyable life", right?

And yet I, like so many, am not. Truth is, there is no cushion — extraordinary or not. Like every other



Simon Mills

We can't even turn to smoking and drinking for solace because they're outlawed

grown man in the UK, I am in some sort of debt. Wages have not increased, but workload has doubled. My earning potential that peaked somewhere in the fabulous 1990s has now flatlined completely in the unplentiful 2020s, which would be almost fine, if everything else — food, bills, fuel, house etc — had not become so very damned expensive.

The concern for us later-life middle-aged men is that if we stopped working we would lose everything. Quite quickly. This keeps us awake at night. Having trouble sleeping, by the way, being just one of the many new crisis symptoms flagged by the NBER's report. Men in this new LLC (later-life crisis) are also clinically depressed, and may feel as if life is not worth living. They find it hard to concentrate, forget things, feel overwhelmed in their workplace, suffer from disabling headaches and become dependent on alcohol.

I tick several of those boxes. My concentration wavers. I feel ratty, doomy and perpetually knackered. As if every foggy failure to recall a movie title, an actor or a friend's name (sometimes a person I have known for decades) is a sign of incoming dementia. Work is a dizzying and intensely overwhelming head-shag of too much commitment for not nearly enough payment. With worry always hovering over my head like a bruised nimbostratus, I turn down nothing, then start fretting about delivering. Regular wine and the occasional vodka get me through.

It is worth noting that Elliott Jacques, the Canadian psychoanalyst who coined the term "midlife crisis" in 1965 (although the concept itself is a little older), specialised in management consultancy and examinations of the workplace. The midlife crisis was very much a part of another of Jacques's observations —

"corporate culture". He was right — a midlife crisis is a crisis mostly of professional confidence — of one's ability, potential, longevity and capability at work. Past 50, you do anything to prove your own lasting worth, to show that you have still got it, that you can continue to do your job and look good while you are at it. In 2022 a man is never too old to worry about his appearance in the workplace, with how you present being largely how you are perceived.

Shane Warne, who died earlier this year of congenital heart disease, was on a 14-day liquid diet, on a mission to complete "Operation Shred" and recapture his slimmer, fitter days, when he had defined pecs and cheekbones. This vanity-driven decision — which was widely speculated to have contributed to his death of a heart attack at 52 (although the autopsy said it was congenital disease) — spoke directly to a generation of physically insecure middle-aged males.

Amiably blokey in his professional days, after his retirement from international cricket in 2007 Warne discovered his metrosexual side. To look better on TV, he had his thinning hair fixed, lost weight, sculpted his brows and even applied a slap of tinted moisturiser. Was this an act of naked narcissism? A midlife crisis of confidence?

Perhaps Warne was just aware, like any middle-aged man in this preening, *Love Island* decade, that we live in a time where you're increasingly judged on your appearance above all else. A time where there is no male equivalent for the happy blubber of "curvy", and a man is either "ripped" or, at best, the possessor of a "dad bod". A patronising phrase that is meant to represent a lovably porky, bloater of a male but actually fills all middle-aged men with horror.

I see this happening in my own peer group too. Men dressing like teenagers — trainers, hoodies, designer labels etc — often well into their sixth decade. Apparel mismatched with the kind of sallow, hangdog expression that proves humans are not "influenced merely by absolute prosperity", as the report correctly acknowledges.

These men look and think younger, listen to music that was once meant only for teenagers, they work out, fad diet, and push themselves on their expensive bicycles, living big and spending hedonistically even when their own old age is beckoning. Only to find that they are still having to look after elderly parents who will cling on for ages before passing on their homes and fortunes.

I see men pushing 60 who are still pushing strollers having elected to have kids in the grey hair and prostate-exam years, or to "go again" (as us men say to each other, joshingly) during a second marriage with a younger woman and a second round of children, with the first brood now in adulthood. This is nice but a cause for terrible unease. For everyone concerned.

Do the parental maths, chaps: have a kid at 58 and you will be long past retirement age while the child is still in junior school. And about 80 when he graduates from university. The upside? As a 55-year-old, first-time dad once said of older men with young daughters, "at least you won't be around to have to pay for her wedding".

His royal nibs: what's driving King Charles III to madness

It's a blot on his reign, says **Helen Rumbelow**

Pens are really terrible inventions. Apart from enabling everything good about human civilisation to be recorded and passed on, they are gits. Our house silt up with drifts of unwanted Birus, but do I ever have a working pen when I need one? I do not. Exactly like our new King.

His mother lived for nearly a century without a pen-related incident. Now our monarch has had two episodes of pen rage caught on camera in four days. As Mark Twain wrote, "None of us can have as many virtues as the fountain pen, or half its cussedness; but we can try."

The first incident was on Saturday, when King Charles signed the accession proclamation and was officially named as our new king. Somehow for this historic occasion there were both too many pens littering his tiny table — really only big enough for a TV dinner — and too few, with Prince William at one point having to ask around for one with the little "air squiggle" gesture otherwise used to ask for the bill in Pizza Express.

The King let his peevishness leak through, gesturing with his hand for an equerry to remove trays of pens and inkwells from the table. Bravely, someone later put the pen paraphernalia back on the table, and the King really had enough, shoving it to the edge with the exasperated *Wallace & Gromit* grimace that seemed to say: "We have talked about the pen-overloading of proclamation signing tables a million times."

Next came footage of the King signing a visitor's book in front of cameras at Hillsborough Castle, near Belfast, on Tuesday. As any boy starting in a new institution this September knows, it is the pens that are often the trouble. You can ready yourself in every possible way, but the pen will betray you: leaking, blotching; they stain reputations and new suits.

This time the fountain pen leaked on to the King's fingers. "Oh God, I hate this!" Charles said, standing up and handing the pen to his wife, Camilla, Queen Consort. "Oh look, it's going everywhere," Camilla said. Now she's Lady Macbeth, dabbing at her fingers with a handkerchief. "I can't bear this bloody thing... What they do, every stinking time," Charles said as he walked away, hands stained.

Of course, social media had fun. Gerald Ratner, of Ratner's "crap" jewellery fame, went on Twitter to say, "I think it was me who sold Charles that pen," an appropriately solid 1990s

joke. Others suggested that Meghan Markle had given Charles the pen at the family Secret Santa. "His nibs," they said.

But in general there was a line drawn. There are those who believe this pen business was us, his subjects, finding out the King's true self just moments into our new relationship, like a first date on which we see our shiny new man get tetchy with the waiter half an hour into the meal, and after this character reveal we, as a nation, decide we must immediately escape by the lavatory door. Queen Elizabeth, as the presenter on Radio 4's *Today* programme said yesterday morning, "had patience".

Others beg for compassion. Sure, the Queen didn't berate her ceremonial pens as if they were one of her errant sons. But then she didn't have to endure what the King has had to endure. The night her father died, Elizabeth and Philip were at a remote



safari lodge in Kenya. She was able to have a long walk in the gardens with her husband to digest the news. On returning home she spoke only briefly before withdrawing to privacy, saying: "My heart is too full for me to say more to you today than I shall always work as my father did throughout his reign."

By contrast, King Charles has been

plunged from the moment of his mother's death into a kind of "grief Ironman" race. He spends 18-hour days criss-crossing the country for televised events, formal and informal, including one shift on his feet guarding his mother's coffin as the public shuffled by. Whoever dreamt up this schedule may have expected the King to be a little younger than 73, or expected him to be more than human. In his position I would have been at risk of throwing the pen and upending the table.

A pen is never just a pen. When the King says, "Oh God, I hate this!" what is he really hating? His deeper emotions are leaking out. Does he hate signing his soul away for the cameras? Does he hate the pantomime of using any pens at all, given that his destiny is written?

times2

Yes, I'll take the Nordpak butter

Aldi is now the fourth largest supermarket chain in Britain. What's the big draw?

'I'm a first-timer, and suspicious of anything cut-price'

Esther Walker

I have never been to an Aldi. Not out of snobbery, but because I don't live near one. I have heard amazing things, though, about the deals, the dupes, the excellent wine. Now that Aldi has muscled Morrisons out of the way to be the UK's fourth largest supermarket chain, I want to see what the fuss is about.

When I visit Aldi Local in Archway, north London, at 10am on a Wednesday, I find it well stocked with cheerful staff who know regular shoppers by name. I was warned it would be "chaotic", but it wasn't. Straight away I spotted the dupes of big brands for which Aldi is famous. The Greenvale puff pastry that looks like Jus-Rol, the Cuthbert the Caterpillar cake and the Lacura Q10 face cream.

I do a medium-sized shop, picking up fish fingers and ingredients for a bolognese and a fish stew. The only thing I can't find is a plain tomato sauce. My bill comes to £16.35, which is as rock bottom as everyone told me it would be. A similar shop on Ocado comes to £24.16.

I am always suspicious of cut-price supermarkets. My uncle was a Welsh dairy farmer, and I remember well the ruthless supermarket price wars of the Eighties that drove some farmers out of business. If the hype is to be

Giles said: 'It's about as good as any custard tart I've ever had'

believed, though, Aldi keeps its prices low with off-brand products, clever shelf-stacking systems, less choice, fewer staff, shorter opening hours, energy-saving policies, no-frills stores and less advertising, rather than bullying its suppliers to bankruptcy.

While browsing I meet Omar, who is doing the fortnightly shop for his family. "I used to go to Sainsbury's in Angel," he says, reaching for a pack of Harvest Morn Choco Orange Pillows, which are a favourite with his children, "but at Aldi my weekly bill is half what it was there." We have a laugh about the unsubtle dupes, but he assures me that it all tastes exactly the same as the branded stuff.



Esther Walker at Aldi Local in Archway, north London. Below: Tony Turnbull

A supermarket executive once told me that supermarkets put their basics range in ugly, loud packaging (remember Tesco's blue-and-white-striped Value range?) and stock it on bottom shelves or out of the way because "we don't want people to buy it, there's no profit in it for us". Aldi's clever copycatting and bland Union Jack carrier bags play no such games with the customer.

I bring home two Portuguese custard tarts from the bakery section to try. I thought mine was delicious, if a little mean with the custard filling. My husband, Giles, who is the restaurant critic of this newspaper, said of his: "That's about as good as any Portuguese custard tart I've ever had."

I think Aldi is brilliant, and would happily shop there every day. I won't, because I don't need to change my grocery habits since I'm in the unique position of living near a row of independent shops. I shop most days, which is time-inefficient but cost-effective and creates zero waste. Once in a while I get an Ocado delivery of basics, and I'm not a chucker-in to my basket of treats such as Whispering Angel, dainty things from Daylesford or ready meals.

Having just written that, I realise what a boring grocery repertoire we have. Oh well, too late to change now.



'Cheap? The savings aren't as great as people imagine'

Tony Turnbull

It was alcohol that first drew me to Aldi, as I'm sure it was for lots of us. A white Châteaufort-du-Pape for £14.99? It would have been rude not to. And as I was there, loading my trolley, I noticed how cheap everything else was: red peppers for 35p, half a dozen organic eggs for £1.40, stuffed Halkidiki olives for £1.50 a tub... At that price I was prepared to put my snobbery aside, to overlook the dodgy "Mini-Me" branding and packaging, the Nordpak butter and Monster Claws pickled onion snacks. It was pretty much free food, and I vowed I'd be back.

Except I wasn't. Yes, I've continued to buy my wine at Aldi (although I've downgraded to the £6.79 white roussanne) and when I had a Nespresso machine I swore by the Alcafé pods, which were less than half the price of the Nespresso ones and just as good. But has it become my regular shop? No.

For all the talk of loyalty, food shopping is mainly about location,

location, location or, rather, proximity, proximity, proximity. Aldi doesn't deliver, offering only click and collect, and my nearest store, having no parking, doesn't do that. Factor in the queues at checkout, unpredictable stock levels and having to lug my bags on the bus, and I can see no reason to drive past Sainsbury's to get there.

I can't deny the savings are still there to be made, but not as many as people imagine. Prices have risen as they have everywhere, and while Aldi's West Country butter is still 45p cheaper than what I pay for an equivalent at Sainsbury's, and its Jersey milk 26p a litre less, most of the basic stuff I buy costs the same, thanks in part to Sainsbury's price matching on produce such as aubergines, cucumbers, avocados, halloumi and cheddar cheese. Where things do cost more, it's normally by a few pence.

Those pence add up, of course, but where Aldi does win out is the lack of choice. I reckon by far the main reason shoppers save money there is they simply buy less. When there is only one brand of chocolate, one kind of pasta sauce or one type of tomato, you can't be suckered into upgrading to the price band up, and are less likely to slip unnecessary treats into your trolley. So that's what Aldi is, really, an outsourcing of willpower. Like a gastric band for the overeater, it makes you moderate your intake.

thanks

'I was an early adopter: I shopped there 20 years ago'

Ben Machell

It's no surprise to me that Aldi has gatecrashed the UK supermarket big four. I could have told you years ago that this would happen. Well-run outfit. Invested wisely. Does the basics right. And so on. Basically, you know those irritating football fans who have spent years watching an unglamorous club gradually rise up through the leagues and who then make a huge public show of being unmoved by their apparent fairytale success because, to them, it was always obvious? Well, that's me and Aldi. I just knew, with time, they would qualify for the Champions League and/or increase their UK market share to 9.3 per cent.

How could I have been so sure? Quite simply, from first-hand experience. Almost 20 years ago, as a student in Birmingham, I moved into a house directly opposite an Aldi. Back then, north European discount supermarkets — your Nettos of this world — felt marginal, predominantly the punchlines of cruel playground jokes. But I was skint and lazy, so eventually crossed the road to see what it was like. A short time later I returned with a carrier bag full of soup tins, having spent, if I recall correctly, about a pound. Was it delicious? I don't remember. What I do remember is summoning a Council of Flatmates and moving that, from now on, we shop at that weird place over the road.

It was a beguiling shop — hangar-sized and utilitarian — and made all the more so by the rumours that began to spread about the Aldi graduate training scheme: how they picked promising young students and gave them an insane amount of money and an Audi — an honest-to-God Audi — to train them up as area managers. This, we eventually discovered, turned out to be completely true.

Do I still shop at Aldi now? Occasionally. There isn't one close to where I live, so circumstance has made me a Co-op man, although they've built a big one near my mum's that I like to browse. In terms of products, I've always had a soft spot for its Rheinbacher Premium Pilsner. But we all know the reason people love going to Aldi. It's that middle aisle full of random stuff. The bargain bins of DIY kits, paddling pools, office supplies — you name it. To shop at Aldi is to become part of a strange, suburban cargo cult. You enter needing milk, you come out having bought a 13W engraving tool, or a wetsuit, or a portable toilet, or an electric quesadilla maker, or any number of oddly desirable items. Aldi isn't just selling competitively priced food. It's selling dreams. Maybe I should start engraving things? Maybe I should become a quesadilla-eating surfer? Maybe I should go to the toilet in the garden? See what I mean? You don't get that with Waitrose.

A quintessential problem for the Queen Consort's nephew

His business has issues, he has quit being Conservative Party co-chairman — so what's next

for Ben Elliot, asks Hilary Rose

When the luxury concierge company Quintessentially was set up more than 20 years ago, it soon made a splash. One of its founders was Ben Elliot, whose aunt is now Queen Consort, and the company boasted that it could provide anything, anywhere, anytime.

However, after a pandemic that saw nobody needing anything, anywhere, anytime, auditors have raised concerns. Last year the company disclosed that it had previously made errors of more than £7 million in its accounts and paid £1.4 million of unlawful dividends to its shareholders. This year there were reports that it has received several approaches about a takeover.

It was 2000 when Elliot set up Quintessentially with Aaron Simpson and Paul Drummond — “jolly good eggs”, as he referred to them — as a rival to the American Express Centurion card, billing it as an exclusive private members' club.

It was launched with a breakfast at Tiffany's and, at first, relied heavily on Elliot's bulging Rolodex: Santa Sebag Montefiore, the daughter of two of the King's best friends, was an early “adviser”, along with Lucia van der Post, whose father, Laurens, was one of the King's mentors; Tom Parker Bowles, son of the Queen Consort and Elliot's cousin, was for a time in charge of stock control and forging links with commercial partners.

“Here are two kids with a wine-bar mentality claiming they know ‘time-poor, cash-rich aspirational kids who will go for this’,” said one of those approached at the beginning about becoming involved. “It's not a real-world deal.”

And yet it turned out that it was. For a membership fee of a few hundred pounds a year, Quintessentially promised discounts at top hotels, reservations at fully booked restaurants and entrance to airline VIP lounges.

Before long it was thinking bigger: a party for 300 was thrown at the Pyramids for a Saudi member; Sydney Harbour Bridge was closed down for a marriage proposal; one member was flown to Necker, Sir Richard Branson's private Caribbean island, to play tennis with the billionaire entrepreneur.

One Quintessentially client told of how it helped to relocate her family



DAVID M BENNETT/GETTY IMAGES

Ben Elliot with his wife, Mary-Clare Winwood, at British Vogue's centenary gala dinner in 2016

from Scotland to London, and stocked the fridge ready for their arrival. The company boasted about arranging invitations to 10 Downing Street, dinners at Buckingham Palace and tickets to sold-out gigs. A story about flying some teabags halfway around the world to Madonna was, however, later described by Elliot as “a slight urban myth”.

At one point the company had more than 1,000 staff. Elliot spent seven years getting it off the ground in New York, and there were offices in Russia,

“His job, he said, was to be ‘a willing slave to the stars’

the Middle East and China, as well as 30 subsidiary companies, including an art dealership, florist, estate agent and chauffeur service.

“The point of Quintessentially is to look after people,” Elliot remarked, “and most of our jobs are looking after much more banal, menial organisational tasks.” His job, he said, was to be “a willing slave to the stars”.

Less starry members gushed in the *Quintessentially* magazine about how the company — whose motto is “Life's hard enough as it is. Let Quintessentially make it easier” — arranged an invitation to the red-carpet premiere of a Bond film and tracked down a long-haired Syrian hamster for a child.

By 2016 it was reported by the *Financial Times* that Quintessentially was being paid £1.4 million by the Department for International Trade to introduce officials to high-net-worth individuals who might be persuaded to invest in the UK.

Elliot, 47, was brought up in Dorset, the son of Simon Elliot, a property developer, and Annabel Elliot, an interior designer and the Queen Consort's younger sister. He went to Eton and later Bristol University, and has said that the secret to the company's success is “knowing the right people to contact for the right favour”.

He counts Boris Johnson and Zac Goldsmith as good friends — having worked his contacts book to raise money for the

former prime minister's election campaign in 2019 and once dated Goldsmith's sister, Jemima Khan. Co-chairman of the Conservative Party until last week, Elliot was at one point charged by Michael Gove with reducing food waste.

In 2011 he married Mary-Clare Winwood, with Tom Parker Bowles as his best man. The couple live in west London and share two children. Elliot told one interviewer that he collects first editions of Ordnance Survey maps, the *Wisden Almanack* and books by Ernest Hemingway, and cited his hobbies as running and cycling.

The *Financial Times* reported in 2020 that Quintessentially “has been accused of a macho, *Mad Men*-style working culture”, accusations that the company denied. “He's an impressive person to talk to and he's good with clients,” someone who worked closely with Elliot told the newspaper. “His challenge was managing people and working with staff. He has an abrupt manner.” Tall, handsome and charming, he once described himself as “an irritating f***er”.

“I will go after people and hold them to account,” he said after being appointed to tackle food waste. “Most of the people that I work with find me pedantic and irritating, to say the least.”

arts

‘It’s great to see a woman in the uniform — but she is a fascist’

Celebrated stage actress Denise Gough talks to **Ed Potton** about playing an Imperial villain in a new *Star Wars* spin-off

In *Andor*, the latest *Star Wars* spin-off series, we see the franchise at its most grown-up. Created by Tony Gilroy, who wrote the first four Jason Bourne films, it’s a noirish thriller that acts as a prequel to *Rogue One*, which Gilroy also wrote, the best and grittiest *Star Wars* film since *The Empire Strikes Back*. The 12-part *Andor* is even more adult than *Rogue One*, with a sullen, Le Carré-like tone, scenes of drunkenness and the first *Star Wars* brothel. It’s a long way from bickering droids and “Obi-Wan Kenobi, you’re my only hope”.

The series has a grown-up cast too, including Fiona Shaw, Stellan Skarsgård and, perhaps most excitingly, Denise Gough, who plays a ruthless Imperial officer called Dedra Meero, on the trail of Cassian Andor, Diego Luna’s outlaw turned rebel spy. This is new territory for Gough, 42, one of the most powerful theatre actors of her generation. The Irishwoman’s performance as a recovering drug addict in *People, Places and Things* in 2015 has been described as the finest since Mark Rylance’s in *Jerusalem*. It won her an Olivier award, as did her turn in *America*.

Gough has done film (*Colette*, *The Kid Who Would Be King*) and television (a Bafta-nominated role in



Too Close) before, but *Andor* is a bigger and stranger proposition. First there is the secrecy that surrounds all *Star Wars* projects. We spoke last year, when she had signed up for the series but was contractually obliged to say no more. “There’s a red dot on my head,” she said. “There are people in the park ready to shoot me.”

Now she is negotiating the equally unfamiliar experience of a Disney junket. Strikingly chic in a black trouser suit, Gough has been led by a publicist into a suite at the swish Corinthia hotel near Charing Cross. “This is insanity,” she says. “I’m here staying in a really nice room. When I got off the plane, there’s two people

there and their job was to get me into the car. They said, ‘Oh, I can see why you’d lose sight of what’s real.’”

It would be a tragedy if Gough turned into one of those pampered stars, trotting out banal answers in airless rooms. It seems highly unlikely, though — her sense of the ridiculous is too strong. It helps, she thinks, that she has come to mass entertainment quite late. “If it had happened at 22... 42, not so bad.” It was a hard decision, she says. The immediacy of theatre makes it “so much easier, and I get a clap at the end”.

The last time we spoke she talked about being cast in a *Game of Thrones* prequel and justifying it to herself:



Denise Gough and, above left, as the Imperial officer Dedra Meero in *Andor*

T TIMES Travel Offers

Spend a week in two incredible Finnish locations, ticking Arctic and Aurora experiences off your bucket list along the way

During your first four nights based at Harriniva, you will experience some of Lapland’s most unforgettable activities. Explore the vast winter wilderness with your very own team of sled dogs, enjoy an exhilarating snowmobile safari and, somewhat more peacefully, snowshoe through the pristine snowy landscape of the Pallas-Yllästunturi National Park. As night falls, you’ll be making use of this prime location on the official Northern Lights Route to seek out Mother Nature’s greatest wonder: the aurora borealis.

The second half of your week will be spent in the spectacular Northern Lights Village in Levi. This stylish new resort

offers the opportunity to sleep in a glass-roof Aurora Cabin for the duration of your stay so you can search the Arctic skies for a northern lights display from the comfort of your bed.

Price Includes

- ✓ Return flights from London Gatwick to Kittilä (flight routes subject to change)
- ✓ Airport and activity transfers
- ✓ Seven nights’ accommodation: four nights in a Wilderness Plus Room at Harriniva and three nights in an Aurora Cabin at the Northern Lights Village, Levi
- ✓ Nine guided activities

EIGHT DAYS FROM
£2,645*
per person for all readers

Departures
January to March 2023

CALL TODAY ON
0808 271 2371
thetimes.co.uk/NL-finland

Our Trusted Partner



**NORTHERN LIGHTS HOLIDAY IN
Finnish Lapland**

*Based on two sharing a Wilderness Plus room at Harriniva Wilderness Hotel and an Aurora Cabin at Levi Northern Lights Village. Single supplement applies at £645pp. Itinerary details are subject to change. Operated by and subject to the booking conditions of The Aurora Zone, a company independent of News UK. The Aurora Zone: Studio 207-208, Mailing Exchange, Hoults Yard, Walker Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, NE6 1AB; ATOL 6865, ABTA Y6261.

“I’m headed for years and years of playing plausible baddies

a scene in which Dedra is “sort of humiliated and has to stop herself from crying. And I thought: ‘I really relate to this. But it’s in space.’”

The costumes, conversely, were reassuringly larger than life. Dedra is a vision of totalitarian power-dressing: cream tunic, knee boots, severe blonde bun. “Taking over the world through tailoring,” Gough says with a chuckle. Yet there were limits to her sartorial ambition, as she discovered when she tried to open the top button of her tunic. “I wanted to do a stayed-up-all-night-working thing. Everything stopped, and it went up the line, and then it came back that nobody has ever opened the collar.” Disney said no. “Tony calls them the Vatican.”

A big draw was that plummy-voiced Dedra was on the dark side, she says. “And unapologetically so — it’s not like she’s gonna fall in love and move to the *Star Wars* suburbs.” There aren’t many female Imperials — Gough can think only of her friend Indira Varma in *Obi-Wan Kenobi* and Gwendoline Christie in *The Force Awakens*. “It is a great thing, initially, to see a woman in this uniform. But then we all get over that because the fact is that she’s a fascist.”

One touchstone for the character was Gustavo Fring, the drug lord in *Breaking Bad*. Gough remembers a scene: “There’s a guy making an excuse for something he’s done. And Gustavo the whole time is just taking his suit jacket off. Everything is meticulous and completely silent. And then he does this heinous thing, washes his hands and puts everything back perfectly.” That, she thinks, is Dedra to a tee.

She had to dial down her theatrical exaggeration, though. “I came in and everything was, like, ‘I’ve got a gun and I’ve got a coat.’” The director, Ben Caron, showed her the scene on a monitor. “And I thought, ‘The more she moves, the more power she loses.’ He said, ‘Just put your hands behind your back.’” The result is a study in contained evil.

Gough is starting to realise “how big this is”, but at least she is prepared. “When *People, Places and Things* became a hit my initial response was aggression: ‘What do you want from me?’ It took me a while to go: ‘It’s a nice thing.’” She doesn’t talk about her love life but happily chats about moving from Hackney in east London to Notting Hill in the west to make the commute to Pinewood Studios easier. Once the second season of *Andor* is done she will go back to Hackney.

Gone are the days when she worked as a waitress, childcare assistant and even stand-up comedian to pay the rent and took any acting job offered — “second prostitute on the right, who’s gonna get shot in the head”. Now it’s prestige projects all the way, from *Under the Banner of Heaven*, a recent mini-series about a Mormon murder co-starring Andrew Garfield, to *Palomino*, a forthcoming crime series set in Spain, for Netflix.

“I come in and do a few episodes of baddie acting,” Gough says of the latter with a smile. “I think that’s where I’m headed, into years and years of plausible baddies. And then I’ll go to the stage to do mothers and wives and things.” It’s an absurdly modest way to talk about such an exciting career, but it’s heartening too. There’s no danger of Gough losing sight of what’s real.

Andor starts on Disney+ on September 21

“The part is great. And there are good people in it. And I want to buy a house.” That show ended up being cancelled before it aired. “I was, like, ‘I’m good. I’m not meant to be in a franchise,’” she says. “And then *Star Wars* rang. And I was, like, ‘Really? So I’m not going to do that franchise — I’m going to do the biggest franchise in history.’”

Not that she’s a fangirl. “It’s my first real experience of *Star Wars*,” she says, even though it was around in her childhood “because I’ve got five brothers,” Gough was born in Co Clare, the seventh of 11 children, to an electrician father and a mother who had her hands full. While the Force was strong with her brothers, Gough was “obsessively into *Batman*”.

When she was cast in *Andor* she watched *Rogue One*, in which *Andor* and his fellow rebels steal the plans for the Death Star. She was impressed, but still worried that the new series would be a game of silly space lasers, and asked Gilroy to see the top-secret script. “It didn’t feel like I was reading a *Star Wars* script — it was just character-based stories.” There was

One Twitter wag nicknamed the saturation reporting ‘MournHub’

Carol Midgley assesses the television coverage so far

It’s said that in adversity we learn something about ourselves. I think that one thing the UK has learnt from the death of the Queen is that when the chips are down we really do have very good national TV news broadcasters. Yes, one can pick holes in the rolling coverage, and plenty have. One Twitter wag nicknamed the saturation reporting “MournHub” (quite clever that — fair play). But with dozens of hours of ravenous live air to feed, presenters having to micro-narrate, for example, the same black car carrying the Queen’s coffin as it travelled through Scotland to Edinburgh, or gabble over the meaning of a certain flag for what felt like eternity, we have seen in extremis the true skill of “the fill”.

It takes talent to make what is often frankly waffle sound sincere and authoritative, even when remarking for the umpteenth time that the “heavens have opened” or, alternatively, “the sun has come out”, and harvesting padding from a pool of dry-mouthed royal experts running on empty without lapsing into gibberish. OK, very occasionally there has been po-faced gibberish — but the widely retweeted and much-mocked quote that Nicholas Witchell is claimed to have said piously about the Queen’s corgis (“They know nothing of her status”) was, alas, circulating six years ago, the original source unclear. More on him later.

Consensus seems to have it that Huw Edwards of the BBC is the broadcasting “hero” of the occasion. That seems fair. His watery, red eyes, slightly stunned demeanour and voice breaking as he announced that “she has left us” caught the public mood perfectly, and he straddled the line between the sombre, the dignified and the human. He has continued to do so.

The BBC has, in the main, shown its quality. But given that none of the TV broadcasters seemed to have much notice of what was coming, suddenly scrambling into action on the day, we saw the training and professionalism of the main presenters on all the main channels, from Sky to ITV, GB News, TalkTV and Channel 4. Dermot Murnaghan announced it for Sky News in the rain outside Buckingham Palace; ITV’s Mary Nightingale showed great poise despite not immediately being able to find the Palace statement. The potential to mess up badly is huge here. Yet mostly the coverage has been dignified; largely it has been world-class.

Of course, there have been icky moments too. There was anger that



The BBC’s Huw Edwards is the broadcasting “hero” of the moment. Below: Sarah-Jane Mee of Sky



“Most public dissent has been reserved for Nicholas Witchell

Clive Myrie, while presenting a *BBC News Special*, said that the energy-bills crisis being debated in the Commons as urgent notes about the Queen were passed to the front benches was “insignificant now”. Some protested that their soaring gas bill was not insignificant to them, thank you very much.

Sky News’s Sarah-Jane Mee apologised after telling viewers that crowds in Trafalgar Square were heading to Buckingham Palace to pay homage to the Queen; in fact they were part of a protest march following the death of the 24-year-old Chris Kaba, shot by a Met police officer. To her credit her correction was swift.

Most public dissent, however, appears to have been reserved for the perma-lugubrious Witchell, of the BBC, who was described by Andrew O’Hagan in the *London Review of Books* as making “Uriah Heep look like Brad Pitt” and coming with “a look so mournful you’d think half of humanity had just expired”. Some complained on Twitter about Witchell’s speculation on air that there had been “rumours” the Queen had cancer, or had a cannula inserted into her hand, which many felt was crass and intrusive.

The broadcasters must have got it mostly right, though, because there have been few formal gripes. This week it emerged that the BBC’s data showed it had received just 670 complaints of the coverage when the Queen died being excessive, compared with 100,000 when Prince Philip died.

Perhaps broadcasters can’t win anyway. When Peter Sissons announced the death of the Queen Mother while wearing a burgundy tie people rushed to complain. This time some of the complaints were about Huw Edwards wearing a black tie too early, several hours before the Queen’s death was officially announced.

And, of course, some don’t watch at all. “I’d like to thank the BBC and Sky TV for their coverage of the Queen’s passing,” one tweet said. “You have saved me a wee fortune in leccy as I’ve had my telly off since last Thursday.”

Your weekday brain boost

**More
puzzles**
Pages 14-16

Every day, Monday to Thursday, a page of extra puzzles to give your brain an extended workout

Samurai medium

Fill each grid so that every column, every row and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 to 9. Where the puzzles overlap, the rows and columns do not go beyond their usual length.

6		3						3	9	2		8	6
	8 5	6							7			9	
	3		5 8					8		4 5			
	1		9			5				9 7			3
	4 7		2		9 6								
				4				7					
7		5		8			9				4	8 7	
	3				9		2				2	3	9
			4 6	3					1	8			2
1		8											
					9		5		3 7				
						9	4						
			1 3		2		4						
5	7		2	5				2	1 8			4	
	6	7							4		9		
4	1	9				3	4	8		6			7
	8 9	3			7				7				
									4 9		7	1	
6								8		5		5	
		2 9			4					6			
			2 3		7					3 4		9	
	4			1							5 3	7	
2	3		4		9 5						7		2

Codeword

Every letter in the crossword-style grid, right, has been substituted for a number from 1 to 26. Each letter of the alphabet appears in the grid at least once. Use the letters already provided to work out the identity of further letters. Enter letters in the main grid and the smaller reference grid until all 26 letters of the alphabet have been accounted for. Proper nouns are excluded.

Quintagram®

Solve all five cryptic clues using each letter underneath once only

1 Fielder's minor mistake (4)

2 Section of newspaper that's showing Scottish city (5)

3 One of the Gandhis, "queen" in her own country (6)

4 Silly fellow rounding on one preferring his own company? (4,4)

5 Engage in a fight to secure brass instruments (4.5)

A	C	D	E	E	F	H	H
I	I	I	K	L	L	L	L
N	N	N	O	O	O	O	P
P	R	R	R	S	S	T	W

Suko

Place the numbers 1 to 9 in the spaces so that the number in each circle is equal to the sum of the four surrounding spaces, and each colour total is correct

Solutions in Monday's Times2

Sudoku difficult

	2 9		
4	5 1	7	
8 5			
8	3	7 9	
2 1		5	8
6 9	7	1	
		9 6	
9	3 2		5
	8 4		

Killer deadly

Fill the grid so that every column, every row and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 to 9. Each set of cells joined by dotted lines must add up to the target number in its top-left corner. Within each set of cells joined by dotted lines, a digit cannot be repeated.

8	19	27				3		16
		19		17				
18				8			12	17
	13		20		7			
	16				8			10
4			20			12		
18	9	4		8		23	15	
			20	11				
				16		7		

Train Tracks

Lay tracks to enable the train to travel from village A to village B. The numbers indicate how many sections of rail go in each row and column. There are only straight rails and curved rails. The track cannot cross itself.

Futoshiki

Fill the blank squares so that every row and column contains each of the numbers 1 to 5 once only. The symbols between the squares indicate whether a number is larger ($>$) or smaller ($<$) than the number next to it.

		<	3	>		
			<			
^				<		>
				<		1

[illegible]

Yesterday's solutions

SAMURAI

[illegible]

QUINTAGRAM

1 Stern
2 Ladies
3 Frisky
4 Galleon
5 Shamrock

SUKO

3	7	1
23		22
8	5	9
19		24
2	4	6

TRAIN TRACKS

SUDOKU

5	2	9	7	6	3	4	5	1	8	2	9	8	5	3	4	6	7
3	5	1	8	9	2	7	3	6	4	3	6	4	1	9	7	2	5
3	3	6	4	5	8	1	9	7	2	5	1	7	8	2	6	9	4
3	7	2	5	8	6	9	4	3	1	8	5	1	7	4	9	3	2
3	1	4	3	2	7	5	8	9	6	7	3	6	2	8	1	5	9
3	9	8	6	1	4	3	7	2	5	9	4	2	6	5	3	1	8
3	8	3	9	4	1	2	6	5	7	4	7	3	9	1	5	8	6
4	4	5	1	7	9	6	2	8	3	1	8	5	4	6	2	7	3

CODEWORD

THEOLOGY ABU
R J I D A U
YIELD A LOBELI
S C O A D G
TUTU EXPONEN
E R Y M
FUDGE T EASE
I T M N Q
NUMEROUS OUR
I E E A
CANVASS RELA
K O D L I
YARN WIZ ARD

Today's schedules may be subject to change

television & radio

Henshall ends his Shetland shift without a fuss

Carol Midgley TV review



Shetland

BBC1
★★★★☆

Days That Shook the BBC

BBC2
★★★★☆

I have heard of low-key exits, but Douglas Henshall's farewell to *Shetland* was so quiet, dropping pins would have made more noise. (Spoilers ahead.) There was no dramatic killing-off for DI Jimmy Perez, no final, violent showdown, no riding into the sunset in a taxi like they do in *EastEnders*. To mark the end of an era, all he got was to sit on a low stone wall in his peacoat and receive a chaste kiss from Meg as he told her he had quit the police and wanted her.

"I'm amazed how I feel," he said, a compliment that could be taken two ways. It was rather sweet and fittingly understated for Perez. I'm glad he didn't die. But since he doesn't seem to be leaving Shetland (I hoped he'd go somewhere warmer, where he could wear a light gilet), I do wonder whether we'll see him pottering around in the background in the new series, eating a fry-up in a café or in a shop buying bleach.

The reason for his departure (apart from being in love with Meg) also felt appropriate. He made the career-ending decision to release an innocent man who might be extradited to America and executed. This allowed Lloyd to take the early flight to Bergen and "disappear".

"I'm done," Perez told Rhona. "If the last thing I do is help an innocent man I'm good with that." Bless. This too felt in keeping with his character. Being bumped off in that silly cliff-top bomb escapade with its algorithm dialogue — "It doesn't have to end like this!"; "Every cause needs a martyr!" — would have been demeaning and not a satisfying ending for him, or us.

There was understated sentimentality in the police station too, when news got round that he'd resigned. Tosh hugged him in his grey crewneck jumper and said: "I'm not sure I can do this without you." "You're ready," he told her. "Trust me."



No riding into the sunset for him: Douglas Henshall as DI Perez

Hold on — did he just give Tosh a promotion? Is that the signal that Alison O'Donnell will take the lead role next series? Henshall may have left with a contented whimper and not a bang but he can be proud of his shift.

The final part of *Days That Shook the BBC* with David Dimbleby was arguably the best. It started with a flabbergasting BBC blunder — the decision to broadcast Russell Brand and Jonathan Ross's puerile prank-calling of the actor Andrew Sachs to say that Brand had "f***ed" his granddaughter, even though it was prerecorded and could have been pulled. It ended with a BBC decision, backed by Dimbleby, to let the British National Party leader Nick Griffin appear on *Question Time*, which caused antiracist campaigners to protest outside. Dimbleby said, rightly I think, that the BBC finds it easier examining racism abroad than on its doorstep. But it was the right decision.

Exposed to the disinfectant of airtime and challenged by Dimbleby about a monstrous letter he had written to the head of the Ku Klux Klan, Griffin blustered and stumbled. Bonnie Greer said that it helped to destroy Griffin as a force. Here was an eloquent argument against no-platforming. Dimbleby concluded, unsurprisingly, by saying that the BBC enriches this country. Many will disagree, but I'm not one of them.

Radio choice

Ben Dowell



In Our Time

Radio 4, 9am

Melvyn Bragg is back from his summer break with more searching and eclectic examinations of an array of subjects discussed by the foremost experts in their field, the rule being that the academics have to be teaching the subject and that the programme steers away from being overly "relevant". The result is bracing, rigorous and never less than illuminating radio. Bragg, above, begins with George Orwell's *Nineteen Eighty-Four* discussed by Lisa Mullen, a fellow at Queens' College, Cambridge, York University's John Bowen and David Dwan, a professor of English at Hertford College, Oxford.

OUR TV NEWSLETTER

Sign up to a weekly briefing of the only shows you need to watch thetimes.co.uk/bulletins

Times Radio

Digital Only

5.00am Anna Cunningham with Early Breakfast 6.00 Aasmah Mir and Stig Abell with Times Radio Breakfast. Wake up to news, politics and entertaining conversation 10.00 Matt Chorley. An insider's guide to politics 1.00pm Mariella Frostrup. Cultural guests and big thinkers 4.00 John Pienaar with Times Radio Drive. Conversation with political and economic guests 7.00 Henry Bonsu 10.00 Carole Walker. Late-night news 1.00am Stories of Our Times 1.30 Red Box 2.00 Highlights from Times Radio

Radio 2

FM: 88-90.2 MHz

6.30am The Zoe Ball Breakfast Show 9.30 Ken Bruce 12.00 Jeremy Vine 2.00pm Steve Wright 5.00 Sara Cox. Music and chat 7.00 Jo Whitley. A mix of new music and classic tracks with guests dropping in to the studio to chat 9.00 Her Majesty's Music. Paul Gambaccini introduces some of the orchestral music, soundtracks, pop songs, show tunes, choral works and regimental marches associated with The Queen and her reign 10.00 Trevor Nelson's Rhythm Nation. The DJ introduces a mix of soulful tunes 12.00 *Of Borg*. Through-the-night entertainment live from the Salford Riviera 3.00am Radio 2 Unwinds with Angela Griffin (r) 4.00 Early Breakfast Show. Music and conversation with Nikki Chapman

Radio 3

FM: 90.2-92.4 MHz

6.30am Breakfast Classical breakfast show, featuring listener requests. Including 7.00, 7.30, 8.00, 8.30 News. Presented by Petroc Treleavy 9.00 Essential Classics The fourth choice in this week's Essential Five, a musician's favourite performers and more listeners' suggestions 12.00 Composer of the Week: Bruckner (1824-1896) Donald Macleod follows the relationship from friend to bitter foe between Bruckner and music critic Hanslick. Hanslick's main objection was Bruckner's devotion to Wagner, an influence that could clearly be heard in his music. Bruckner (Prelude in C major, WAB 129; *Lucas iste*, WAB 23; Symphony No 2 in C minor, WAB 102 (Scherzo); Symphony No 6, WAB 106 (Adagio); Symphony No 8 in C minor, WAB 108/2 (Allegro moderato); and *Virga Jesse floruit*, WAB 52)

1.00pm Radio 3 Lunchtime Concert Bass Brindley Sherratt sings Schubert lieder, the tenor Mark Padmore performs Fauré's *La Bonne Chanson*, and the Navarra Quartet play music by Henriette Bosmans. Schubert (*Der Wanderer*; *Auf der Donau*; *Der Schiffer*; *Das Fischermädchen*; *L'incanto degli ochi*; *Fahrt zum Hades*; and *Der Atlas*); Bosmans (String Quartet) Navarra Quartet; and Fauré (*La Bonne Chanson*) Mark Padmore (tenor), Navarra Quartet, Leon Bosch (double bass), Julius Drake (piano)

2.00 Afternoon Concert Penny Gore presents music from summer festivals around Europe, including the Mahler Chamber Orchestra at the George Enescu International Festival performing Haydn and Stravinsky. Sandström (*En ny Himmel och en ny jord*); Haydn (Symphony no.31 in D major, H.1:31 "*Hornsigena*"; Ravel (*Zigane*); Shostakovich (Piano Concerto no.2 in F major, Op.102); Stravinsky (Octet for Winds); Heinrich (*Crucifixus* from Mass no.9, S.5); and Schnittke (Concerto for Choir)

5.00 In Tune Music, arts news and guests, presented by Sean Rafferty. Including 5.00, 6.00 News 7.00 In Tune Mixtape An eclectic mix of music, featuring old favourites together with lesser-known gems

7.30 Radio 3 in Concert The Helsinki Philharmonic Orchestra, the pianist Andreas Haefliger and Susanna Malkki perform at the Usher Hall in Edinburgh. Sibelius (*Tapiola*) Kaija Saariaho; Schubert (Piano Sonata No 4 in A minor D537, in a recording by pianist Andreas Haefliger); and Dieter Ammann (The Piano Concerto (*Gran Toccata*)). Andreas Haefliger (piano). Helsinki Philharmonic Orchestra, Susanna Malkki (conductor)

10.00 Free Thinking Matthew Sweet, Professor Sarah Dillon, classicist Charlotte Higgins and philosopher Rebecca Roache explore the quest for endless youth in literature, film, myth and philosophy 10.45 The Essay: Sign Language Is My Language Robert Adam questions who the arbiters of British Sign Language are, and how its evolution can be managed. Robert shares how fewer deaf children are learning British Sign Language at school, and more are now learning it later in life, as young adults

11.00 The Night Tracks Mix Music from the BBC archives 11.30 Unclassified Music by a new generation of composers 12.30am Through the Night (r)

Radio 4

FM: 92.4-94.6 MHz LW: 198kHz MW: 720 kHz

5.30am News Briefing 5.43 Prayer for the Day 5.45 Farming Today 5.58 Tweet of the Day 6.00 Today News headlines and analysis with Nick Robinson and Martha Kearney 8.31 (LW) Yesterday in Parliament 9.00 In Our Time Melvyn Bragg and guests discuss *Nineteen Eighty-Four*, George Orwell's novel on totalitarianism, truth and surveillance.

See Radio Choice 9.45 (LW) Daily Service 9.45 Book of the Week: A Visible Man By Edward Enninful (4/5)

10.00 Woman's Hour Topical debate offering a female perspective on the world presented by Emma Barnett

11.00 Crossing Continents South Korea's status as one of the most stressed and tired nations on Earth and how this has become big business there (3/10)

11.30 Once Upon a Time Mel Harris discusses how children's books can help people face death and grief

12.01pm (LW) Shipping Forecast 12.04 You and Yours 12.30 All Consuming Charlotte Williams and Amit Katwala lift the lid on the toilet paper industry (4/10)

1.00 The World at One 1.45 Reflections on Majesty Howard Jacobson reflects on the reign of Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II

2.00 The Archers (r) 2.15 Drama: *Murmuration* By Christine Entwistle (r)

3.00 Ramblings A sunny hike in Hampshire (3/6) 3.27 Radio 4 Appeal On behalf of SCI Foundation (r)

3.30 Open Book Ian McEwan discusses his book, *Lessons* (r) 4.00 The Curious Cases of Rutherford & Fry Investigating allergies (5/6)

4.30 The Digital Human The potential impact of advances in technology on the human character

5.00 PM 5.54 (LW) Shipping Forecast 6.00 Six O'Clock News 6.30 Michael Spicer: Before Next Door A-list British actor Emily Mallaby invites the neurotic part-time comedian to a political dinner party at home (4/4) (r)

7.00 The Archers

David discovers some interesting information

7.15 Front Row 8.00 The Briefing Room Discussing big issues in the news (10/15) 8.30 The Blind Astronomer Wanda Díaz-Merced and her pioneering work with sound (r)

9.00 BBC Inside Science (r) 9.30 In Our Time (r) 10.00 The World Tonight

10.45 Reflections on Majesty Poet Imtiaz Dharker reflects on the reign of Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II

11.00 Your Place or Mine Janette Manrara promotes Florida (7/10) 11.30 The Digital Human

12.00 News and Weather 12.30am Book of the Week: A Visible Man (r)

12.48 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As BBC World Service

Radio 4 Extra

Digital only

8.00am The Small, Intricate Life of Gerald C Potter 8.30 No Commitments 9.00 The History of Brazil Is Round 9.15 Betsy and Napoleon 9.30 Trevor's World of Sport 10.00 Devonian 10.45 Short Works 11.00 Desert Island Discs 11.45 David Attenborough's Life Stories 12.00 The Small, Intricate Life of Gerald C Potter 12.30pm No Commitments

1.00 Paul Temple and the Jonathan Mystery 1.30 Agatha Raisin 2.00 Adventures of a Young Naturalist 2.15 Eleanor Rising 2.30 In Search of the Singing Postman 3.00 Devonian 3.45 Short Works 4.00 The History of Brazil Is Round 4.15 Betsy and Napoleon 4.30 Trevor's World of Sport 5.00 To Hull and Back 5.30 Michael Spicer: Before Next Door

6.00 The Slide 6.30 Great Lives 7.00 The Small, Intricate Life of Gerald C Potter 7.30 No Commitments 8.00 Paul Temple and the Jonathan Mystery 8.30 Agatha Raisin. By MC Beaton. First aired in 2004 9.00 Desert Island Discs. Wendy Dagworthy chooses her favourite records 9.45 David Attenborough's Life Stories. The natural histories of creatures and plants 10.00 Comedy Club: Michael Spicer: Before Next Door. An odd A-list invite for the Room Next Door man and an audition — to play a cheesy string

10.30 Craig Brown's Lost Diaries. Exploring the thoughts of Barack Obama, Frank McCourt and Emma Thompson 10.55 The Comedy Club Interview. Jon Holmes chats on the phone to Eric Idle 11.00 The Consultants 11.30 Weak at the Top

Radio 5 Live

MW: 693, 909

5.00am Wake Up to Money 6.00 5 Live Breakfast 9.00 Nicky Campbell 11.00 Adrian Chiles 1.00pm Nick Bright 4.00 5 Live Drive 7.00 5 Live Sport 9.00 5 Live Sport: The Euro Leagues Podcast 10.00 Colin Murray 1.00am Dotun Adebayo

talkSPORT

MW: 1053, 1089 kHz

5.00am Early Breakfast 6.00 talkSPORT Breakfast with Alan Brazil, Ally McCoist and Gabby Agbonlahor 10.00 Jim White and Simon Jordan 1.00pm Hawksbee & Baker 4.00 talkSPORT Drive with Andy Goldstein and Darren Bent 7.00 Kick Off 10.00 Sports Bar 1.00am Extra Time

TalkRadio

Digital only

5.00am James Max 6.30 The Julia Hartley-Brewer Breakfast Show 10.00 The Independent Republic of Mike Graham 1.00pm Ian Collins 4.00 Vanessa Feltz 7.00 The News Desk 8.00 Piers Morgan Uncensored 9.00 The Talk 10.00 The James Whale Show 11.00 Piers Morgan Uncensored 12.00 The James Whale Show 1.00am Darryl Morris 4.00 The Talk

6 music

Digital only

5.00am Chris Hawkins 7.30 Lauren Laverne 10.30 Mary Anne Hobbs 1.00pm Craig Charles 4.00 Steve Lamacq. With a session by Suede 7.00 Tom Robinson 9.00 Gideon Coe 12.00 New Music Fix 3.00 New Album Fix 4.00 New Music Fix Playlist

Virgin Radio

Digital only

6.30am The Chris Evans Breakfast Show with Sky 10.00 Eddy Temple-Morris 1.00pm Tim Cocker 4.00 Jayne Middlemiss 7.00 Steve Denyer 10.00 Olivia Jones 1.00am Sean Goldsmith 4.00 Steve Denyer

Classic FM

FM: 100-102 MHz

6.00am More Music Breakfast 9.00 Alexander Armstrong 12.00 Anne-Marie Minhall 4.00pm John Brunning 7.00 Smooth Classics at Seven. Presented by Zeb Soanes 10.00 Smooth Classics 1.00am Karthi Gnanasegaram 4.00 Early Breakfast

television & radio

Today's schedules may be subject to change

Viewing Guide
Joe Clay

My Grandparents' War

Channel 4, 9pm

Top pick

A second run of the fine series that is *Who Do You Think You Are?* with a focus on the Second World War begins with an absolute cracker. Kit

Harington (Jon Snow in *Game of Thrones*) is the first celebrity to go on "a journey", and if this were *WDYT*YA? we'd be finding out about his distant ancestor John Harington, who installed the first effective flushing loo in the house of Elizabeth I, his godmother. Instead it's another John Harington, Kit's grandfather, who also

has a fascinating story. John served alongside the James Bond creator Ian Fleming in Naval Intelligence and was then recruited by MI5 and MI6. John signed the Official Secrets Act, so all the family knows is that he was connected to the controversy involving the abdicated king, Edward VIII. Harington, who played

an MI5 agent in the *Spooks* movie spin-off, wants to uncover his grandfather's life as a spy, and finds out about his grandmother Lavender, who married John days after they met and also worked for the British secret services. Harington also explores the story of his maternal grandparents. Mick and Pippa Catesby met and

fell in love during the war, but their lives were turned upside down when Mick was sent to fight in Italy. Harington finds out about the operation in which Mick lost dozens of his comrades, and starts to understand why his grandfather, a decorated war hero who died when he was eight, never spoke about the war.

Celebrity MasterChef

BBC1, 8.30pm/9.30pm

After two episodes of the celebrity cooking challenge were cancelled last week, tonight we have a double bill to conclude the semi-finals. First up, the remaining seven cooks — Faye Winter, Jimmy Bullard, Cliff Parisi, Kitty Scott-

Claus, Mel Blatt, Lisa Snowdon and Danny Jones — are set a challenge by Mary Berry: recreating one of her favourite signature recipes. In the second episode, the remaining six cook off for a place in next week's final, delivering one dish to a brief — comfort food — for the restaurant critic Grace Dent.

	BBC1	BBC2	ITV	Channel 4	Channel 5
Early	6.00am Breakfast 10.00 Animal Park. Ben Fogle and Kate Humble go behind the scenes at Longleat House and Safari Park 10.45 The Farmers' Country Showdown. Farming families and the events where they showcase their hard work 11.15 Homes Under the Hammer. Properties are examined in Warwickshire and Stoke-on-Trent 12.15pm Bargain Hunt (r) (AD) 1.00 BBC News at One; Weather 1.30 BBC Regional News; Weather 1.45 Doctors. Medical drama series set in a busy Midlands surgery, following the personal and professional lives of a group of GPs (AD) 2.15 Money for Nothing. Experts transform and then sell three things about to be dumped at a tip, before giving the profits to the people who were getting rid of the items (r) 3.00 Escape to the Country. A south London couple seek to swap city life for rural Devon (AD) 3.45 The Bidding Room. A vintage scooter and a birthing chair are up for auction (r) 4.30 Antiques Road Trip. Raj Bisram and Irita Marriott find delights in Devon, where they dig up wooden toys, prized pottery and very shiny things to sell 5.15 Pointless. Quiz show hosted by Alexander Armstrong 6.00 BBC News at Six 6.30 BBC Regional News; Weather	6.30am Money for Nothing (r) 7.15 Antiques Road Trip (r) 8.00 Sign Zone: Fake or Fortune? (r) (AD, SL) 9.00 BBC News 10.00 BBC News 12.15pm Politics Live. The latest stories from Westminster and beyond 1.00 Chase the Case (r) 1.45 Eggheads. Quiz show hosted by Jeremy Vine (r) 2.15 Glorious Gardens from Above. Christine Walkden explores the gardens of Northumberland, where she helps with tree-planting at Cragside and visits Holy Island (r) 3.00 Flipping Profit. Charles Hanson, Linda Lambert and Zoe Pocock head to Cambridge to search for bargains, competing to make the most money (r) (AD) 3.45 Wanted: A Simple Life. A couple try to persuade their sons to swap London for Norfolk (r) 4.30 Murder, Mystery and My Family. The murder of a reclusive pensioner in Scotland in 1952, for which a farm labourer was hanged, despite claiming to have an alibi (r) (AD) 5.15 Flog It! Anita Manning and Nick Davies are in Reading to value items including 19th-century French paperweights, while Paul Martin visits Clivedon House (r) 6.00 Richard Osman's House of Games. With Rob Deering, Katya Jones, Jayne Middlemiss and Phil Tufnell 6.30 Unbeatable. Quiz show hosted by Jason Manford	6.00am Good Morning Britain 9.00 Lorraine. Entertainment, current affairs and fashion news, as well as showbiz stories. Presented by Lorraine Kelly 10.00 This Morning. Daily magazine, featuring a mix of chat, showbusiness news, lifestyle features, topical discussion, health and beauty advice and more. Including Local Weather 12.30pm Loose Women. The women put the world to rights once more and invite a guest to chat about what they are up to 1.30 ITV News; Weather 2.00 Dickinson's Real Deal. David Dickinson is joined in Crewe by dealers Fay Rutter, James Layte, Simon Schneider and Jo Brayshaw (AD) 3.00 Tenable. A team of five friends from Sheffield answer questions about top 10 lists, then try to score a perfect 10 in the final round. Presented by Warwick Davis 4.00 Tipping Point. Ben Shephard hosts the arcade-themed quiz in which contestants draw tokens down a choice of four chutes in the hope of winning a £10,000 jackpot 5.00 The Chase. Bradley Walsh presents as four contestants pit their wits against one of the ruthless Chasers in the hope of winning a potential prize pot worth thousands of pounds 6.00 Regional News; Weather 6.30 ITV News; Weather	6.10am Countdown (r) 6.50 3rd Rock from the Sun (r) (AD) 7.40 Everybody Loves Raymond (r) (AD) 9.00 Frasier (r) (AD) 10.30 Four in a Bed (r) 11.00 The Great House Giveaway (r) 12.00 Channel 4 News Summary 12.30pm Steph's Packed Lunch. Weekday magazine show hosted by Steph McGovern 2.10 Countdown. Rick Edwards is in Dictionary Corner 3.00 A Place in the Sun. Danni Menzies helps two sisters buy a family property in Cadiz (r) 4.00 Château DIY. Down at Château de Seguenville, a couple embark on their own huge gite project. The floor has to be dug out, but the digger cannot even fit through the entrance (AD) 5.00 Moneybags. Craig Charles hosts the high-stakes quiz that puts mental speed to the test, with prizes from £1,000 to £100,000. However, a wrong answer can cost the contestants everything 6.00 The Simpsons. Homer's computing error plunges Earth into chaos as an electronic apocalypse threatens Springfield. With the guest voices of Lucy Lawless and Tom Arnold (r) (AD) 6.30 Hollyoaks. Sid tries to persuade Lizzie to go on holiday with him, and just when she agrees to think about it, he is left visibly shaken when he receives a letter from prison (r) (AD)	6.00am Milkshake! 9.15 Jeremy Vine. The broadcaster and guests discuss the issues of the day with co-host Storm Hootley joining him for phone-ins and reading out viewers' correspondence 12.45pm Holiday Homes in the Sun. Amanda Lamb, JB Gill and Sam Pinkham are in Fuerteventura, one of the world's biggest beach holiday destinations, looking for homes that give access to everything the island offers 1.40 5 News at Lunchtime 1.45 Home and Away. Ziggy is not happy that Theo has been neglecting his TAFE work, while Eden notices Kirby acting strangely, and later offers to cover Felicity's shifts at Salt 2.15 FILM: My Killer Twin (PG, TVM, 2021) A woman escapes an abusive relationship by moving back to her home town only to discover she has a long-lost twin, but her newfound sister might be a murderer. Thriller starring Emily Pigford 4.00 Bargain-Loving Brits in the Sun. Cameras follow a one-man Beatles tribute act as he performs up and down the Costa del Sol and also embarks on a new venture, setting up his own beer company (r) 5.00 5 News at 5 6.00 Cash in the Attic. Helping people make money from the items they have accumulated over the years (AD)

THE TIMES
THE SUNDAY TIMES
Know your times

7PM	7.00 The One Show: Our Queen Remembered Alex Jones and Gethin Jones share viewers' memories and stories of the Queen 7.30 EastEnders Dotty confesses all to Vinny, who is devastated, while Frankie pulls Denzel and Nugget up on their behaviour towards Amy (AD)	7.00 Celebrity Antiques Road Trip The actors Robert Daws and Mark Curry go antique hunting in Lancashire, where they find a real-life Sherlock Holmes and join a drag queen cabaret. Roo Irvine and Izzy Balmer offer advice (r)	7.30 Emmerdale Kim is shocked to learn that Hazel has been involved in a car accident (AD)	7.00 Channel 4 News	7.00 Costco: How Do They Really Do It? A look at the workings of the membership-only retailer, examining if its own-brand products are really premium ones in disguise, and putting them to the test. The programme also explores the history of Costco (r) 7.55 5 News Update
8PM	8.00 The Repair Shop Experts restore family heirlooms and treasured possessions to their former glory (r) 8.30 Celebrity MasterChef The final four produce a fantastical theatrical showstopping dish, then the surviving three encounter Italian chef Giorgio Locatelli who sets The Chef's Table challenge. See Viewing Guide (AD)	8.00 Saving Lives at Sea On Ireland's north-west coast, the RNLI crew at Buncrana races to the rescue of a teenage girl who has been swept out to sea. In Portishead, Somerset, a man suffers serious chest injuries after falling 30ft from a cliff, and needs to be rushed to hospital (4/10) (AD)	8.00 Emmerdale The police show Kim definitive proof that Jamie is alive, and a confused Millie runs away (AD) 8.30 Emmerdale Harriet informs an anxious Kim that they have not found Millie (AD)	8.00 George Clarke's Old House, New Home The presenter helps transform a Clapham terrace that needs to accommodate three generations of the same family, and meets a couple who are tackling their 16th-century gatehouse in Hove (4/5) (r) (AD)	8.00 Secrets of Your Supermarket Shop Angellica Bell tests kitchen gadgets, asking which are worth buying and which simply gather dust. With rising petrol prices, Alexis Conran finds out how people can drive more efficiently (2/6) (AD)
9PM	9.30 Celebrity MasterChef Well-known faces whip up two dishes from mystery ingredients in a bid to impress the judges. See Viewing Guide	9.00 All That Glitters: Britain's Next Jewellery Star The jewellers are challenged to make a best-selling brooch inspired by Birmingham's rich culture and heritage, plus a totally bespoke ear cuff to be worn to a special LGBTQ+ event. See Viewing Guide (4/6) (AD)	9.00 Coronation Street As a nervous Toyah heads to court, Leanne begs her not to say something she will regret, and to let her solicitor do the talking, and Zeedan and Stu prepare for Sean's birthday party (AD)	9.00 My Grandparents' War: Kit Harington New series. The actor digs into his grandparents' experiences during the Second World War, including that of his grandfather who worked alongside James Bond creator Ian Fleming. See Viewing Guide (AD)	9.00 All Creatures Great and Small New series. Return of the drama starring Nicholas Ralph and Samuel West. Three months have passed and it is now spring 1939 with big changes happening at Skeldale and everyone having to learn how to adjust. See Viewing Guide (1/6) (AD)
10PM	10.00 BBC News at Ten 10.30 BBC Regional News and Weather 10.40 Question Time Fiona Bruce hosts the topical debate from Birmingham with a panel of politicians and other guests facing questions from the audience	10.00 TOTP 1987 Music show featuring studio performances, videos, celebrity interviews and archive footage 10.30 Newsnight Presented by Mark Urban	10.00 ITV News 10.35 Regional News 10.45 Queen and Country A look at the Queen's love of rural life through the eyes of those who joined her in the countryside or shared her passion for the great outdoors (r)	10.00 Grand Designs Architect Iain and his wife Jenny intend to build an enormous black minimalist house in the middle of a 19th-century Scottish country estate. Their grand vision also involves connecting the new rectangular block to a dilapidated gardener's bothy — and the neighbours are watching (r)	10.00 Ben Fogle: New Lives in the Wild In the final episode of the series, Ben meets a photographer living off the land in the wilds of Oregon, who relies on catching fish and harvesting wild weeds to provide himself with food, and has built his own Native American sweat lodge (5/5) (r)
11PM	11.40 Newscast A weekly round-up from Westminster, delivering the usual mix of serious analysis and light-hearted gossip about some of the biggest stories in politics	11.15 Cricket: Women's T20 Highlights England v India. Action from the third match of the series, which came from Seat Unique Stadium in Bristol 11.45 Days That Shook the BBC with David Dimbleby The presenter explores the BBC's relationship with the British people (3/3) (r) (AD)	11.40 Bradley & Barney Walsh: Breaking Dad The actor and his son hit the road together (r)	11.05 Britain's Most Expensive Houses Company director Jason is determined to bag Otterburn Castle in Northumberland, which was once in his family, and John takes on a stunning property in the Surrey hills which was featured in <i>Beauty and the Beast</i> and <i>Star Wars</i> (r) (AD)	11.05 Police: Night Shift 999 A sergeant is caught off guard when a routine area search leaves him surrounded by an aggressive family, while an assault at a nightclub brings aggression and verbal abuse for police. A homeless man goes on the run after threatening a crowd with a glass bottle (3/6) (r)
Late	12.15am-6.00 BBC News The latest updates	12.45am Stolen: Catching the Art Thieves Accounts of Europe's most daring art heists (r) (AD) 1.45-3.15 Sign Zone: Blackpool's Dance Fever (r) (AD, SL)	12.10am Teleshopping 3.00 Bling. Gok Wan delves into the world of jewellery, from buying and selling to making and fixing eye-catching pieces, experts on hand to guide and advise on the best deals (r) 3.50 Unwind with ITV 5.00-6.00 Ainsley's Mediterranean Cookbooks. The chef embarks on a journey across the Mediterranean (r)	12.10am First Dates Hotel Twins arrive at the hotel (r) (AD, SL) 1.05 Finding the Cornish Dream (r) (AD, SL) 2.00 FILM: Village Rockstars (U, 2017) Drama with Bhanita Das 3.30 The Queen: Mother and Monarch (r) (AD, SL) 4.20 Perfect House, Secret Location (r) (AD, SL) 5.15-6.10 The Great Home Transformation (r) (AD, SL)	12.05am Motorway Cops: Catching Britain's Speeders (r) 1.00 Casualty 24/7: Every Second Counts (r) 2.00 999: Critical Condition (r) 3.00 What a Treat! Our Favourite Sweets (r) 5.00 Wildlife SOS (r) 5.25 Entertainment News on 5 (r) 5.30 Peppa Pig (r) (SL) 5.35 Paw Patrol (r) (SL) 5.50-6.00 Fireman Sam (r) (SL)

television & radio

All That Glitters

BBC2, 9pm

For tonight's bestseller challenge the remaining five jewellers must make a "statement brooch" inspired by Birmingham's rich culture and heritage. They are encouraged to use contemporary materials — "blood, soap, dental floss, bone,

lava", as the host Katherine Ryan puts it — which leads to some weird and wonderful creations. The second challenge involves creating a bespoke ear cuff for Elliot to wear to a special LGBTQ+ event. Which of the contestants will be worth their weight in gold and make it through to next week's semi-final?

All Creatures Great and Small

Channel 5, 9pm

The third series of the wonderful revival of the veterinary drama begins in the summer of 1939 with war looming. James Herriot (Nicholas Ralph) smiles admiringly as an RAF biplane soars overhead and posters encouraging men to sign up for the

army are posted around Darrowby. James has another reason to smile as he is set to marry Helen (Rachel Shenton), if he can survive the stag night organised by Tristan (Callum Woodhouse). Last-minute nerves and sick animals add jeopardy, while barbed remarks from Siegfried (Samuel West) inject vinegar into the brew.

Huge Homes with Hugh Dennis

More4, 9pm

It's impossible to watch this series, in which we go inside some of the biggest piles in the UK, without one question dominating your thoughts — how much does it cost to heat? Tonight Hugh Dennis meets three owners who have pushed

boundaries to create their dream homes. He visits a home with a moat, a throne room and the mock ruins of a faux medieval abbey in Berkshire, and a modern mansion with an eco bent on the edge of Epping Forest. In Staffordshire there's a Jacobean stately home complete with pioneering gadgets and a resident ghost.

Film The Elephant Man

BBC4, 9pm

John Hurt stars as the severely deformed John Merrick, who ekes out a miserable existence as a sideshow freak until a doctor (Anthony Hopkins) rescues him. David Lynch's brooding take on a real-life tale is a work of potency and beauty. (PG, 1980)

Sky Max

6.00am Stargate SG-1 (r) **8.00** The Flash (r) **9.00** DC's Legends of Tomorrow (r) (AD) **10.00** Supergirl (r) **11.00** NCIS: New Orleans. Double bill (r) **1.00pm** Hawaii Five-0 (r) **2.00** MacGyver (r) **3.00** DC's Legends of Tomorrow (r) (AD) **4.00** The Flash (r) **5.00** Supergirl (r) **6.00** Stargate SG-1. The team is sent to rescue a scientist stranded on a moon under attack (r) **7.00** Stargate SG-1. Part one of two. A malfunction plunges Earth into jeopardy (r) **8.00** An Idiot Abroad 2. Kirk Pilkington travels to Africa to spend time with gorillas (r) **9.00** A League of their Own. Kelly Walker, Russell Howard, Maisie Adam and David Williams join host Ramesh Ranganathan (AD) **10.00** COBRA: Cyberwar. The cyber-attack continues to jam communications (2/6) (r) (AD) **11.00** Rob & Roshesh vs Ballet (r) (AD) **12.00** S.W.A.T. Luca's brother is arrested (r) **1.00am** Road Wars (r) **2.00** Brit Cops: War on Crime (r) **3.00** Hawaii Five-0 (r) **4.00** MacGyver (r) **5.00** Highway Patrol (r)

Sky Atlantic

6.00am Richard E Grant's Hotel Secrets (r) (AD) **7.45** Boardwalk Empire (r) (AD) **10.00** The Sopranos (r) **12.15pm** Ray Donovan (r) **2.25** Game of Thrones (r) (AD) **3.30** Boardwalk Empire (r) (AD) **5.45** The Sopranos (r) **6.50** The Sopranos. Tony's affair with Gloria turns violent. Drama with James Gandolfini (r) **7.55** Game of Thrones. Tyrion defends King's Landing against Stannis Baratheon's naval assault. Starring Peter Dinklage (r) (AD) **9.00** I Hate Suzie. Suzie gives a disastrous interview and struggles to make peace with her own desires. Billie Piper stars (4/8) (r) (AD) **9.45** The Staircase. In 2003, tensions rise and old wounds reopen as the Petersons' eldest son Clayton returns home (4/8) (r) (AD) **11.00** House of the Dragon. Game of Thrones prequel starring Paddy Considine (r) **12.05am** Gangs of London (r) (AD) **1.10** Mare of Easttown (r) (AD) **2.20** Munich Games. Jackie Iglecki is blackmailed **3.30** In Treatment (r) **4.00** Richard E Grant's Hotel Secrets (r) (AD)

Sky Documentaries

6.00am Urban Secrets (r) **7.00** Discovering: Peter Finch (r) **8.00** The Directors (r) **9.00** The 2000s (r) **9.50** Allen v. Farrow (r) **11.00** The Vietnam War (r) **12.00** Chernobyl: The Lost Tapes (r) **1.50pm** FILM: My Name Is Francesco Totti (12, 2020) The Italian footballer looks back on his career **4.00** The Directors (r) **5.00** Discovering: Peter Finch (r) **6.00** The 2000s. Technological advancements (r) **6.50** Allen v. Farrow. Documentary (r) **8.00** The Vietnam War. North Vietnamese troops stream down the Ho Chi Minh Trail (r) **9.00** Chaos in Kabul: Escaping the Taliban. The story of the UK's chaotic exit from Afghanistan **10.00** FILM: The Longest War (15, 2020) A look at America's involvement in Afghanistan **11.00** Premier League Legends (r) (AD) **12.10am** The Last Movie Stars (r) **1.15** FILM: I Am Burt Reynolds (12, 2020) Family and friends of the Hollywood actor share memories of his life (AD) **2.55** Wirecard: A Billion Euro Lie (r) (AD) **5.00** The Vietnam War (r)

Sky Arts

6.00am Beethoven: The Complete Symphonies **7.15** Michael Flatley: Lord of the Dance — Dangerous Games **9.00** Tales of the Unexpected **10.00** Alfred Hitchcock Presents **11.00** Discovering: Peter O'Toole (AD) **12.00** Cézanne: Portraits of a Life **1.00pm** Tales of the Unexpected **2.00** Boswell & Johnson's Scottish Road Trip **3.00** Portrait Artist of the Year 2014 **4.00** Discovering: Jean Fontaine. A profile of the actress (AD) **5.00** Tales of the Unexpected **6.00** Alfred Hitchcock Presents. Double bill **7.00** Discovering: Robert Donat. The actor's life **8.00** Lenny Henry's Got the Blues (AD) **9.00** The Directors. Christopher Nolan (AD) **10.00** Discovering: George Clooney **11.00** Alfred Hitchcock Presents. Double bill **12.00** FILM: David Gilmour: Live at Pompeii (2017) Highlights from 2016 **1.20am** Robert Plant & the Sensational Space Shifters: Austin City Limits **2.35** Discovering Sci-Fi on Film **4.00** The Art of Architecture. V&A Dundee **5.00** Cheltenham Literature Festival

Sky Main Event

6.00am Sky Sports News **7.00** Good Morning Sports Fans **7.30** Live DP World Tour Golf. The DS Automobiles Italian Open **10.45** Live Rugby Championship: Australia v New Zealand (Kick-off **10.45**) **12.40pm** Live DP World Tour Golf. The DS Automobiles Italian Open. Coverage of day one at Marco Simone Golf Club in Rome, Italy. The Danish golfer Nicolai Hojgaard picked up the win here last year **5.30** Sky Sports News **6.00** Live Women's International T20 Cricket: England v India. The third match of the series from Seat United Stadium in Bristol **10.00** Live PGA Tour Golf. The AmazingCre Portland Classic. Coverage of day one at Columbia Edgewater Country Club in Portland **11.00** Live PGA Tour Golf. The Fortinet Championship. Further coverage of day one from Silverado Resort and Spa in California **12.30am** Live NFL: Kansas City Chiefs v Los Angeles Chargers (Kick-off **1.15**). Coverage of the week two match at Arrowhead Stadium **4.30** Sky Sports News. Round-up of the latest stories

Variations

BBC1 N Ireland
As BBC1 except: **10.40pm** The View. News, comment and analysis from Stormont and Westminster **11.20** Question Time. Fiona Bruce hosts the topical debate from Birmingham, with a panel of politicians and other guests facing questions from the audience **12.20am** Newscast. Political chat **1.50**–**6.00** BBC News

BBC1 Scotland
As BBC1 except: **11.15am** Bargain Hunt. Kate Bliss and Tim Weeks are in Leominster, Herefordshire (AD) **12.00**–**1.00** Scottish First Minister's Questions. Nicola Sturgeon answers questions in the Scottish Parliament **7.00pm**–**7.30** River City. Karen makes a life-threatening decision (r)

BBC2 N Ireland
As BBC2 except: **7.00pm**–**8.00** The Motorcycle Mavericks. Journalist and photographer Stephen Davison explores how the love of speed and a passion for engineering have travelled side by side in Northern Ireland (r)

ITV Wales
As ITV except: **11.20pm**–**11.40** Fishlock's Choice. Trevor Fishlock discovers a fantastic collection of theatre and cinema organs, and he walks in the Rhonddda **11.50**–**12.10am** Wales on TV. The story of Wales through the decades, focusing on the Welsh servicemen who saw action in the Falklands (r)

STV
As ITV except: **10.30pm**–**10.45** STV News **3.50**–**5.05** Unwind with STV. Daily escape designed to calm the mind and encourage relaxation and reflection

BBC Scotland
7.00pm River City (r) **7.30** Roaming in the Wild (r) (AD) **8.00** Beechgrove **8.30** Scotland's Best Dog (r) **9.00** The Nine **10.00** Martin Compton's Scottish Fling. The Western Isles (AD) **10.30** Shetland (r) **11.30**–**12.00** Scary Adult Things (r) (AD)

BBC Alba
6.00am Alba Today **5.00pm** Piseag & Cuilean/Kit & Pup (r) **5.05** Sionnach agus Mairgheach (Fox & Hare) (r) **5.20** Shane an Cheif (r) **5.30** 'S Eilag a Th'Annam (Finn a Fish) (r) **5.35** Leum is Dànns (Jumper and Dance) (r) **5.45** Su Pic (Peek Zoo) (r) **5.55** Stoiridh (r) **6.00** An Saoghal Droil aig Pol Ploc/The Rubbish World of Dave Spud (r) **6.10** (12r) **6.15** Na Dana-thursan aig Tintin/The Adventures of Tintin (r) **6.40** Damhan & Durrag/Pipas & Douglas (r) **6.45** Port Pàipeir (r) **7.00** Ceathrar air Chai (r) **7.30** SpeakGaelic (r) **8.00** An Là (News) **8.30** Eilean Mo Ghaoil (From Lewis with Love) (r) **9.00** Baby Killer? Sgeulachd Jessie King (r) **10.00** Bannan (The Ties That Bind) (r) **10.35** Billy Graham (r) **11.30** Mach a Seòl (r) **12.00**–**6.00am** Alba Today

S4C
6.00am Cyw: Peppa (r) **6.05** Jen a Jim a'r Cwyador (r) **6.20** Y Brodyr Goala (r) **6.30** Dwylo'r Enfyrs (r) **6.45** Caru Canu (r) **6.55** Shwshwswyn (r) **7.05** Ein Byd Bach Ni **7.15** Nico Nôg (r) **7.25** Pablo **7.40** Ahol! **8.00** Bing (r) **8.10** Wibli Sochyn y Mochyn (r) **8.20** Y Diwrnod Mawr (r) **8.35** Digbi Draig (r) **8.45** Asra (r) **9.00** Olobobs (r) **9.05** Blero yn Mynd i Ocido (r) **9.20** Ollo Wyn (r) **9.30** Guto Gwiningen (r) **9.45** Gacammwni (r) **10.00** Peppa (r) **10.05** Jen a Jim a'r Cwyador (r) **10.20** Y Brodyr Goala (r) **10.30** Dwylo'r Enfyrs (r) **10.45** Caru Canu (r) **10.55** Shwshwswyn (r) **11.05** Ein Byd Bach Ni (r) **11.15** Nico Nôg (r) **11.25** Pablo (r) **11.40** Ahol! (r) **12.00** News: Weather **12.15pm** Sain Ffagan (r) **12.30** Heno (r) **1.00** Pysgod i Bawb (r) **1.30** Sgwrs Dan y Lloer (r) **2.00** News: Weather **2.05** Prynwynnau **3.00** News: Weather **3.05** Cynffwr (r) **4.00** Awr Fawr: Peppa (r) **4.05** Caru Canu a Stori **4.15** Ein Byd Bach Ni (r) **4.25** Pablo (r) **4.40** Ahol! (r) **5.00** Stwnsh: Cath-Od (r) **5.10** Y Doniolis (r) **5.20** Y Dyddfor (r) **5.40** Chwarter Cail (r) **5.55** Ffeil **6.00** Codi Pac (r) **6.30** Richard Holt: Yr Academi Felys (r) (AD) **6.57** News **7.00** Heno **7.30** News: Weather **8.00** Pobol y Cwm (AD) **8.25** Rownd a Rownd (AD) **8.55** News: Weather **9.00** Ffion Hague: Jiwbill'r Ffrehnines (r) **10.00** Rygbi Pawb **10.45**–**11.50** Gwesty Adnialud (r)

TalkTV

6.00am Remembering The Queen with James Max. Continued coverage following the death of Her Majesty The Queen **6.30** Lying-in-state — Remembering The Queen with Julia Hartley-Brewer. Live coverage of the first of four full days that The Queen's coffin will lie in state at Westminster Hall — with Mike Graham. The public pay their respects **1.00pm** Lying-in-state — The Public Pay their Respects with Ian Collins. Queues form as thousands pay tribute to Queen Elizabeth II **4.00** We Remember our Queen — with Vanessa Feltz. Further coverage **7.00** The News Desk with Tom Newton Dunn. The host takes the biggest stories of the day **8.00** Piers Morgan Uncensored. The host presents his verdict on the day's global events **9.00** The Talk. Join Sharon Osborne and a panel of opinionated famous faces for more discussion **10.00** Remembering The Queen with James Whale. Memories and discussion **11.00** Piers Morgan Uncensored **12.00** Remembering The Queen with James Whale **1.00am** Darryl Morris. Discussions **4.00** The Talk. Panel debate **5.00** James Max

BBC4

7.00pm Takaya: Lone Wolf. Charting wildlife photographer Cheryl Alexander's seven years documenting the life of a lone wolf on an island off the coast of British Columbia, Canada **8.00** The Last Days of Anne Boleyn. Hilary Mantel, Philippa Gregory and David Starkey sift through the evidence to determine why Henry VIII's second wife was executed in 1536 **9.00** FILM: The Elephant Man (PG, 1980) A disfigured man's life is transformed by his friendship with a doctor in Victorian London. Fact-based drama starring Anthony Hopkins and John Hurt. See Viewing Guide (b/w) **11.00** The Sky at Night. The team explores the world of astrophotography. Dr Jen Gupta talks about her favourite pictures, many of which have changed our understanding of the cosmos **11.30** Afghanistan: The Great Game — A Personal View by Rory Stewart. The invasions of Afghanistan over the centuries (1/2) **12.30am** Afghanistan: The Great Game — A Personal View by Rory Stewart. The Soviet invasion of Afghanistan in 1979 **1.30** Takaya: Lone Wolf **2.30**–**3.30** Mars: A Traveller's Guide — Horizon. Narrated by Mark Gatiss (SL)

Talking Pictures

6.00am FILM: Mr Reeder in Room 13 (1938) Thriller starring Gibb McLaughlin (b/w) **7.35** FILM: Isn't Life Wonderful! (U, 1953) **9.15** FILM: They Knew Mr Knight (PG, 1945) Drama starring Mervyn Johns (b/w) **11.05** Cinema Tax Must Go **11.15** FILM: The Keys of the Kingdom (PG, 1944) Drama starring Gregory Peck (b/w) **2.00pm** Hannay **3.00** FILM: Sammy Going South (U, 1963) Drama with Fergus McClelland **5.20** FILM: Dick Barton: Special Agent (U, 1948) Second World War spy thriller with Don Stannard (b/w) **6.45** FILM: The Plank (U, 1967) Slapstick comedy starring Eric Sykes and Tommy Cooper **7.50** Discover Britain by Train. A short film **8.00** The Saint. Simon helps a woman (b/w) **9.00** Justice. A group of officials chooses which parent three troubled boys should live with **10.00** The Rivals of Sherlock Holmes (12) **11.00** Widows. Drama with Ann Mitchell (3/6) **12.00** Enemy at the Door **1.00am** FILM: GI Blues (U, 1960) Musical starring Elvis Presley **3.05** FILM: Meet the Navy (U, 1946) Musical starring Lionel Murton **4.40** South of Naples in 1964 **5.00** Amos Burke, Secret Agent

Film4

11.00am Red Mountain (PG, 1951) Western starring Alan Ladd **12.45pm** This Happy Breed (U, 1944) Drama starring Robert Newton and Celia Johnson (AD) **2.55** Dragoon Wells Massacre (PG, 1957) Western starring Barry Sullivan and Dennis O'Keefe **4.40** Mary, Queen of Scots (PG, 1971) Historical biopic starring Vanessa Redgrave and Glenda Jackson **7.15** Johnny English Strikes Again (12, 2018) A sinister cyber attack sees the hapless secret agent sent on an adventure in the South of France. Spy comedy starring Rowan Atkinson, Ben Miller and Olga Kurylenko (AD) **9.00** Indiana Jones and The Last Crusade (PG, 1989) The archaeologist sets out to find his father, who has gone missing while searching for the Holy Grail. Action adventure sequel starring Harrison Ford and Sean Connery (AD) **11.35** Wind River (15, 2017) A veteran hunter helps an FBI agent investigate the murder of a young woman on a Wyoming Native American reservation. Crime drama starring Jeremy Renner and Elizabeth Olsen (AD) **1.45am**–**4.00** Maffie (18, 2019) Romantic war drama starring Kai Luke Brummer

More4

8.55am Kirstie's Handmade Treasures **9.15** A Place in the Sun: Home or Away **11.05** Find It, Fix It, Flog It **1.10pm** Heir Hunters **2.10** Four in a Bed **4.50** Find It, Fix It, Flog It. Milk trucks and an old munitions shell **5.55** Car SOS (AD) **6.55** Escape to the Château. Dick Strawbridge passes on his conker skills to the family (AD) **7.55** Wondrous Wales. A look at the people who live and work in and around the remarkable landscapes of Wales's three national parks, such as fishermen and cattle farmers (AD) **9.00** Huge Homes with Hugh Dennis. The actor visits an extraordinary labyrinthine home in Berkshire, which exists in the realms of fantasy — boasting a moat and the mock ruins of a faux medieval Abbey. See Viewing Guide (3/4) (AD) **10.00** 24 Hours in A&E. A nine-year-old boy has a dangerously high heart rate, and doctors fear a 32-year-old man may have damaged his spine in a 30ft fall from scaffolding (AD) **11.00** 999: On the Front Line **12.05pm** Huge Homes with Hugh Dennis (AD) **1.10** 8 Out of 10 Cats Does Countdown. With Bob Mortimer and Holly Walsh **2.15** 24 Hours in A&E (AD) **3.20**–**3.50** Food Unwrapped (AD)

ITV2

6.00am World's Funniest Videos **7.00** Love Bites (AD, SL) **8.00** Secret Crush **9.00** Veronica Mars **10.00** One Tree Hill **11.00** Hart of Dixie **12.00** Supermarket Sweep **1.00pm** Family Fortunes **2.00** The Masked Singer **US 3.05** Veronica Mars **4.00** One Tree Hill. Mouth tries to get his old job back **5.00** Hart of Dixie **6.00** Celebrity Catchphrase (AD) **7.00** Secret Crush. Dating game show. A woman tells her best friend she has a crush on him **8.00** Bob's Burgers. Linda finds a potato that resembles her late grandfather (AD) **8.30** Bob's Burgers. Bob gets involved in a gingerbread house competition (AD) **9.00** Gordon, Gino and Fred: American Road Trip. For the final leg, the trio arrive in Texas (AD) **10.00** Shopping with Keith Lemon **11.00** Family Guy. Peter goes to Chicago (AD) **11.00** Family Guy. Peter loses his job (AD) **11.30** American Dad! Animated sitcom (AD) **12.00** American Dad! (AD) **12.30am** Bob's Burgers (AD) **1.30** Iain Stirling's CelebAbility **2.15** Totally Bonkers Guinness World Records **2.45** Unwind with ITV **3.00** Teleshopping

ITV3

6.00am Classic Coronation Street (AD) **7.00** Classic Emmerdale **8.05** That's My Boy **9.15** The Royal (AD) **11.30** Heartbeat (AD) **1.40pm** Classic Emmerdale **2.10** Classic Coronation Street (AD) **3.50** Agatha Christie's Poirot (AD) **6.00** Heartbeat. A farming couple go missing, leaving Jenny and Liz to look after their children, while Vernon takes Bernie on a mini break (AD) **7.00** Heartbeat. A farming couple go missing, leaving Jenny and Liz to look after their children, while Vernon takes Bernie on a mini break (AD) **8.00** Vera. The murder of a cleaner whose death occurred several hours after the killer blow puts DCI Vera Stanhope on an intriguing trail, as she pieces together his final hours (3/4) (AD) **10.00** Professor T. Jasper thinks a vulnerable girl may be a murder witness, while Lisa agrees to go on a date with Dan, but her boss confronts her about the relationship (5/6) (AD) **11.05** Professor T. An attempt is made on a rich businessman's life, and the criminologist thinks the culprit may be much closer to home than the police suspect (6/6) (AD) **12.10am** The Royal. Period medical drama (AD) **2.10** Unwind with ITV **2.30** Teleshopping

ITV4

6.00am The Adventures of Sherlock Holmes (AD) **6.55** The Saint **7.50** Magnum, PI **8.55** The Sweeney **10.00** Minder (AD) **11.10** The Adventures of Sherlock Holmes (AD) **12.20pm** The Saint **1.25** Match Time Revisited **2.25** Magnum, PI **3.30** English Football League Highlights. The latest fixtures, including West Bromwich Albion v Birmingham City and Norwich City v Bristol City **5.05** Great Racehorses **5.30** Live ITV Racing: Racing League from Newcastle **9.00** World Rally Championship Highlights. The Acropolis Rally Greece. A round-up of action from the 10th round of the campaign **10.00** FILM: The Krays (18, 1990) Biopic of the infamous twin brothers who built up a criminal empire in the East End of London during the 1960s. Seizing territory from an already established rival by force, they quickly rose to prominence in the city's gangland culture. However, over time the brothers began to clash, while enemies stood ready to bring them down. Starring Gary and Martin Kemp (AD) **12.30am** All Elite Wrestling: Rampage **1.35** Minder **2.40** Unwind with ITV **3.00** Teleshopping

Drama

6.00am Teleshopping **7.00** 'Allo 'Allo! **7.45** Monarch of the Glen **8.40** The Bill **9.40** Classic Holby City **11.00** Casualty (AD) **12.00** The Bill **1.00pm** Classic EastEnders. Double bill **2.20** Monarch of the Glen **3.20** A Place to Call Home **4.20** All Creatures Great and Small **5.20** Birds of a Feather. Rishi's wedding day arrives **6.00** Are You Being Served? Young Mr Grace discusses marriage plans with Mrs Slocombe **6.40** 'Allo 'Allo! Edith hunts for Rene's will **7.20** Last of the Summer Wine. The trio encounter a man with an inflatable doll (AD) **8.00** Judge John Deed. A doctor is accused of murdering a seriously ill patient with a morphine overdose, a case which echoes a dilemma in Deed's personal life and sets him on the path to potential ruin. Martin Shaw stars (5/5) (AD) **10.00** New Tricks. The team reopens the case of a pub landlord killed in a fire, officially ruled as suicide. The veterans wonder why his barmaid disappeared on the same night (7/10) (AD) **11.20** Spooks. Rupert Penry-Jones stars (4/10) **12.40am** Bad Girls: 1.50 Les Miserables **3.05** Birds of a Feather **4.00** Teleshopping

Yesterday

6.00am Railway Murders **8.00** Abandoned Engineering (AD) **9.00** The World at War **10.00** War Factories **11.00** Abandoned Engineering. A Soviet fortress (AD) **12.00** The Architecture of the Railways Built (AD) **1.00pm** Bangers and Cash **2.00** Abandoned Engineering (AD) **4.00** War Factories **5.00** The World at War **6.00** The Architecture of the Railways Built (AD) **7.00** Abandoned Engineering. An advanced German battleship that sank in a Norwegian fjord during the Second World War (7/8) (AD) **8.00** Bangers and Cash. Dave finds two rare Fiats and a VW Corrado. Derek has his work cut out trying to remove an old Morris that appears to be supporting the garage roof (AD) **9.00** Train Trunkers. The Train Trunkers attempt to move a 100-tonne diesel engine to a gala extravaganza. Last in the series (8/8) **10.00** Bangers and Cash. A panel van and a Capri tempt Derek out of Yorkshire (1/10) **11.00** Abandoned Engineering. Examining a highway built in the Brazilian jungle (8/8) (AD) **12.00** The Architecture of the Railways Built (AD) **1.00am** Railway Murders **3.00** Teleshopping

Tetonor Fiendish No 292

36	72	22	294
128	14	272	35
33	260	24	110
216	14	57	49

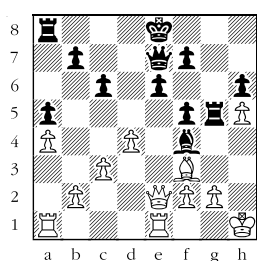
		3	4		7	8				16				
--	--	---	---	--	---	---	--	--	--	----	--	--	--	--

When complete, the strip below the grid can be split into eight pairs of numbers. Adding the numbers in a pair gives one of the 16 numbers in the grid. Multiplying them gives a different number in the grid. For example, a 4 and 6 in the strip could be paired to make 10 ($4+6$) and 24 (4×6) in the grid. Enter each sum below the corresponding number in the grid. The blanks in the strip must be deduced, bearing in mind the numbers are listed in ascending order.

Solutions tomorrow. The next Tetonor puzzle will appear on Tuesday

**For more puzzles,
including an extra Codeword,
Train Tracks and Futoshiki
go to page 10**

Winning Move



Black to play.
This position is from
Waldhausen Gordon-Flores,
Chennai Olympiad 2022.

The term “opposite-coloured bishops” means that one side has a light-squared bishop, the other a dark-squared bishop, with (usually) no other minor pieces on the board. In endgames this tends to make the situation drawish but in the middlegame it can help the attacking side. How did Black finish here?

KenKen Difficult No 5686

3÷	9+	120×		3÷	
				20×	
2	12+	12×		90×	
			2		
11+		11+			5+
	2÷		4−		

All the digits 1 to 6 must appear in every row and column. In each thick-line "block", the target number in the top left-hand corner is calculated from the digits in all the cells in the block, using the operation indicated by the symbol.

Codeword No 4694

20	13	4	14	13	21		3	23	25	25	13	17
12			14		19			2		13		13
9	19	22		19	22	26	2	20	7	9	21	13
2		1		8		9		1				5
19	17	23	25		20	23	21	23	7	9	1	13
8		19		24		20		2		21		17
		23	19	13	2	1	23	7	9	21		
9			9		17		7		1		22	
20	22	2	15	6	22	22	11		20	1	23	17
20				23		9		1		18		13
13	16	1	17	9	7	1	22	17		13	21	5
20		22		15				13		2		13
20	14	17	24	13	8		10	13	20	1	13	17

A B C D ~~E~~ F G H I J K L M N O ~~P~~ Q R S T ~~U~~ V W X Y Z

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26

Every letter in this crossword-style grid has been substituted for a number from 1 to 26. Each letter of the alphabet appears in the grid at least once. Use the letters already provided to work out the identity of further letters. Enter letters in the main grid and the smaller reference grid until all 26 letters of the alphabet have been accounted for. Proper nouns are excluded. *Yesterday's solution, right*

Cluelines Stuck on Codeword? To receive 4 random clues call 0901 293 6262 or text TIMECODE to 64343. Calls cost £1 plus your telephone company's network access charge. Texts cost £1 plus your standard network charge. For the full solution call 0905 757 0142. Calls cost £1 per minute plus your telephone company's network access charge. SP: Spoke. 0333 202 3390 (Mon-Fri, 9am-5.30pm).

Lexica No 6527

Figure 1 shows two 6x6 grids representing the initial state of the puzzle. The left grid has letters W, I, M, L, R in the top row and F, A, I, T, I in the bottom row. The right grid has letters E, G, I, I, O, N in the top row and P, D, R, H, I in the bottom row. Both grids have a black dot in the top-left cell (1,1) and a black dot in the bottom-right cell (6,6).

Slide the letters either horizontally or vertically back into the grid to produce a completed crossword. Letters are allowed to slide over other letters

No 6528

Futoshiki No 4304

<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	$>$	<input type="text" value="2"/>
\wedge	\vee				
<input type="text"/>	<input type="text" value="2"/>	$<$	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text" value="4"/>	<input type="text"/>
<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
		\vee		\vee	
<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
				\vee	
<input type="text"/>	$<$	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	$>$	<input type="text"/>

Fill the blank squares so that every row and column contains each of the numbers 1 to 5 once only. The symbols between the squares indicate whether a number is larger (>) or smaller (<) than the number next to it.

Kakuro No 3263

	5	36		18	4		13	34	23	
4				3		18				7
18			16			13				
	23				35	31				
16			33		17					
17				11			12		27	7
19			24		6				4	
				30			22			
	12	7	16					3		
33						7		3		
						16				13
14					31					
	19				17			16		

Fill the grid using the numbers 1 to 9 only. The numbers in each horizontal or vertical run of white squares add up to the total in the triangle to its left or above it. The same number may occur more than once in a row or column, but not within the same run of white squares.

Train Tracks No 1734

	1	2	1	5	2	6	4	5
A	|||||							
B								

Lay tracks to enable the train to travel from village A to village B. The numbers indicate how many sections of rail go in each row and column. There are only straight rails and curved rails. The track cannot cross itself.

Win a Dictionary & Thesaurus

Fill the grid so that every column, every row and every 3x2 box contains the digits 1 to 6

		2			
1		6		3	
6			1		3
3			6		2
2		5		1	
		3			

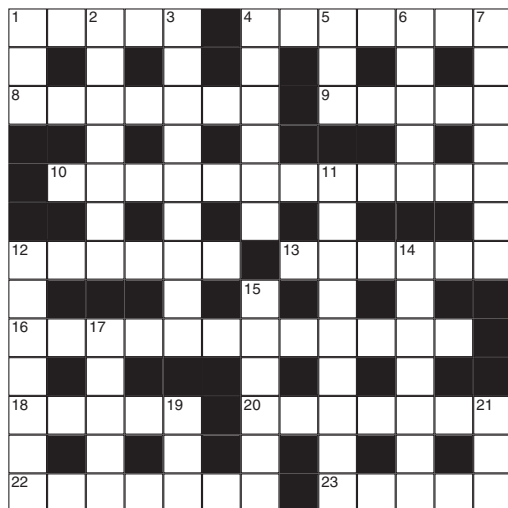
Winners will receive a *Collins English Dictionary & Thesaurus*

Solve the puzzle and text in the numbers in the three shaded boxes. Text TIMES followed by a space, then your three numbers, eg, TIMES I23, plus your name, address and postcode to 64343 (UK only), by midnight. Or enter by phone. Call 09012 925274 (ROI 1516 303 501) by midnight. Leave your three answer numbers (in any order) and your contact details.

Calls cost £1 (ROI £1.50) plus your telephone company's network access charge. Texts cost £1 plus your standard network charge. Winners will be picked at random from all correct answers received. One draw per week. Lines close at midnight tonight. If you call or text after this time you will not be entered but will still be charged. SP: Spoke. 0333 202 3390 (Mon-Fri, 9am-5.30pm).

What are your favourite puzzles in MindGames?
Email: puzzles@thetimes.co.uk

times2 Crossword No 9010



Across

- 1 Go over again the key points of (5)
4 Least amount (7)
8 Completely plunder (7)
9 Intensive attack (5)
10 Chiller (12)
12 Hat (6)
13 North-American country (6)

Solution to Crossword 9009

STEADIED S
O G A R A T I F Y
B I O P I C O G N
C N W A L N U T
I N E R T G A S A H
N N Y S E A T T L E
C T T U S
U P R A I S E A R I
R I P R O B L E M S
S O C C E R O T
I I E J A G U A R
O T T A W A R N A
N Y D R U I D G E R Y

Need help with today's puzzle? Call 0905 757 0143 to check the answers. Calls cost £1 per minute plus your telephone company's network access charge. SP: Spoke, 0333 202 3390 (Mon-Fri 9am-5.30pm).

Bridge Andrew Robson

I much enjoyed teaming up in the recent Rosenblum Teams at the 16th World Bridge Series in Wrocław with father-son combination Patrick and Oliver Lawrence. Less experienced than most in the event, they were much hungrier than the jaded old pros (JOPs) — and that counts for a lot. They were playing the unusual Strong Notrump and Four-card Majors too — meaning that there were many system-based bidding swings (some in, some out).

Son Oliver rued a small missed opportunity on today's deal and was the first to tell us what he should have done (in contrast with JOPs who rarely divulge their imperfections).

On defence to the 23-count 3NT, West found the best lead of a spade (put off a heart by South's opening bid). Declarer won the ace and, after some thought, ran the ten of diamonds. West won the king and returned a passive diamond. Declarer won the jack and led up a club to the queen. When he cashed the ace next, it was fairly clear to the world-class West to unblock the king, enabling his partner to win the third club with the jack and cash his 13th spade. One down.

"You know what I should have done at trick four?" posed Oliver as we ate our tarka dal. He answered his own question.

"I should have cashed the ace of clubs."

Do you see why? If West fails to unblock his king, declarer can establish clubs without losing the club trick to East. Say West follows

Dealer: South, Vulnerability: East-West

Teams: A84 Advanced

A84
♥104
♦Q103
♣AQ432

Q53
♥KJ92
♦K84
♣K109

KJ106
♥863
♦652
♣J85

972
♥AQ75
♦AJ97
♣76

S(Oliver) W N(Patrick) E

1♥(1) Pass 2♣ Pass

2NT(2) Pass 3NT End

(1) North-South were playing Strong and Fours, a very dynamic method where you open those (sub) Weak Notrump hands One-of-a-Major.

(2) Showing 12-14.

Contract: 3NT, Opening Lead: ♠3

low. Declarer leads a diamond to the nine, West (say) winning the king and returning a diamond. Declarer overtakes the ten with the jack and leads up a second club. West may duck but declarer wins dummy's queen and returns a third club. West wins the king but declarer can win his diamond return with dummy's queen, cash the two long clubs, then cross to his ace of hearts and winning diamond. Game made.

I love that ace of clubs cash. Another line worthy of consideration is to lead a low club from dummy at trick four. If East fails to rise with the jack (and players are wont to play low in second position), again clubs can be enjoyed without East winning the lead.

andrew.robson@thetimes.co.uk

Brain Trainer

EASY 22 x 4 + 6 50% OF IT + 8 4/5 OF IT + 15 x 2 - 10 7/9 OF IT **ANSWER**

MEDIUM 6 + 1/2 OF IT x 4 + 72 75% OF IT + 74 80% OF IT - 68 3/4 OF IT x 5 **ANSWER**

HARDER 287 + 665 + 1/2 OF IT x 3 + 339 + 1/3 OF IT - 852 + 1/4 OF IT 90% OF IT 7/8 OF IT **ANSWER**

Polygon

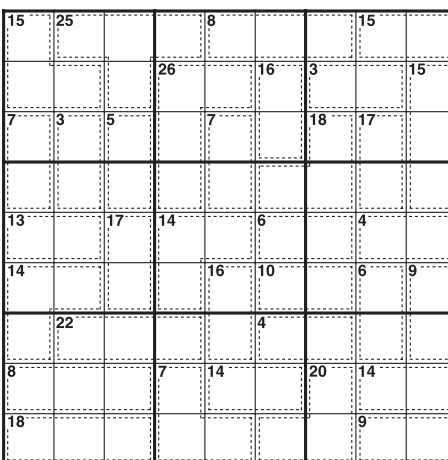


From these letters, make words of four or more letters, always including the central letter. Answers must be in the *Concise Oxford Dictionary*, excluding capitalised words, plurals, conjugated verbs (past tense etc), adverbs ending in LY, comparatives and superlatives. How you rate 12 words, average; 17, good; 24, very good; 31, excellent

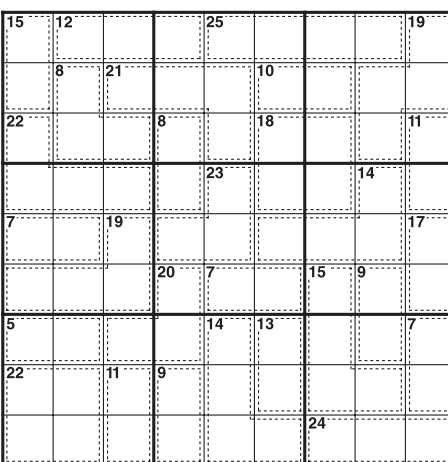
Yesterday's answers

heir, hire, hirer, peri, perish, perisher, pier, pish, pisher, prise, rehire, reprise, respire, ripe, rise, riser, ship, shire, shirr, sipe, sire, siree, sirree, spire

Killer Gentle No 8496



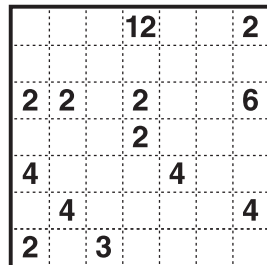
Killer Tough No 8497



As with standard Sudoku, fill the grid so that every column, every row and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 to 9. Each set of cells joined by dotted lines must add up to the target number in its top-left corner. Within each set of cells joined by dotted lines, a digit cannot be repeated.

Cluelines Stuck on Sudoku, Killer or KenKen? Call 0901 293 6263 before midnight to receive four clues for any of today's puzzles. Calls cost £1 plus your telephone company's network access charge. SP: Spoke, 0333 202 3390 (Mon-Fri 9am-5.30pm).

Cell Blocks No 4577



Divide the grid into square or rectangular blocks, each containing one digit only. Every block must contain the number of cells indicated by the digit inside it.

Set Square No 3266

$$\begin{array}{rcl} - & + & = 9 \\ \times & + & + \\ + & 6 & \times 9 = 90 \\ - & \div & - \\ - & + & = 1 \\ = & = & = \\ 29 & 1 & 6 \end{array}$$

Enter each of the numbers from 1 to 9 in the grid, so that the six sums work. We've placed two numbers to get you started. Each sum should be calculated left to right or top to bottom.

Please note, BODMAS does not apply

Solutions

Quick Cryptic 2222

B P O O M A
O D I U M S H A M P O O
A L I T R S L
R E C I T A L T R E N D
D H E E F
I N A U G U R A L B O A
N R E L O S
G O D O S T E O P A T H
P M U S I
A M P L E R I S O T T O
S A M A T E E N
S A N G R I A R O U T E
D Y N F L D

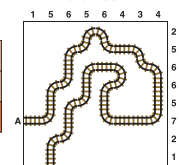
Codeword 4693

J U D G E U S A G E S
C N H A E L S
R E C T O B O X R O O M
O I U A T R A
W A V E L E T A B Y S S
N I E N H
E L E G Y S T R E W
A M I S D
G L I T Z O B L I Q U E
A M A T A U I
T O P K N O T S N I F F
E L I O E R Y
M Y N A H C R E E L Y

Kakuro 3262

1 3 1 2 8 7 9
1 4 6 2 3 5 6 9 8
3 9 8 1 3 1 9
7 9 4 8 6 5 4 2
7 5 9 8 8 4
8 6 7 9 6 1
9 8 9 5 7 6 3 1
1 7 6 8 9 3 5
1 2 4 4 3 9 7 2 1
3 1 2 2 1 8 5 5

Train Tracks 1733



Sudoku 13,487

2 9 6 3 4 1 8 7 5
3 1 7 5 8 2 6 4 9
4 5 8 7 6 9 3 1 2
7 8 4 6 3 5 2 9 1
6 2 9 1 7 4 5 3 8
1 3 5 2 9 8 4 6 7
9 4 1 8 2 3 7 5 6
5 7 2 4 1 6 9 8 3
8 6 3 9 5 7 1 2 4

Quintagram

1 Altar
2 Endow
3 Delius
4 Escapade
5 Insignia

Brain Trainer

Easy 84; Medium 210; Harder 5,229

Cell Blocks 4576



Suko 3595



Set Square 3265

$$\begin{array}{rcl} 6 \times 8 - 4 \\ + & - & + \\ 2 + 1 + 9 \\ \times & \times & + \\ 7 + 3 \div 5 \end{array}$$

Lexica 6525



Sudoku 13,488

9 8 1 2 5 4 7 3 6
2 4 5 3 6 7 9 8 1
6 3 7 8 9 1 2 5 4
4 6 8 9 3 2 5 1 7
7 2 3 5 1 6 4 9 8
5 1 9 7 4 8 3 6 2
1 9 6 4 2 5 8 7 3
8 5 4 1 7 3 6 2 9
3 7 2 6 8 9 1 4 5

Sudoku 13,489

3 6 5 9 2 4 8 1 7
8 2 9 7 3 1 4 5 6
4 7 1 5 6 8 9 2 3
9 5 7 1 8 6 3 4 2
1 3 2 4 5 9 7 6 8
6 8 4 2 7 3 1 9 5
5 4 3 8 1 2 6 7 9
2 9 8 6 4 7 5 3 1
7 1 6 3 9 5 2 8 4

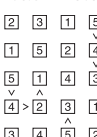
Killer 8494

7 4 3 9 6 8 2 1 5
8 1 9 5 4 2 3 6 7
5 2 6 3 1 7 4 8 9
2 3 5 7 8 6 9 4 1
6 7 4 2 9 1 5 3 8
1 9 8 4 5 3 7 2 6
4 5 1 8 3 9 6 7 2
3 6 2 1 7 5 8 9 4
8 9 7 6 2 4 1 5 3

Killer 8495

5 3 4 8 2 7 9 6 1
2 6 9 5 3 1 8 7 4
8 1 7 4 9 6 3 5 2
9 2 8 6 7 3 4 1 5
1 7 3 2 4 5 6 8 9
6 4 5 9 1 8 2 3 7
4 8 1 3 5 9 7 2 6
7 9 6 1 8 2 5 4 3
3 5 2 7 6 4 1 9 8

Futoshiki 4303



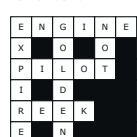
Chess - Winning Move

1... Rxb5+! forces mate after 2 Bxb5 (2 Kgl Rh1+! 3 Kxh1 Qh4+ 4 Kgl Qh2+ 5 Kfl Qh1 mate) 2... Qh4+ 3 Kgl Qh2+ 4 Kfl Qh1 mate

KenKen 5685

6 1 5 4 2 3
4 6 1 2 3 5
5 3 6 1 4 2
1 2 4 3 5 6
3 4 2 5 6 1
2 5 3 6 1 4

Lexica 6526



Word watch

Celature (a) The art of embossing metal (OED) **Chobdar** (c) The macebearer of an Indian king (Collins) **Sagitation** (b) The fattening of livestock (Chambers)

Quiz

1 Will 2 Childbirth or labour and delivery 3 Bus 4 Rome 5 Liz Truss 6 Curly 7 Wonga 8 The Importance of Being Earnest 9 The Anarchy 10 Thomas Mann 11 Taylor Hawkins 12 Callanish or Calanais Standing Stones 13 Michael Ancher 14 Melbourne 15 Edward Enninfuul — the editor-in-chief of British Vogue

